NORTH CAROLINA MEDICAL JOURNAL

OWNED AND PUBLISHED BY

THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

VOLUME 8 AUGUST, 1947 NUMBER 8

THE DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF PERIPHERAL NERVE INJURIES

WARNER L. WELLS, M.D.

RALEIGH

Peripheral nerve surgery, as based on our present knowledge of anatomy, histology, physiology, and surgery, is relatively simple. There are, however, three major barriers that confront the surgeon faced with a nerve injury: (1) Neurologic diagnosis has become so complicated that the average doctor shies from it as a technique belonging in the realm of a specialist. (2) Attention has been focused for so long on the broken bone and the bleeding wound that the pathways mediating movement and sensation have been neglected. (3) The demands of hemorrhage and shock often eclipse the less dramatic demands of the injured nerve until the patient has made inventory and finds impairment of sensation or limitation of motion.

Diagnosis

There are eight clinically important peripheral nerves: the median, ulnar, radial, musculocutaneous, axillary, and the common peroneal and posterior tibial components of the sciatic. Injury to any one of these nerves is characterized by definite motor or sensory disturbances, or both.

Loss of sensation in the index finger and inability to flex its distal joint and that of the thumb are sufficient evidence for a diagnosis of injury to the median nerve. Numbness of the little finger and inability to spread the fingers signify loss of ulnar function. A dropped wrist is pathognomonic of radial paralysis. Wasting and paralysis of the biceps bespeak injury to the musculocutaneous nerve, and inability to raise the arm from the side signifies interruption of the axillary nerve. The leg cannot be straightened at the knee or flexed at the hip when the femoral nerve is cut, and there is paralysis below the knee when the sciatic is severed. The tibial subserves plantar flexion and sensation over the sole of the foot, while the peroneal mediates the ability to dorsiflex the foot and carries sensation to the top of the foot. Trick movements and sensory overlap are occasionally confusing, but rarely lead to an incorrect diagnosis.

Also to be mentioned are the trophic disturbances that accompany nerve injuries. There is atrophy of all tissues in the region, from skin to bones and joints. The part may be dry and cool, or cool with excessive sweating. Pallor and cyanosis produce a mottled appearance. The skin becomes thin and glossy, and the hair is lost or unusually abundant. The digits are tapered, and the nails rounded and ridged. The affected muscles atrophy, and their opponents draw the limb into a deformity so characteristic that it can be called the hallmark for injury of the nerve involved.

The injury is localized by determining where the nerve enters the site of injury. Palpation may reveal a tender, bulbous neuroma. Gentle percussion along the course of the nerve is helpful in defining the injured segment, for tingling will course up the nerve from the point where its filaments have been interrupted (Tinel's sign[1]). Electrodiagnostic and skin resistance tests are

Read before the Sixth District Medical Society, Raleigh, October 30, 1946.

1. Tinel, J.: Nerve Wounds: Symptomatology of Peripheral Nerve Lesions Caused by War Wounds, New York, William Wood & Co., 1917.

interesting and helpful, but are in general of more academic than practical importance.

Anatomic Basis for Treatment

Anatomically, a nerve is composed of nerve bundles enclosed in a fibrous sheath—the epineurium. The bundles contain fibers or axones made up of axis cylinders encased in myelin, which in turn is surrounded by a delicate sheath — the neurilemma. It is through the axones that the nerve impulses are conducted. The axone is, therefore, the functional unit of a nerve. When cut, the axone cylinders and myelin distal to the cut degenerate, leaving the neurilemmas as hollow tubes (wallerian degeneration). Any regeneration must proceed from the site of injury downward.

If the nerve ends are approximated, the axones grow into the distal segment through the channels left in the neurilemmas. It is inconceivable that each axone will proceed along its previous channel, however accurate the rotation of the segments. The best that can be hoped is that enough motor fibers will reach motor end plates and enough sensory fibers will reach sensory receptors to restore function. This statement is not intended to minimize the necessity for using every device to insure the most accurate alignment and careful approximation, for any error in rotation will increase the number of sensory axones growing down motor pathways, and *vice versa*. One can see why mixed nerves recover less completely than relatively pure motor or sensory nerves. In any event, completely normal function is rarely restored, except after digital nerve suture, and the more specialized the function of the nerve the poorer the recovery.

Treatment

A cut nerve *must be sutured*. When to suture requires judgment.

Of the acute nerve injury

Only in an acute injury where a nerve is involved is it necessary to make an immediate decision as to whether the nerve should be visually examined. The absence of motor or sensory power in the region supplied by a given peripheral nerve which may have suffered violence should immediately excite the interest of the surgeon. If the wound is clean, the nerve should be examined and given the same consideration that is accorded devitalized muscle, an injured vessel, or a severed tendon.

An infected wound, associated with nerve paralysis, should be explored only in so far as is necessary to effect careful excision of devitalized tissue and institute dependent drainage. If the nerve is seen to be severed, however, it should be approximated, even though hastily, as long as new tissue planes are not invaded in the process. Identification is thereby made easier if later reapproximation becomes necessary. Even in an infected field, regeneration may begin and progress.

Only massive hemorrhage, shock, or other conditions detrimental to the vital economy of the patient should otherwise preclude examination of a nerve suffering an acute injury.

A word of caution is offered. If the acutely paralyzed nerve is intact and otherwise shows no evidence of gross damage, it should be left alone. Its failure to function may be due to concussion and physiologic block, in which case, unless extrinsic scar later constricts it, function will return spontaneously. If the nerve is contused and damaged microscropically, softening, hemorrhagic injection, or edema may or may not be present as the only gross evidence of damage. This nerve, too, should be left alone. Regeneration usually occurs. If not, later exploration will reveal the extent of internal scarring, so that resection will insure the reapproximation of undamaged nerve bundles.

When the acutely injured nerve is uncovered and found to be severed, reapproximation should be effected after its ends are debrided. It should again be borne in mind that regeneration following the primary suture might fail if microscopic damage to the nerve or its blood supply exists beyond the level of debridement. Pollock and Davis[2] have stated with reason, however, that if primary suture is performed and "the wound remains clean and heals by primary intention, we have taken advantage of the best possible conditions under which end-to-end suture may be performed."

If the nerve deficit is too great to allow approximation, it should be left alone until clean healing and stabilization of the wound have occurred. It is my opinion that in such

2. Pollock, L. J., and Davis, L.: Peripheral Nerve Injuries, New York, Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., 1933.

a situation the nerve should be neither pulled taut by suture nor marked by passing sutures through its ends. Tension and resultant nerve injury lessen the length of available healthy nerve when secondary suture is undertaken.

Of the old nerve injury

Cases in which the wounds of entry and exit have healed and the area of bruise or contusion has subsided present another problem. Here, it is important to determine the degree of nerve injury. Is the lesion partial or total, incomplete or complete? What is the duration of the injury? This evaluation, based on the history and examination, leads to a question of paramount importance: Is the lesion static, or is it becoming better or worse? A static lesion suggests complete, unyielding interruption anatomically by severance, scar, or constriction. If the paralysis or sensory loss is lessening, this is evidence of spontaneous regeneration or release of physiologic block. Regression in the function of a nerve that previously showed signs of improvement suggests the progressive, cicatrizing effect of internal or external scar, or if the nerve lies near a previously fractured bone, the damaging effect of callus.

If the lesion is static, the time elapsed since injury and the degree of nerve involvement become deciding factors in the decision to operate. *An early partial lesion should be treated conservatively. One seen late should be treated radically.* As a rule, failure to show signs of recovery after three months constitutes an indication for operation, especially if the case has been followed by the same observer. It is impossible to distinguish between complete anatomic and complete physiologic interruption. It is to be conceded that even this period of delay is arbitrary and without rational basis. It is simply a deferred exploration. Stookey[3] summarizes the problem by stating: "Early exploration seems to me to offer a possible means of diminishing delay in recovery, and at the same time an opportunity to facilitate regeneration. To explore a nerve involves little danger to the patient, and may offer the tremendous advantage of hastening recovery." And again the same author speaks with effect: "In any nerve injury with the history of trauma sufficient to warrant the belief that the nerve may have been severed or embedded in scar or callus, etc., nerve exploration should be done as early as the condition of the wound will admit."

Regeneration in a nerve is manifested by improvement in vasomotor status, increase in the tone of the paralyzed muscles, decrease in deformity, change in response to electrical stimulation, and unmistakable evidence of recovery of voluntary movement and sensation. The rapidity and degree of recovery govern the surgeon's decision to explore the nerve or leave it alone. If recovery is rapid and continuous, operative intervention may be delayed from one examination to another. On the other hand, when deceleration or cessation of recovery is observed, the nerve should be explored. Neurolysis may hasten recovery and prevent later severe, irreversible scarring. "The rule should be radical nerve exploration, with conservative nerve operation."[3]

If, after injury to an extremity, the nerve is normal immediately following the injury but later shows signs of decreased or progressively impaired function, it is being compressed either by scar forming in the injured tissues or by callus if it is at a previous fracture site. In such a situation the patient should have the benefit of early exploration. Delay can only lead to intrinsic nerve damage that may later require neurorrhaphy.

At all times the extremity should be considered as a whole. One should remember that the arm is but a vehicle to support and provide range of motion for the prehensile organ of sense, the hand; and that the foot is a hinged platform adapted to the locomotor function of the leg. Skin, bone, muscles, tendons, blood vessels, and nerves are of equal importance, and all are dependent on one another. Treatment must be directed to provide the maximum efficiency of the limb in the function for which it is adapted. If this perspective is held, economy of time and effort can be practiced. A nerve will heal poorly or not at all in the presence of deficient nutrition, whether due to vascular damage *per se* or to the impairment of lymph or venous return by a constricting superficial scar. Not infrequently, in cases where the nerve has been blamed as the primary offender, release of scar tissue with graft-

3. Stookey, B.: Surgical and Mechanical Treatment of Peripheral Nerves; with a Chapter on Nerve Degeneration and Regeneration by G. Carl Huber, Philadelphia, W. B. Saunders, 1922.

ing relieves a nutrition deficit and is attended by a gratifying return of function. If a tendon, bone, or skin graft is required at the same time that a nerve requires suture, both procedures can often be done at the same operation.

Technique of operation

When the lesion is in a nerve of one of the upper extremities, the patient usually lies supine on the operating table, with an arm board provided to support the part. An ether frame is placed in such a manner that drapes can be placed to the shoulder girdle; for except in explorations of the lower forearm and hand, where experience dictates that a wide incision will not be necessary, the entire arm should be accessible to the operative field. Moreover, drapes must cover the entire patient, and movement of the shoulder, elbow, and wrist joints in a sterile field must be possible. The axilla, arm, and hand have been shaved, the nails trimmed and cleaned, and the cuticle manicured. The extremity is washed with soap, water, and ether before a standard germicide is applied. The hand is encased in a sterile glove and the arm enclosed in a sterile stockinet. Windows may be cut as needed, care being taken to underfold the edges to prevent lint from entering the wound. Such preparation of the extremity permits any necessary incision, complete range of motion, and freedom for examination on electrical stimulation of the nerve.

The lower extremity is prepared with the same purpose in mind—namely, accessibility of the entire nerve under consideration. Thus, the entire thigh, leg, and foot should be draped for operation on the peroneal or tibial nerve; the buttock should be included for a sciatic nerve operation, and the lower abdomen should be in the field for operations on the femoral nerve.

There are two fundamental rules to be followed with respect to the incision: (1) any scar of the skin and subcutaneous tissue should be excised as part of the planned incision, and (2) the incision should be delineated to conform to the course of the nerve, to provide for possible extension, and to avoid later contractures. A sense of plastic surgical judgment based on beforehand planning is required. Straight lines should be avoided; flexion creases must not be crossed transversely or in a straight line, and the linear course of blood vessels and lymphatics must be respected. Sharp dissection to explore the injured nerve is preferred to blunt or scissor dissection. The plane of dissection *should always* be in a direction parallel with the axis of the extremity, for all important vascular, nervous, muscular, and tendinous structures are disposed in a linear direction. The aid of an assistant holding the tissues under gentle tension in a plane perpendicular to the knife is invaluable.

It is not within the realm of this paper to discuss the detailed anatomic approaches for each nerve. These can be found in any standard anatomy text or atlas. I would, however, like to point out certain general principles useful in nerve surgery.

Before making the incision it is well to outline on the skin the full extent of any possible incision, together with the scar to be excised. (As one gains experience, he will find that small windows will often suffice to provide needed exposure.) Cross-hatch marks facilitate accurate closure. The initial incision is made no larger than is necessary to resect the scar and provide adequate exposure of the damaged nerve; it can be extended more easily than an unnecessary wound can be closed. The close proximity of the nerve to principal vessels should keep one alert for arteriovenous fistula or false aneurysm. Frequently the blood vessels have been damaged by the original injury, so every effort must be made to protect their collaterals. Unless the operator is certain of his approach, it is safer to identify the nerve from normal tissue above and below the site of injury, for the nerve ends are often displaced by the disrupting force of the traumatic agent. Marking or rotation sutures are placed in the sheath of undisturbed nerve above and below the injury. When suture is made, these are aligned to facilitate correct rotation. Additional aids to correct alignment are the matching of bundles, of surface vessels and of any striations, and attention to cross-section contour.

The nerves should be handled gently at all times. Their blood supply comes not only from small vessels coursing longitudinally down the nerves, but from small vessels entering at intervals from the adjacent connective tissue. For this reason, one should avoid unnecessary freeing of the nerve. When

long segments must be freed to obtain length, the segment freed really becomes an autogenous graft save for its meager intrinsic blood supply.

Unnecessary injury to the nerve can be avoided by handling it by its scarred ends. Rubber tapes cut from old gloves make excellent nerve retractors. Serial sections are made with a razor blade across each segment until crisp, bulging, unscarred fasciculi are encountered. The finest curved needle is then used to approximate the sheath only with sutures of no. 120 cotton, 00000 silk, or 005 tantalum wire. The nerve is then rolled gently between finger and tongue-blade to conceal any nerve bundles that tend to protrude. Sutures of 005 tantalum or small silver clips are attached to the nerve sheath 1 cm. above and below the anastomosis. X-ray examination postoperatively can then be employed to make sure that the suture line is intact. Tension or stay sutures should be avoided whenever possible; if they are necessary, they can usually be removed after the last sheath suture is placed. They are a source of obstruction at the suture line. One will find that the more experienced he becomes in nerve surgery, the less frequent is the need for tension sutures.

The chances for satisfactory recovery are enhanced by providing an unscarred bed for the nerve. Excision of contiguous scar is at times sufficient, or the interposition of a sheet of fascia may serve; occasionally, however, it is best to reroute the nerve through normal muscle or connective tissue. Tantalum foil or other foreign material is unnecessary.

Inability to obtain length has thwarted many efforts at nerve suture. The easiest and most readily available means of overcoming large defects is through the positioning of the joints. Flexion at the wrist and elbow, and flexion, adduction, and internal rotation at the shoulder provide length for the median and ulnar nerves. Save for wrist flexion, the same is true for the radial and musculocutaneous nerves. Sharp flexion at the hip will overcome defects in the femoral nerves. Gaps in the sciatic can be bridged by flexion at the knee and extension, abduction, and external rotation at the hip. The same procedure applies for the peroneal and tibial nerves, with the addition of plantar flexion for the latter.

If positioning alone does not suffice, the nerve can be carefully freed along its course in order to gain length. Specifically, the ulnar can be dissected out of its bed through the ulnar groove and transplanted to the antecubital fossa; the median, rerouted from its deep course to a more superficial position.

Where a nerve emits a branch to one of its muscles, that branch serves to anchor the nerve. If such a branch or branches are dissected back or stripped along the parent nerve, considerable length can be obtained. This technique is particularly applicable to defects of the median and ulnar nerves in the forearm or wrist, and for the posterior tibial at the ankle.

No easy formula can be fashioned for stating how large a defect can be overcome. Approximate examples, however, are as follows: median or ulnar at the wrist by flexion of the wrist alone, 1 to 3 cm.; ulnar in the forearm with positioning, stripping, and transplantation, 6 to 15 cm. (on one occasion I closed a gap of 18 cm. by this means); sciatic in mid-thigh with positioning and freeing of the nerve, 6 to 12 cm.; peroneal or tibial at the knee with flexion and freeing, 5 to 10 cm. Gaps up to 8 cm. can be bridged in the femoral by carrying the dissection well into the lumbar gutter and sharply flexing the thigh.

Necessary length is infrequently provided by resecting a portion of the clavicle in the case of a brachial plexus deficit, or by removing the head of the fibula where a hiatus in the peroneal cannot otherwise be bridged. Resection of a portion of the humerus to facilitate radial suture is extremely radical and rarely necessary. Rerouting of the nerve to the anterior surface of the humerus is far less traumatizing.

Experience with nerve grafts, either preserved or fresh, has not proved as salutary in human cases as animal experiments would indicate. Exception is taken to the use of autogenous grafts for digital nerve defects. Recovery is prompt and gratifying, as, indeed, it is following digital nerve suture. It is Bunnell's experience that, where graft of a large nerve is necessary, a three- or four-ply autogenous graft, taken from the sural nerve, offers the best chance for regeneration[4]. The strands are small enough to be

4. Bunnell, S.: Surgery of the Hand, Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1944.

nourished by the tissue fluids until they are invaded by a blood supply of their own.

End-to-end nerve transfers have a useful but limited application. Nerve junctures made by end-to-side implantation, by turning down nerve flaps, by suture at a distance with catgut strands, or by the interposition of a segment of blood vessel or formed clot have failed because they disregard the fundamental principle of nerve suture, the end-to-end union of axone bundles.

There are certain situations where any hope of nerve repair is impossible. Examples are: injury to nerve roots where they emerge from the spinal canal, certain lesions through the lumbar plexus or through the sciatic high in the notch, and wounds where terminal branches enter muscles, such as severance of the dorsal interosseous branches of the radial in the forearm. Tendon transfer or orthopedic corrective measures can salvage many of these cases. The most striking example of such a procedure is the transfer of flexor tendons to the extensors for wrist drop (radial paralysis).

The unsevered, scarred, partially paralyzed nerve poses the most difficult problem at the operating table. Here, the galvanic stimulator is of great value. Is the scar intrinsic, extrinsic, or both? Should existing function be sacrificed by severing the nerve, excising the scarred portion, and resuturing? If, after external neurolysis, the response to stimulation is improved, a further period of waiting may be justified. Other factors governing the decision are the color and texture of the nerve, the interval since injury, and the amount of recovery. A neuroma that replaces a part of the nerve should be removed and partial suture done. Longitudinal dissection of scar tissue is justified if one is careful to preserve the intervening nerve bundles that are normal. Internal neurolysis by the forcible injection of saline beneath the sheath is of questionable value.

Postoperative treatment

Postoperatively, the limb is maintained in proper position with a plaster splint or cast. Sutures are removed on the seventh day, and on the ninth or tenth day the plaster support is exchanged for an appropriate brace. For the arm or leg this consists of a double leather cuirass, hinged at the elbow or knee. A buckle strap allows gradual extension over a period of several weeks. No definite time limit can be set, though unless the nerve defect was difficult to bridge, the suture line is usually safe after thirty days. It is always better to be cautious than hasty in this respect.

In difficult anastomoses of the brachial plexus or of the femoral or sciatic nerves the initial shoulder or hip spica cast is left undisturbed for thirty days.

Physiotherapy in the form of heat, massage, passive movement, exercise, manual training, and electrical stimulation is of inestimable value both pre- and post-operatively as a means of preventing or overcoming contracture, maintaining adequate nutrition, and hastening re-education. It is important to point out to the patient the necessity for continuing at home the professional physiotherapist's measures, which rarely consume more than an hour every day or two.

The patient should, moreover, be taught to guard against injury to the part. Trophic ulcers develop quickly in anaesthetic areas, and are indolent, deforming, and difficult to heal.

Corrective splints and braces are used to prevent or overcome contractures, to prevent overstretching of paralyzed muscles and their tendons, and to compensate for muscles lost through paralysis. Good examples are: the wrist-drop brace for paralysis of the radial nerve, the airplane splint for axillary paralysis, the foot-drop brace for peroneal, and the locking knee caliper for femoral paralysis. Other such appliances will seldom be needed if physiotherapy is diligently applied.

Recovery is manifested by a progressive descent of Tinel's sign. Sensation, motion, and trophic supply appear in that order. The protopathic sense recovers before the epicritic—that is, deep pain and awareness of heat and cold appear before appreciation of light touch and discriminative sense. Return of movement begins from above and progresses downward, through the successive levels of motor innervation. Thus, proximal muscles begin to function before the distal or intrinsic muscles, and the latter lag noticeably behind the former. Finally, color and warmth, normal sweating and skin texture appear.

So many factors influence the rate and degree of recovery that no clear rules can be formulated. If technique is poor, the resection inadequate, and postoperative tension excessive[5], regeneration will suffer. A nerve wounded by a high velocity bullet recovers less well than one cleanly cut. Repair of a nerve torn by stretch will have a poor end result, because the axones, like fibers in a broken rope, are pulled apart over a great distance, with resultant irreparable scarring. Young patients do better than the older ones. Associated vascular injuries limit the degree of recovery. Infection, though less a factor than formerly, will impair healing. Small nerves and unmixed nerves respond to suture more favorably than large nerves and mixed nerves.

In general, the radial, axillary, and musculocutaneous nerves have good function within a year after suture, the median and ulnar in eighteen months to two years, the femoral in twelve months, the sciatic in two to three years, the peroneal and tibial in eighteen months. Maximum recovery can be expected in three to five years, though recovery of motor function rarely progresses after three years. Except in cases of injury to the digital nerves, total restoration of normal function cannot be expected.

Space does not permit a discussion of causalgia, a not infrequent major complication of nerve injuries.

Conclusion

If a cut nerve is relieved of its scar and carefully sutured without tension, or if the scarred or constricted nerve is freed of its bonds, recovery will occur within the limits of the individual in general and the limits of the nerve in particular, so long as contractures are prevented and nutrition is maintained by diligent physiotherapeutic measures.

5. Zachary, R. B., and Holmes, W.: Primary Suture of Nerves, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 82:632-651 (June) 1946.

The importance of moral values in medicine.—Any social order which neglects the importance of moral values must, in the long run, pay a sorry price. The quality of medicine which matters most is the preservation of high ethical standards and our acceptance of the responsibilities of freedom. Only to the degree that medicine keeps its own integrity can it ask or expect freedom.—Evan W. Thomas: The Increasing Complexities of Medical Care, New York Medicine 3:23 (June 5) 1947.

Maternal Welfare Section*

TRANSFUSIONS IN RURAL AREAS

MARY I. GRIFFITH, M.D.
WINSTON-SALEM

Even under the best of circumstances, hemorrhage may be terrifying to an obstetrician. For most North Carolina physicians who are practicing obstetrics conditions are far from ideal, and one of the greatest handicaps is the lack of available blood for emergency transfusions. In some instances the nearest blood bank is more than one hundred miles away, and a patient with a sudden severe hemorrhage would bleed to death while *en route* to one of the larger medical centers where adequate transfusion facilities are available. The Maternal Welfare Committee, in its analysis of 75 deaths directly or indirectly attributable to hemorrhage, found that only 6 women had received blood transfusions.

It is obvious that physicians in rural areas and in small towns need some means of giving emergency transfusions. Several schemes which will make it possible to have blood readily available for this purpose now seem feasible. The factors involved are: (1) an adequate supply of donors, (2) proper facilities for preserving blood, and (3) expert technical assistance in typing and cross-matching and in keeping the necessary records. All of these requisites are within the scope of the usual 50- to 100-bed hospital; and where blood banks have been established, there has been no difficulty in maintaining them[1].

Donors

In every blood bank, large or small, much effort must be exerted in order to provide an adequate number of donors. In some hospitals a donor is required for each patient

*Prepared for the Maternal Welfare Committee of the Medical Society of the State of North Carolina.

J. Street Brewer, M.D.	Ivan Procter, M.D.
G. M. Cooper, M.D.	R. A. Ross, M.D.
E. W. Franklin, M.D.	R. A. White, M.D.
J. S. Hunt, M.D.	Frank R. Lock, M.D., Chairman
T. L. Lee, M.D.	

1. Blum, L. L.: The Present-Day Status of Combined Blood-Plasma Bank, with Reference to the Use of Concentrated Red Cell Suspensions, J. Indiana M. A. 36:187-193 (April) 1943.

MATERNAL DEATHS IN NORTH CAROLINA
SINCE AUGUST 1, 1946
EACH DOT REPRESENTS ONE DEATH

admitted; in others, two or three donors are required for every 500-cc. transfusion given. Sometimes volunteer donors in adequate numbers can be obtained by repeated appeals to church and civic organizations. If possible, such campaigns should be conducted in such a way that the number of donations is kept constant from week to week. This aim can be accomplished by conscription of pledges and by taking the blood by appointment.

Eagerness to keep up a good quota of donors should not blind the blood bank personnel to their responsibilities in the selection of healthy donors. Usually the age range should be 18 to 60 years. Obviously the use of an anemic donor is unfair both to him and to the recipient, and it is, therefore, good practice to do a hemoglobin determination prior to drawing off the blood. The temperature and blood pressure should likewise be determined, and the prospective donor should be questioned concerning transmissible diseases, especially syphilis, malaria, and infectious hepatitis. A serologic test for syphilis should always be made before donor blood is used, and, if possible, before the donor is bled.

Preservation of Blood

There are several highly satisfactory types of commercially prepared sets for storing blood. These consist of sterile vacuum bottles containing an improved type of preservative which permits storage of blood for as long as three weeks[2].

The blood should be refrigerated at a temperature of 35-40 F. If it is allowed to freeze, the blood will be unsuitable for use because of hemolysis; and if it is allowed to become too warm, extremely toxic split proteins will be formed.

In those areas where proper refrigeration cannot be maintained, blood is best preserved by leaving it in the prospective donor. Under such circumstances it is helpful for physicians to have a list of available volunteer donors who may be called to the scene of an emergency when blood transfusion is indicated. Preferably such volunteers should be group O (universal donor), so that cross-matching may be omitted and the blood may thus be more quickly available. The use of group O blood without cross-matching is justified in an emergency, provided the typing is absolutely reliable. There are now available commercially prepared vials of so-called A and B substance which can be added to group O blood in order to neutralize the antibodies in the plasma fraction[3]. Many large blood banks use this method for all transfusions, regardless of the type of the recipient.

Technical Aspects

Most hospitals have a technician who knows how to type and cross-match blood

2. (a) U. S. Office of Civilian Defense: O.C.D. Manual 2204-1, A Technical Manual on the Preservation and Transfusions of Whole Human Blood, pp. 3-22, November, 1942.
(b) Tisdall, L. H.: Present Status of Transfusion of Whole Blood and Its Derivatives in Obstetrics and Gynecology, Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 52:788-793 (Nov.) 1946.
3. (a) Witebsky, E., Klendshoj, N., and Swanson, P.: Preparation and Transfusion of Safe Universal Blood, J.A.M.A. 116:2654-2656 (June 14) 1941.
(b) Tisdall, L. H., Garland, D. M., and Wiener, A. S.: A Critical Analysis of the Value of the Addition of A and B Group-Specific Substances to Group O Blood for Use as Universal Donor Blood, J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 31:437-443 (April) 1946.

and is capable of running a blood bank. Much guidance can be obtained from the company which furnishes the donor sets, and the directions for using these sets should be followed meticulously.

Commercially prepared A, B, and Rh typing sera[4] are usually far superior to that obtained locally from bloods of known type but unknown titer. The commercial sera are furnished in convenient dropping bottles and should be kept sterile, since bacterial contamination causes deterioration of the titer. If the technique of using these sera is not already known, it may be learned from the printed directions accompanying each shipment or from standard textbooks on the subject[5].

There are several satisfactory methods of cross-matching blood[6]. The most widely accepted is the test-tube technique. For this test two small glass test tubes (Wassermann or Kahn tubes) are set up, one (major side) containing six drops each of the donor's cells and patient's serum, the other (minor side) containing six drops each of the donor's serum and patient's cells. The tubes are shaken occasionally while standing for ten minutes; they are then centrifuged for three minutes at 1500 revolutions per minute, and are examined grossly and microscopically for agglutination.

Summary and Conclusions

1. Blood transfusions have been employed in North Carolina in less than 10 per cent of the obstetric emergencies associated with hemorrhage.

2. Blood banks could be maintained in the smaller hospitals throughout the state.

3. In rural areas where a blood bank is not feasible, volunteer donors may be kept available for emergency transfusions.

4. The technique of maintaining a blood bank is discussed briefly.

4. Unger, L. J., Weinberg, M., and Lefkon, M.: The Rh Factor as Applied to the Operation of Blood Banks, Am. J. Clin. Path. 16:498-505 (Aug.) 1946.
5. Wiener, A. S.: Blood Groups and Transfusion, ed. 3, Springfield, Ill., Chas. C. Thomas, Publisher, 1943.
6. (a) Kolmer, J. A. and Boerner, F.: Approved Laboratory Technic, ed. 4, New York, D. Appleton-Century Co., Inc., 1945, pp. 650-654.
(b) Kracke, Roy R. and Parker, Francis P.: A Textbook of Clinical Pathology, ed. 2, Baltimore, The Williams and Wilkins Co., 1940, pp. 205-216.

Almost four times as many veterans are receiving Veterans Administration outpatient treatment now as a year ago, making additional VA hospital beds available for the more seriously ill veterans.

THUMBNAIL SKETCHES OF EMINENT PHYSICIANS

JOSIAH C. TRENT, M.D., F.A.C.S., *Editor*

DURHAM

OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY IN AMERICA

VIII

JAMES MARION SIMS (1813-1883)

James Marion Sims was one of the founders of modern gynecology and will always occupy a place of well deserved importance in the history of the subject. This celebrated American surgeon, of English and Scottish descent, was born on January 25, 1813, near Hanging Rock Creek, Lancaster County, South Carolina, the eldest of a family of eight children. The first school which he attended, in 1818, was a primitive log cabin affair in which flogging of pupils was an accepted part of an early education. Later he attended the newly erected Franklin Academy; here he prepared for admission to the College of South Carolina, at Columbia. He was admitted to the college at the age of 19, and attracted no particular attention beyond that accorded his handsomely chiseled face, his small and delicate physique, his genial smile, and his happy and carefree disposition. His academic career failed to inspire him; he was an indifferent student, much preferring social activities to Latin or Greek. At the close of his college years, he decided to study medicine only as a means of justifying his parents' confidence in him.

He began the study of anatomy and surgery as an apprentice to Dr. B. Churchill Jones, a practitioner in Lancaster, who was more interested in surgery than in teaching medicine to a student. As a result, Sims gained little knowledge by this custom of the times. We soon find him attending a course of lectures in the Medical College at Charleston, South Carolina. This institution at that time offered only an indifferent medical training. After attending two series of lectures Sims enrolled at the Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia, where he says he enjoyed the practical lectures on surgery given by Professor McClellan, the

famous surgeon and father of the distinguished Union general, George B. McClellan.

With a keen sense of his limitations as a physician, Sims finished his examination and received his M.D. degree in 1835. He returned to Lancaster to practice; his equipment included a set of surgical instruments, seven books, and a chestful of medicines. These proved inadequate even for Lancaster, for we find that he soon moved to Mount Meigs, Alabama, where in partnership with Dr. Bolling A. Blakey he was soon introduced into a large practice among the planting gentry. In the meantime he had married Theresa Jones, the daughter of his old preceptor in medicine at Lancaster.

Everything went well until 1840, when malarial fevers erupted in epidemic form and Sims and his entire family were wracked by chills and intermittent fevers. His savings gone, his health impaired, completely discouraged, he decided to remove to a healthier climate; only by chance did he settle in Montgomery, Alabama, where during the first year he was aided by steadfast friends and trusting creditors in providing for the needs of his growing family.

The year 1845 was to be a memorable one; it was the turning point in his career. Heretofore Sims had been little interested in medicine, except as a mode of livelihood. In Montgomery his viewpoint changed abruptly, and he settled down to serious work, selling his guns and his hunters and giving away his hound. His mind was now wholly absorbed in developing his surgical talents. At 27 years of age, Marion Sims was no longer an adolescent but an adult entering on his life's work.

Montgomery was a large and prosperous community. The medical profession was composed of able and talented physicians. Sims moved easily among them and soon his growing general practice and his increasing reputation as a skillful surgeon rendered him secure and prosperous. At this time he has been described as a man of medium height with a handsome face, a benevolent, lively, and winning expression of countenance, dark eyes, chestnut hair, and an erect, slender, and boyish-looking figure; he was mercurial in disposition, enthusiastic in his pursuits, unaffected in his address, kind in his deportment, and always able to say something to make another feel pleasant and happy.

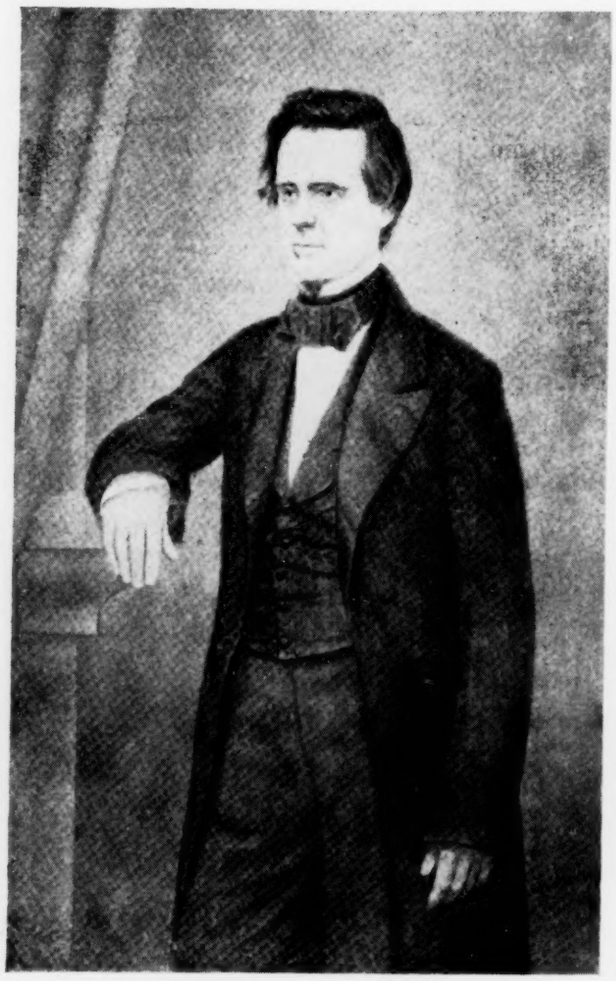


Fig. 1. James Marion Sims in 1857.

In Montgomery he entered on his experiments for the cure of vesico-vaginal fistula; for the purpose he erected a one-story, eight-bed hospital in the rear of his home. Later its capacity was increased to sixteen beds. The accidental discovery that the knee-chest position permitted ballooning of the vagina, together with the development of the early bent pewter spoons into the silver speculum of Sims, soon followed; now the fistulous opening could be seen. The third step leading to the successful performance of the operation was the discovery of silver-wire sutures. After three years of trial and error and discouragement, after he had operated unsuccessully as many as thirty times on a single patient, all his efforts were finally rewarded: his patient was cured. This first successful operation took place on June 21, 1849.

Sims continued to operate and to cure his patients. He became the most successful lo-

cal surgeon, all his prospects seemed bright, and he proudly and abruptly refused the chair of surgery at the New Orleans Medical School. Then tragedy struck swiftly in the Sims family. A favored son died of a gastrointestinal malady. Sims was overcome by his great loss. Through overwork and constant worry he became an easy prey to infection. Shortly he was bedridden, suffering from chronic colitis—a type of disease which appears to have been particularly fatal at that time. Feeling certain that death would soon overtake him, he decided to announce his discovery by sending his manuscript on the cure of vesico-vaginal fistula to the editor of the *American Journal of Medical Sciences*. The announcement of his 6 successful cases attracted the attention of surgeons throughout the country; in many quarters it was received with incredulity.

Early in the autumn of 1853, in a last desperate attempt to regain his health, Sims decided to settle permanently in New York City, where the purity of Croton water and the better climatic conditions contributed to the relief of his infirmity. When he took this step, the idea of establishing a woman's hospital for the cure of vesico-vaginal fistula was surely in a nebulous state in his mind; he was still a very sick man, considerably emaciated, fragile, nervous, at times irritable, and frequently worried about beginning his surgical career again in a strange city, among an alien Yankee society.

However, we soon find him confiding his plans for establishing a woman's hospital to Drs. John Wakefield Francis and Valentine Mott. They in turn referred him to other influential medical personages. After many months of high hopes he found that the members of the medical profession in New York were not interested in his plans but only in performing his operation in their various hospitals. Then, by chance, he met Henri Luther Stuart, the unsung hero of the Woman's Hospital. It was through Stuart's financial and literary efforts that a special meeting was arranged at which the profession and public heard a lecture by Sims on the cure of vesico-vaginal fistula. Shortly afterwards Sims interested several influential women in his plans, and in spite of considerable medical opposition a building was rented at 83 Madison Avenue which would accommodate thirty beds for the treatment of those suffering from vesico-vaginal fistula. The hospital first opened its doors on May 4, 1855; all the beds were soon filled, and Sims was performing operations for vesico-vaginal fistula on an average of one each day.

An interesting account of Sims as a surgeon has been given by T. Addis Emmet, who was appointed assistant surgeon at the Woman's Hospital in 1855 and who succeeded Sims as surgeon-in-chief when the violent sentiments of the Civil War period drove Sims, firmly in sympathy with his native South, from New York to Europe. Emmet writes that Sims

> "was by nature a surgeon and one of the most dexterous operators I ever witnessed. He was bold and self reliant, never at a loss, and his ingenuity was unequalled. He was in no sense a plodder, for his mind and body were always too restless and active. He was so fertile in resource when I first knew him that he perfected scarcely a tithe of the brilliant conceptions passing constantly through his mind, and it was impossible to see him operate the most simple operation without learning something new."

Space does not permit a full account of Sims's later career. Though his connection with the hospital he founded was severed during the sixties and again, finally, in 1874, he rose steadily to eminence both in America and abroad and came to be regarded as the foremost gynecologist of his day. He died in New York on November 13, 1883.

Sims's great achievement was not that which is so commonly but erroneously attributed to him—namely, priority in the cure of vesico-vaginal fistula—but rather that of perfecting and popularizing a technique which was simple in principle and more nearly universally applicable than any technique previously devised. The chief features of this technique were the use of the vaginal speculum and silver sutures; the uniform and consistent success attained by Sims demonstrated that when the method was correctly applied primary union became the rule, not the exception. Thus this operation was added to the growing list of surgical masterpieces.

JAMES PRATT MARR, M.D.
New York City

Of the 42,081 veteran-patients admitted to Veterans Administration hospitals during February, 5,128 had neuropsychiatric disorders, 1,839 were tuberculosis cases, and the remaining 35,114 were general medical and surgical patients.

North Carolina Medical Journal

Owned and published by
The Medical Society of the State of North Carolina,
under the direction of its Editorial Board.

EDITORIAL BOARD

Wingate M. Johnson, M.D., Winston-Salem
Editor

Miss Catherine Johnson, Winston-Salem
Assistant Editor

Roscoe D. McMillan, M.D., Red Springs
Business Manager

Paul H. Ringer, M.D., Asheville, Chairman

W. Reece Berryhill, M.D., Chapel Hill

Coy C. Carpenter, M.D., Winston-Salem

Ernest W. Furgurson, M.D., Plymouth

Hubert A. Royster, M.D., Raleigh

Josiah C. Trent, M.D., Durham

Address manuscripts and communications regarding editorial matter to the
NORTH CAROLINA MEDICAL JOURNAL
300 South Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem 7, N. C.

Questions relating to subscription rates, advertising, etc., should be addressed to the Business Manager, Red Springs, N. C.

All advertisements are accepted subject to the approval of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association.

Annual subscription $3.00 Single copies, 30¢

Publication office: Penry-Aitchison Printing Co., 118 West Third Street, Winston-Salem 1, N. C.

AUGUST, 1947

"THE UNAUTHORIZED AND ILLEGAL EXPENDITURE OF PUBLIC MONEYS"

One of the most important publications that the Government Printing Office has ever issued is House Report No. 786, entitled "Investigation of the Participation of Federal Officials in the Formation and Operation of Health Workshops." It is the report of the Committee on Expenditures in the Executive Departments—or, rather, of a subcommittee appointed to investigate the propaganda activities of federal employees in the field of socialized medicine.

The revelations of this committee are so astounding that much of its report will be quoted verbatim.

"Your committee . . . finds that at least six agencies in the executive branch are using Government funds in an improper manner for propaganda activities supporting compulsory national health insurance, or what certain witnesses and authors of propaganda refer to as socialized medicine, in the United States."

"The departments, bureaus, and agencies known to have participated in this campaign are:

"1. The United States Public Health Service;
"2. The Children's Bureau;
"3. The Office of Education;
"4. The United States Employment Service;
"5. The Department of Agriculture; and
"6. Bureau of Research and Statistics, Social Security Board.

"Your committee finds that the use of Federal funds for the purpose of influencing legislation before Congress is unlawful under section 201, title 18, of the United States Code. We have, therefore, brought these matters to the attention of the Department of Justice, with a request that the Attorney General at once initiate proceedings to stop this unauthorized and illegal expenditure of public moneys."

The committee has found that

"The latest figures available from the Budget Bureau show that for the fiscal year 1946 total expenditures in the executive branch for publicity and propaganda activities were $75,000,000. During that fiscal year 45,000 Federal employees were engaged, full or part time, in such activities. The most recent prior compilation by the Budget Bureau covering the fiscal year 1941 showed total publicity expenditures amounting to $27,770,000. An increase of approximately 300 percent in Federal expenditures for publicity and propaganda in a period of 5 years is deemed by your committee to be a proper subject for inquiry by the Congress."

The committee's report outlines the methods used by federal employees to build up pressure for compulsory health insurance to be administered by the federal government. The first meeting in furtherance of this objective was held in Washington, and was attended only by ten full-time employees of the United States Public Health Service. The second, held at the University of Chicago, was attended by twenty persons; nine were government employees, eleven were representatives of the C.I.O., the A.F. of L., and the Farmers' Union.

The first "health workshop" was held in St. Paul, with eighty participants, fifteen of them government employees. The second health workshop was held in Jamestown, North Dakota, and was presided over by Dr. Mayhew Derryberry (Ph.D.), of the United States Public Health Service. "Apart from Federal personnel, there were no doctors of medicine in attendance at this meeting as

delegates. The testimony before your committee indicates that no registered doctor of medicine was invited to participate.

"All the evidence before your committee indicates that these health workshops were planned, conducted, and largely financed with Federal funds, by a key group on the Government pay roll, who used the workshop method of discussion subtly to generate public sentiment in behalf of . . . socialized medicine. It is evident from the record that most of the planning was done by the Federal officials in Washington prior to each workshop conference and that each meeting was devoted to their own purposes—that of organizing pressure groups to agitate for compulsory health insurance, as then pending in Congress.

"In preparation for the Jamestown Health Workshop, the Public Health Service distributed in advance to all invited delegates a packet of pamphlets published by the CIO, A. F. of L., the Physicians' Forum (a propaganda agency for the Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill), and the Government bureaus, in support of . . . socialized medicine. These packets were mailed to the delegates in advance of the conference, at Federal expense. They urged that letters be written to Senators and Representatives, advocating immediate action on the Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill."

"Your committee has . . . a report from the General Accounting Office, showing that various Federal agencies paid out a total of $1,950 in traveling expenses of Federal employees to and from the Jamestown Health Workshop. This conference took 18 Federal officials away from their desks for a total of 126 man-days.

"Another report from the General Accounting Office shows that the Federal Government paid almost $5,000 in traveling expenses of Federal employees for the series of five health workshop conferences and planning meetings held throughout the country before our investigation began."

The committee found that at these workshops the federal officials had the task of indoctrinating the other delegates.

"One section of the 'action program,' approved by the conference, urged 'that congressional candidates and incumbents be polled by the committee, on their stand on the national health program, and that their opinions be sent to the State organizations for publication.'

"In the opinion of your committee, this recital presents the complete picture of Government propaganda in action. The Federal employees arrange the meeting, invite the delegates, train the delegates, preside at the meetings, and then frame the formal summary of resolutions and actions.

"And all of this is paid for with public moneys never authorized or approved by Congress for these or any like purposes."

It may be recalled that the National Physicians Committee has been the principal target of abuse for the proponents of socialized medicine, and that over a nation-wide radio broadcast this organization was accused of having "spent one million dollars for the publication and distribution of one pamphlet." Dr. Edward Cary, appearing before the Murray Committee, refuted this accusation by showing that in six years the National Physicians Committee had spent only $905,359.23 on all its activities. It is a tribute to the N.P.C.'s management that with this sum, paltry by comparison with the seventy-five million dollars spent by federal government agencies in one year, a handful of men have been able to withstand the onslaught of 45,000 federal employees "engaged, full or part time," in propaganda activities. Perhaps, after all, there is justification for Abraham Lincoln's "faith that right makes might."

* * * *

INTRODUCING THE AUTHOR OF "ASBESTOS ARCHIVES"

A unique one-man medical publication has recently been discontinued. This was the "Asbestos Archives," written and published since 1934 by the secretary of Indiana's Madison County Medical Society and former president of the Indiana State Medical Association, Dr. M. A. Austin of Anderson, Indiana. A desultory correspondence between Dr. Austin and the editor of the NORTH CAROLINA MEDICAL JOURNAL—begun by a note of appreciation for an especially racy "Archive"—resulted in a meeting in Winston-Salem last April. One by-product of an evening of conversation was a promise from Dr. Austin to write an editorial for the NORTH CAROLINA MEDICAL JOURNAL. This editorial, published below, gives an idea of the entertainment supplied monthly for the readers of the "Asbestos Archives."

It is worth noting that Dr. Austin, in a series of articles on medical economics published between 1908 and 1912, commented on the medical situation in Europe and offered the suggestion that in this country the best way for the public to provide for sickness was by means of voluntary prepaid insurance.

* * * *

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

In no other vocation has the cost of service increased more in the last few years than in the care of the sick and injured. Most of this increase has been in hospital bills, for medical fees of physicians and surgeons have not been raised proportionately. The increased cost of hospitalization has been due

in part to the higher price of food and to the higher wages paid hospital personnel, but the greatest expense has been in the special services of the laboratory and x-ray department. Frequently a patient pays $9 to $10 a day for a private room, $5 to $10 a day for laboratory and x-ray work, and $8 to $24 a day for one to three special nurses. *No hospital insurance company writes a policy covering such an expense.* Furthermore, the hospital bill is due and payable before any physicians' or surgeons' fees are to be considered.

It is no wonder that labor unions and multitudes of other organizations are now backing plans for socialized medicine. The members of these organizations have not been told, however, that the taxes for such a scheme will be at least 6 per cent of their income. If sick benefits are added to this Utopian scheme, the paper work of the average physician will make him wish he was in the army.

Speaking of paper work, the requirements for case histories in the average standardized hospital now demand more time than we can give to our patients. Every time I turn to "Progress Notes," I want to write, "Little by little and bit by bit, God in his wisdom has healed this slit."

For too many years I have felt like the fellow in the army who wrote home, a short time after his induction, that he had gained 60 pounds since he went in—2 pounds in weight and 58 pounds of equipment. My appointment book has more notations calling my attention to nonproductive tax loads and assessments than appointments for patients, and more are being added each year. In the near future a certified public accountant will be a necessary part of every doctor's office force. We have our city, county, and state taxes twice a year; our quarterly gross income tax reports to the state and estimated income tax to the federal government; our narcotic license, our automobile license, our state registration fee, and in some states a county and city license also; our intangible tax reports; our staff dues, county society, state society, A.M.A., and specialty board dues; our Social Security reports for employees, and payment of their unemployment and old age and retirement assessments. If we go to a show to forget it we pay a 20 per cent tax, and when we board a train to run away from it we pay a 15 per cent tax on our ticket and a 20 per cent tax on the luggage we carry. We can't even buy our wives a diamond bracelet without the government's getting a 20 per cent cut, and a mink coat takes the same percentage.

The family who have been parasites on our community all their lives shifted the township's load to social security when the old folks got to be 65 years old, and they receive $72 a month without taxes, worries, or any responsibilities. This is $864 a year. A thrifty, hard-working, tax-paying citizen who has invested his hard-earned savings from a lifetime of effort and has accumulated $40,000 can't expect to have as much to live on in his old age as the pauper, for his net returns are seldom over 2 per cent, or $800 a year.

For this is what I'm sayin',
There ain't no use in prayin'
For what you'll never get.
There ain't no use in tryin'
And t'won't do no good in cryin';
The New Deal is all wet.
Just be a lazy so-and-so;
It's lots of fun to loaf, you know;
For now they take what you used to save
And promise you orchids from birth to the grave,
And it's nice to believe—
If you can do it.

M. A. AUSTIN, M.D.
Anderson, Indiana

* * * *

A BRITISH VIEW OF AMERICAN EDUCATION

One of the pressing problems of our country today is that of maintaining an adequate supply of competent teachers for our public schools. Some light is thrown upon the situation by the very pertinent observations of an English woman, Miss Isobel Blair, who has just completed a year in America as one of seventy-five British exchange teachers[1]. Her comments are not all flattering, but they are revealing.

Miss Blair's first feeling of disillusionment came when she was told in an orientation course at Columbia University that "we should have to find out when we reached our destinations just what rules of behaviour were in force for teachers in that particular area, and whether it would be permissible to smoke in public!" Her tart comment was,

1. Blair, Isobel: Some Transatlantic Comparisons. Delta Kappa Gamma Bull. v. 13, no. 4 (Summer) 1947, pp. 5-8.

"The 20th century indeed? That sort of thing went out with crinolines in Britain, and we certainly hadn't expected to encounter it in the U.S.A."

Miss Blair's reaction to the acute shortage of teachers in America gives food for thought:

"While teachers in Britain during the war were considered of such importance that they were not called up into the Forces, in the case of men above the age of 25 and later 35, and in the case of women not allowed to leave their posts at all, American teachers apparently had left by thousands to undertake war jobs which were considered more important than the training and moulding of the postwar generation."

"In America apparently the number of Emergency Certificates has risen from 5,000 in 1941 to 110,000 in 1946. This sounds strange to me when I consider that our 1946 Education Act in Britain has abolished altogether the practice of appointing uncertificated teachers as was formerly done in rural districts.

"Furthermore, it seems to me that the trend in America whereby thousands of teachers are betaking themselves to other walks of life is in direct opposition to the trend in Britain, whereby thousands of people from other occupations are being welcomed into the teaching profession with the recognition that they have a great deal of valuable knowledge and experience to contribute."

Miss Blair commented upon the contrast between Britain, where "we have concentrated too much upon the children who are intellectually brilliant," and the United States, where "the prevailing system of education is one suited to the average child, with much provision made for those who are handicapped and retarded; the brilliant child seems to merit no special consideration."

Miss Blair may not know that Thomas Jefferson — yes, Jefferson, the democrat— favored elementary education for all, but higher education only for those capable of profiting by it.

One of the chief reasons for the present low status of American education is to be found in Miss Blair's statement that

"Britain, which at present is grappling with grave economic problems, is spending 3 per cent of her national income on education. America, a land of great economic prosperity, is spending 1½ per cent of her national income on education. This, of course, is evident in a comparison of salaries. The American average minimum salary of $1,782 sounds a great deal more than the British average minimum salary of 285 pounds or $1,140, but when one compares the cost of living in both countries one reaches a very different conclusion."

"In America, the land of hustle, it is evidently expected that a teacher can recover from a major illness in five days, since that is the amount of leave allowed her on salary. In Britain it is recognized that the age of miracles has not yet arrived, and a teacher is allowed six weeks on salary to recuperate from illness.

"It is significant, I think, that the average age of American Exchange Teachers in Britain this year is 42 years, while that of British teachers in America is 32. The inference is clear, I think, that the younger people in America have left the profession while the going was good."

* * * *

THE NATIONAL PHYSICIANS COMMITTEE VINDICATED

One of the many controversial issues contained in the widely publicized report of the Raymond Rich Associates, dealing with the public relations of the American Medical Association, was its criticism of the National Physicians Committee—criticism admittedly based on hearsay evidence. At the December meeting of the House of Delegates of the A.M.A., the reference committee appointed to study the Rich Report—of which Dr. William Bates of Pennsylvania was chairman —recommended, "in view of the controversial nature of the Rich Report and in view of lack of documentary evidence relating to the National Physicians Committee . . . further study of this portion of the report."

At the next meeting of the House, in Atlantic City, the Bates Committee offered a supplementary report dealing with the National Physicians Committee. The report stated clearly that every charge made against the National Physicians Committee by the Rich Associates had been investigated and found to be absolutely without foundation. This portion of the report, exonerating the National Physicians Committee, was adopted unanimously. A second recommendation of the Bates Committee moved a vote of confidence in the N.P.C. A few members objected to this recommendation, on the ground that the A.M.A. might lose some of its dignity as a result of being associated with an organization which is frankly engaged in propaganda and in lobbying. None denied that the National Physicians Committee had done more than any other agency to save the country from political control of medicine, but some doubted the expediency of having it recognized by the A.M.A. Dr. Holman Taylor, of Texas, scored a bullseye when he compared the A.M.A. to a gentleman who, after being rescued from a robber by a prize-fighter, brushed his clothes and refused to thank his rescuer because he was not his social equal. The House roared with laughter, and then voted by a large majority to endorse the National Physicians Committee.

MEDICOLEGAL ABSTRACT

J. F. OWEN, M.D., LL.B.
RALEIGH

JURISDICTION: *A defendant in a divorce action can not consent to the decree but can only elect to defend or abstain from answering. If defendant is insane, defense must be made by guardian.*

The plaintiff and defendant in this case were married in 1919. In July, 1938, they entered into a separation agreement, and since that time have lived separate and apart. In July, 1942, the defendant was adjudged *non compos mentis* and committed to the State Hospital at Morganton. In April, 1946, summons in connection with a divorce action was served upon the defendant by the sheriff of Burke County in the manner provided by law, and shortly thereafter, on application of the plaintiff, a guardian *ad litem* was appointed for the defendant. Being duly served with summons, he appeared and answered. In Superior Court the guardian *ad litem* moved to dismiss the action, stating that the questions involved were so personal in nature to the defendant that the guardian could not properly answer and defend the action, and that no one other than the mentally ill defendant could properly defend. It was also contended by the guardian that the court, for this reason, had no jurisdiction over the case. The motion was allowed by the judge in Superior Court, and the action was dismissed. The plaintiff excepted and appealed.

When the case reached the Supreme Court upon appeal, the judgment of the court below was reversed.

The court held that the right to sue for divorce must be regarded as "strictly personal to the aggrieved person." One who seeks a divorce must apply for it and prosecute the action. A defendant after being sued for divorce can not assent to the decree, but is required to defend or abstain from answering. An insane person who is a defendant in such an action must appear through his or her duly appointed guardian, who must answer and defend for the person *non compos mentis*. The insanity of the defendant, in this case rendering her incapable of appearing, did not defeat the jurisdiction of the court. The court stated further that it did not enter into the merits of the case, but only determined the jurisdictional question. It may be stated here that in only one instance do the statutes of North Carolina provide for divorce from an insane person. In such cases the incompetent must have been confined in a mental hospital continuously for a period of ten years, and evidence must show that the defendant is suffering from an incurable mental disease.

Because of the defendant's mental condition, this action will probably fail when it is returned for trial in lower court, unless the court holds that the cause of action accrued before the institution of the suit for divorce. This would of course be at the end of a two-year period during which the defendant and plaintiff lived separate and apart.

Most of the divorces granted in this state during the past few years in which an insane person has been the defendant came about as a result of the failure of the defendant to answer and plead. The court in such cases had no knowledge of the situation, and granted the decrees upon the apparent legality of the plaintiff's complaint, and the evidence submitted. (North Carolina Supreme Court, Sept., 1946. V. 226 N.C., p. 544.)

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

Two nationally-known doctors have been added to the staff of the Veterans Administration Department of Medicine and Surgery in Washington, D. C., Dr. Paul R. Hawley, chief medical director, announced recently.

They are:

Dr. George Marshall Lyon of Huntington, W. Va., who will develop laboratories for the use of radioactive isotopes in the treatment of veteran-patients in VA's 123 hospitals.

Dr. Louis G. Welt, clinical instructor of medicine at Yale Medical School since July, 1946, and practitioner of internal medicine at Willimantic, Conn., who will engage in research projects for the Research and Education Service of VA's Department of Medicine and Surgery.

* * * *

Dr. Paul R. Hawley, chief medical director of Veterans Administration who was officer-in-charge of all medical care in the European Theater of Operations during World War II, has been awarded the Gorgas Award for 1947.

The award is given annually by the executive council of the Association of Military Surgeons to some person who has made a notable contribution in the field of military medicine. It is sponsored by Wyeth, Incorporated, of Philadelphia, Pa.

TUBERCULOSIS ABSTRACTS

A Review for Physicians

Issued Monthly by the National Tuberculosis Association

Vol. XX August, 1947 No. 8

HOSPITAL surveys now under way will almost certainly result in greatly increased hospital facilities everywhere in the U. S. within the next decade. It would be unfortunate if in the enthusiasm for building bigger and better hospitals, the problems of those already in existence should be shelved even temporarily. Tuberculosis, whether recognized or not, is present in all mental hospitals. It can be controlled if the cases are discovered, segregated and treated.

Tuberculosis in Mental Schools and Hospitals in Ohio

A report of the extent of the tuberculosis problem in the mental schools and hospitals in Ohio reveals the existence of a reservoir of tuberculosis which constitutes a serious public health problem. This source of infection has not received the attention it demands.

The Ohio Deartment of Public Welfare, which is responsible for the care of patients of state institutions, has long been interested in determining the prevalence of tuberculosis in the mental schools and hospitals of the state to be used as the basis for the development of an adequate control program. The potential hazards of institutional life to the physical welfare of both patients and employees were recognized. However, it was realized that only through a mass survey would it be possible to ascertain the precise nature of the hazard and thereby provide the fundamental knowledge upon which to build this future program of tuberculosis control.

The present investigation embraced the total population of twelve of the fourteen mental schools and hospitals in the state. In order to obtain a basis for study of the tuberculosis problem in these institutions a review of the deaths occurring in the fourteen state institutions during the five-year period ending December 31, 1945 was made. During this period 1,094 or 13 per cent of all the deaths were due to tuberculosis. In 1943, there were 128 known cases in these institutions, in 1944 this had risen to 148 known cases. In 1945, shortly after the start of the survey, 351 cases were known or 1.55 per tuberculosis death.

The total number of individuals examined was 25,351 of whom 22,387 were patients and 2,964 were employees. X-ray evidence of tuberculosis (non-calcified primary, reinfection-type tuberculosis, pleurisy with effusion or silicosis with infection) was found in 1,474 or six per cent of the total. Another two per cent of the total screened revealed evidence of non-tuberculous lung pathology.

Of the 1,474 cases of tuberculosis, 1,379 or 94 per cent were patients and 95 or six per cent were employees. Distribution of tuberculosis by stages of disease was discovered among the resident patients and employees in approximately the same relation in which it has been found in surveys of general population groups.

Distribution of tuberculosis by age groups revealed a striking similarity between the occurrence of the disease in the patients and the employees—71 per cent of both groups were in the age groups over 45 years. The gradual increase in the percentage of cases discovered as the age groups advance suggests that prolonged residence in the institution may be an important factor in producing new cases.

The findings in this survey have served to accentuate the need for an adequate tuberculosis control program for the mental institutions in the state of Ohio. Six per cent of all the patients and three per cent of the employees were tuberculous. These rates together with the findings of a greater percentage of tuberculosis in the older residents suggest that a large part of the affected groups contract their infection during their residence in the institution.

Because of the prolonged intimate association which is a part of institutional segregation, exposure from unknown and non-isolated infectious cases must occur. Tuberculosis among employees merits the serious consideration of hospital authorities. Whatever and wherever the source of an employee's tuberculous infection, it can hardly be denied that harmful exposure to unrecognized cases occurs in many institutions. Through release of unknown communicable cases or through probationary visits or by discharge, the exposure of the general population to the disease becomes a problem of first importance. Protection of the physical health of the patient, mentally normal or psychotic, is a fundamental responsibility, yet this pool of infection has been allowed to increase abundantly. It can only be dried up through systematic surveys applied in this direction.

Fundamentally the problem stems from the commitment of individuals with infectious tuberculosis and the development of new cases while these individuals are in residence. Cases can be detected on entrance to the institution through routine screening X-rays of all admissions and preplacement X-rays of employees. Suspicious cases should be properly confirmed by the appropriate clinical and laboratory procedures which comprise an adequate diagnostic whole. Cases that develop during residence in the institution can be found through periodic routine screening of the entire institutional personnel. Active, infectious cases found on admission or during periodic check-ups should be isolated in hospital facilities especially provided for this purpose. A large percentage of suspect cases will need further observation in order to determine the activity and infectiousness of the disease. Such persons should be isolated in a separate tuberculosis unit where further diagnostic studies can be made and their exact status established. When these cases no longer constitute a public health problem, they may be returned to their respective institutions.

Treatment of the mentally ill patient with tuberculosis is essentially the same as that prescribed for the mentally normal tuberculous patient. Rest is the basic therapeutic measure and should be obtained, if necessary, by administration of sedatives. Sputum conversion is one of the objectives of treatment and collapse therapy, as indicated, can and should be utilized to achieve this goal.

Tuberculosis in Mental Schools and Hospitals in Ohio, Mark W. Garry, M.D., Ohio Public Health, September, 1946.

There can be no relaxation of effort until tuberculosis has been completely and permanently eradicated—a goal that at present appears possible only through continuous application of discoveries and advances already attained. Consolidation of the gains made and progress toward eventual eradication depend on a ceaseless campaign of case finding, rehabilitation and, most important of all, health education.—N. E. Jour. Med., Dec. 5, 1946.

BULLETIN BOARD

NOTICE OF MEETING OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

President Sharpe has called a meeting of the Executive Committee for Sunday, September 7 at 11:00 a.m. at Sedgefield Inn.

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE

One of the most important resolutions adopted by the House of Delegates at Virginia Beach was that authorizing the appointment of a committee to study the problem of hospital and medical care insurance. This committee, of which Dr. V. K. Hart of Charlotte is chairman, is to make its report and recommendations to the Executive Committee.

It is my desire that every doctor in the state be acquainted with the work of this important committee, and that this resolution be discussed in the county societies and with the district councilors. The Executive Committee and Dr. Hart's committee will appreciate receiving suggestions and criticisms.

The resolution adopted by the House of Delegates appears below:

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, There has been a constant increase in hospital costs with a constantly widening discrepancy between the amount of insurance paid and the amount of the bill; and,

WHEREAS, The Blue Cross hospital plan has found wide and favorable acceptance among the people of North Carolina; and,

WHEREAS, This plan was originally sponsored through the Hospital Saving Association by the North Carolina Medical Society; and,

WHEREAS, There has been an increase in sale of surgical coverage as well as hospital coverage; and,

WHEREAS, There has been no medical coverage by the Blue Cross or other plans; and,

WHEREAS, There has been and still is a wide discrepancy between the fees paid in surgical coverage and those charged by physicians; and,

WHEREAS, There has been and is national propaganda for compulsory health insurance;

BE IT RESOLVED by the House of Delegates of the North Carolina State Society that they endorse and advocate the following measures for immediate consideration by the members of the Society.

1. That a representative committee, including all surgical and medical specialties and representing the different sections of the state, be appointed by the president to review in the immediate future the whole question of hospital, medical, and surgical insurance. The executive officer of the Hospital Saving Association or merged corporation shall be an *ex officio member*.

2. That this committee make specific recommendations as to any practical expansions of hospital insurance.

3. That in particular they outline a fee schedule for all surgical procedures for people of incomes up to and including $2,000 for the individual and $3,000 for the family.

4. That this committee likewise recommend a similar fee schedule to cover all major illnesses requiring hospitalization.

5. That this committee be empowered to change or modify the income group as they see fit, or conditions pertaining thereto.

6. That the Hospital Saving Association or merged corporation be asked to cooperate in underwriting any changes in hospital coverage recommended by the committee. Also that they be asked to incorporate in new policies for total coverage such medical and surgical and obstetric coverage as may be advised.

7. That the House of Delegates recommend that the members of the State Society voluntarily enter into an agreement with the Hospital Saving Association or merged corporation to abide by fee schedules as agreed upon by the committee and to accept the same as payment in full for the above specified income group.

8. That the Committee shall make its recommendations to the Executive Committee of the North Carolina State Medical Society for approval or disapproval. Approval shall constitute authority for inauguration of the program.

FRANK A. SHARPE, M.D.
Greensboro

News Notes from the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College

Since July 1, 1947, various departments in the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College have been awarded a total of $26,100.00 in research grants from the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, the John and Mary R. Markle Foundation, Life Insurance Medical Research Fund, and the Roche Memorial Foundation.

Experiments are being continued by Dr. Robert B. Lawson, associate professor of pediatrics, and Dr. J. Maxwell Little, associate professor of physiology and pharmacology, under the auspices of the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, to determine the conditions most favorable to growth of the polio virus in eggs.

Dr. Harold D. Green, director of the Department of Physiology and Pharmacology, is making a study of the effect of various drugs on circulation of the blood. He will be assisted in his experiments by Dr. J. Richard Bobb and Mr. Donald Kunze.

* * * *

At a recent meeting of the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, the addition of a sixth floor to the hospital was authorized. The new space will add forty beds to the present capacity of three hundred, and will alleviate the current bed shortage until the hospital moves into a new structure to be built on Gravlyn Estate. The Building Committee, composed of J. B. Efird of Charlotte, John Knott of Charlotte, and Reid Holmes, administrator of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, was authorized to proceed at once with building plans. It is anticipated that the addition will be built and equipped at an approximate cost of $85,000.00, and it is hoped that the building will be completed by late spring.

* * * *

Dr. Wingate Johnson has recently been named on a committee from the American Medical Association to study nursing needs in the United States, the main purpose being to investigate means of alleviating the present nursing shortage. The committee is composed of Dr. Thomas P. Murdock, Meriden, Connecticut, Chairman; Dr. Warren Draper, Deputy Surgeon General of the USPHS; Dr. Donald C. Smeltzer of Philadelphia, former president of the American Hospital Association; Dr. Lester R. Dragstedt, Chicago surgeon; and Dr. Wingate Johnson, professor of clinical medicine of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College.

News Notes from the State Board of Health

North Carolina's infant mortality rate for 1946 was 37.0 per one thousand live births, and its maternal mortality rate was 2.1 per one thousand live births. The infant mortality rate three decades ago was around 100 per one thousand live births, as compared with 37.0 last year, and the maternal death rate was around 20, as compared with 2.1 in 1946.

* * * *

At a recent meeting of the North Carolina Good Health Association Dr. Thomas Parran Surgeon General of the United States Public Health Service, declared that it is entirely probable that North Carolina may lead the entire nation in the participation in federal funds for the erection of facilities designed to make adequate hospitalization available to every man, woman and child in the state.

During January, February and March of this year, there were 2,665 accidents on the public highways of North Carolina, of which 193 were fatal, 866 nonfatal, and 1,606 resulted in damage to property. The number of persons killed was 222, while 1,432 persons were injured—544 seriously, and 888 slightly.

News Notes from the North Carolina Tuberculosis Association

The forty-third annual meeting of the National Tuberculosis Association was held in San Francisco June 14-20. Those attending from North Carolina were: Dr. H. Stuart Willis, superintendent of the North Carolina Sanatoria; Dr. David T. Smith, Duke Medical School; Dr. Benjamin L. Brock, Veterans Administration, Oteen; Frank W. Webster, executive secretary of the NCTA; Miss Ruth Harris, executive secretary of the Mecklenburg County Tuberculosis Association; and Mrs. Mildred T. Greene, executive secretary of the Greensboro Tuberculosis Association. Dr. Willis, Dr. Brock and Frank W. Webster participated on the programs of this meeting.

Frank W. Webster was elected secretary-treasurer of the National Conference of Tuberculosis Secretaries. Mr. Webster held the position of secretary in 1946 and was elected secretary-treasurer for 1947 under the new constitution for NCTS.

* * * *

Dr. W. C. Hunter of Wilson was elected second vice president of the Wilson County Tuberculosis Association on June 16.

* * * *

The Mecklenburg County Tuberculosis and Health Association elected Dr. W. S. Cornell first vice president at its annual meeting on May 16. Drs. M. B. Bethel and E. H. Hand were named co-chairman of the seal sale.

Edgecombe-Nash Counties Medical Society

Dr. J. B. Bullitt of the University of North Carolina Medical School was guest speaker at the July meeting of the Edgecombe-Nash Counties Medical Society, held in Rocky Mount on July 9.

News Notes

Dr. Boone Grant began the practice of pediatrics in Rocky Mount on August 1.

* * * *

Dr. Thomas Holt has recently become associated with Dr. John Lane of Rocky Mount in the practice of ophthalmology and otolaryngology.

* * * *

Dr. R. C. Sadler of Whiteville has announced that Dr. J. T. Wyche has become associated with him in the practice of medicine. Dr. Wyche, a graduate of Wake Forest College and the University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, was recently released by the Navy after six years' service as a flight surgeon. He held the rank of lieutenant commander at the time of his release.

The American College of Physicians

Regional Meeting

The annual regional meeting of the American College of Physicians will be held on Friday, November 14, 1947, in Chapel Hill, North Carolina. Through Dr. Paul Whitaker, District Governor, and the committe for this year, a cordial invitation is extended to all physicians and students in this area

to attend the scientific session in the afternoon. The Medical School of the University of North Carolina will be host. The program will be presented by Fellows and Associates of the College in this state.

* * * *

The American College of Physicians will conduct its Twenty-Ninth Annual Session at San Francisco, April 19-23, 1948. General headquarters will be at the Civic Auditorium.

Secretaries of medical societies are especially asked to note these dates and, in arranging meeting dates of their societies, to avoid conflicts with the College Meeting, for obvious mutual benefits.

* * * *

The American College of Physicians announces that a limited number of fellowships in medicine will be available from July 1, 1948 to June 30, 1949. These fellowships are designed to provide an opportunity for research training either in the basic medical sciences or in the application of these sciences to clinical investigation. They are for the benefit of physicians who are in the early stages of their preparation for a teaching and investigative career in internal medicine. Assurance must be provided that the applicant will be acceptable in the laboratory or clinic of his choice and that he will be provided with the facilities necessary for the proper pursuit of his work.

The stipend will be from $2,200 to $3,000.

Application forms will be supplied on request to The American College of Physicians, 4200 Pine Street, Philadelphia 4, Pa., and must be submitted in duplicate not later than November 1, 1947. Announcement of the awards will be made as promptly as is possible.

American College of Surgeons

The thirty-third annual Clinical Congress of the American College of Surgeons, including the twenty-sixth annual Hospital Standardization Conference, will be held at The Waldorf-Astoria, New York, from September 8 to 12. The five-day program features operative and nonoperative clinics in thirty-eight hospitals in New York and Brooklyn, and scientific sessions in general surgery and the surgical specialties, official meetings, hospital conferences, medical motion pictures, and educational and technical exhibits, at the headquarters hotel.

American Roentgen Ray Society

The forty-eighth annual meeting of the American Roentgen Ray Society will be held at Haddon Hall in Atlantic City, September 16-19, 1947. President Raymond C. Beeler, M.D., of Indianapolis, Indiana, announced that the Caldwell lecture this year would be delivered on Tuesday evening, September 16, by Dr. Merrill C. Sosman, Boston, professor of radiology of Harvard Medical School.

Three interesting symposia have been arranged for the four-day meeting by Dr. Ralph S. Bromer, of Philadelphia; Dr. W. Walter Wasson, of Denver, and Dr. U. V. Portmann, of Cleveland. Dr. B. R. Kirklin of the Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minnesota, will be in charge of the instrutional courses to be offered each afternoon during the meeting.

Second Annual Postgraduate Course in Diseases of the Chest

The American College of Chest Physicians is sponsoring a second annual postgraduate course in diseases of the chest, to be held during the week of September 15-20, 1947, at the Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium, Chicago, Illinois.

The emphasis in this course will be placed on the newer development in all aspects of diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the chest.

The course will be limited to 30 physicians. Tuition fee is $50.00.

Further information may be secured at the office of the American College of Chest Physicians, 500 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10, Illinois.

International College of Surgeons

The International College of Surgeons, United States Chapter, will hold its Twelfth Annual Assembly and Convocation in Chicago, September 28 to October 4, 1947.

Copy of the program and detailed information may be obtained by writing Max Thorek, M.D., Co-chairman, 1516 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Illinois.

Planned Parenthood Federation

Appointment of Dr. L. E. Kling, who on July 1 completed six years' service with the U. S. Public Health Service, as acting medical director of the Planned Parenthood Federation of America was announced recently by D. Kenneth Rose, national director, at the Federation's offices, 501 Madison Avenue. Dr. Kling is assuming his new duties at once.

Information Wanted

Dr. Irma Henderson-Smathers of Asheville is attempting to write a history of women doctors in North Carolina. Her information is complete up to 1900 except for:

Olivia M. Nelon, Asheville address — graduate Women's Medical College, Ohio, 1895; State Board examination: 1895.

Joy Harris, Summerfield address — graduate Women's Medical College, Baltimore; State Board examination: 1896.

There is no record of either ever having joined the North Carolina Medical Society.

Anyone who remembers either of these doctors is asked to write Dr. Henderson-Smathers.

ATTENTION,
GENERAL PRACTITIONERS

FOR SALE: New office (for one or two) recently completed by a physician in Reidsville, N. C., who has had to retire on account of failing health. Purchaser of office can expect a well-paying practice at once. There is need of one or more general practitioners here.

Address Box 776, Reidsville, N. C.

STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS

Questions Asked in the June, 1947, Examination

ANATOMY, HISTOLOGY, AND EMBRYOLOGY

M. A. Pittman, M.D.

1. An injury to the shoulder joint region results in inability to abduct arm. Name chief muscle and nerve involved.
2. (a) Draw lateral view of vertebral column showing curve and number of vertebrae in each region.
   (b) Draw and label a typical lumbar vertebra.
3. Locate the following:
   (a) Olecranon process
   (b) Coracoid process
   (c) Os calcis
   (d) Calcaneus
   (e) Intercondyloid eminence
   (f) Semilunar cartilage
   (g) Incisura angularis
   (h) Hypothenar eminence
   (i) Speech center in a left-handed person
   (j) Thyroidea ima
   Is it always present?
4. Usually when an ambulatory patient enters office with fractured clavicle he will be holding elbow of injured side with opposite hand and his head will be tilted toward injured shoulder.
   Explain in a few words the reason for head being tilted toward injured shoulder.
5. (a) What month are fetal movements observed?
   (b) What is the length of fetus at that time?
   (c) What month do nails appear on the digits?
   (d) What period during menstrual cycle is conception most likely to occur?
6. (a) Define serous membrane and give three examples:
   (b) Define mucous membrane and give three examples:
   (c) What is the largest serous membrane in the body?

CHEMISTRY

M. D. Bonner, M.D.

(Answer any five questions)

I. (1) Discuss briefly the factors which influence the absorption and retention of calcium in the animal organisms.
   (2) What foods would you recommend to a patient for whom an increased amount of dietary calcium is essential?

II. An adult male receives 3,000 calories in the daily food allowance. Calculate the grams of proteins and carbohydrates that should be included if the diet is to be balanced.

III. Discuss the chemistry and the function of glycogen.

IV. What test would apply to determine whether a stain was due to blood? Discuss each test and its value and limitations.

V. Discuss the occurrence, the chemical aspects, and the metabolism of nucleoproteins.

VI. Discuss the biological occurrence and the function of iron in the human organism.

PHYSIOLOGY

M. D. Bonner, M.D.

(Answer any five questions)

I. Define cyanosis. Why does cyanosis occur in anoxic and stagnant anoxia, but not in histotoxic and anemic anoxia?

II. Describe in detail what is meant by "oxygen debt."

III. Describe and explain the effects of transection of the spinal cord at the sixth cervical segment upon
   (1) Arterial pressure
   (2) Diameter of the pupil
   (3) Knee jerk

IV. Discuss the factors which determine the activities of the gastric glands.

V. How are the functions of the kidneys affected by the adrenal and parathyroid glands?

VI. Account for the change in the output of the left ventricle in a man at rest and during vigorous muscular exercise.

PATHOLOGY

Ivan Procter, M.D.

(Answer any six questions.)

I. Explain nature of necrosis, giving causes, cellular changes, and forms.

II. In a case of portal cirrhosis, explain development of
   (1) "Hobnail" liver
   (2) Esophageal varices
   (3) Ascites
   (4) Icterus

III. Discuss etiology, development, and all possible outcomes of myocardial infarction. Confine discussion to pathological description as far as possible.

IV. Discuss the pathogenesis of bronchiectasis.

V. Describe the gross and histologic appearance of the kidneys in a case of chronic pyelonephritis of childhood.

VI. Discuss carcinoma of the stomach as to
   (1) Gross and microscopic appearance
   (2) Spread
   (3) Complications

VII. Give the gross and microscopic pathology, as well as the etiology and pathogenesis of acute hemorrhagic or necrotic pancreatitis.

BACTERIOLOGY

Ivan Procter, M.D.

(Answer any six questions.)

I. Name five diseases in which the etiological agent or its products are commonly demonstrated in the blood stream, giving name of the agent and stage of the disease during which this demonstration is best accomplished.

II. Give the specific laboratory differentiation of the pathogenic organisms within each of the following groups:
   (1) Enteric bacteria
   (2) Pneumococci
   (3) Staphylococci
   (4) Streptococci

III. Name three members of the Clostridium group of organisms and also the diseases for which they may be responsible. List some characteristics of the respective species by means of which they may be identified in the laboratory.

IV. (1) What methods are available for skin testing when tuberculosis is suspected?
   (2) What is the significance of a positive skin test?

V. What are Koch's postulates?
   To what extent have they been fulfilled in:
   (1) Poliomyelitis
   (2) Gonorrhea
   (3) Tuberculosis
   (4) Murine typhus

VI. Give the scientific name and general characteristics of the specific organism in each of five different venereal diseases and name the laboratory tests for each.

VII. In a family composed of an asthmatic father, mother, 1-year-old infant, and 12-year-old schoolboy with suspected diphtheria, state how the clinical diagnosis may be substantiated in the laboratory and how the physician or health officer should handle this situation.

OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

Thomas Leslie Lee, M.D.

1. (a) Name the etiological factors in antepartum hemorrhage.
   (b) Name three causes of postpartum hemorrhage.
2. Discuss the etiology, diagnosis and treatment of rupture of the uterus during labor.
3. (a) Name the four types of pelves according to variation in shape which may be encountered in the female pelvis of normal dimensions.
   (b) By what method can these variations be most readily studied in the patient?
4. Describe your treatment during labor and your method of delivery of a nulliparous patient with adequate pelvis and an occipitoposterior position.
5. Name the studies necessary in a female patient who is potentially sterile.
6. Name four ways in which endometrial or misplaced muellerian tissue may reach its ectopic location. (This refers to endometriosis.)
7. Discuss in detail the diagnosis and treatment of adenocarcinoma of the fundus of the uterus.
8. Discuss the diagnosis and treatment of (1) cervical polyps, (2) endocervicitis with erosion. What is their relation to malignancy?

PHARMACOLOGY, PEDIATRICS AND PUBLIC HEALTH

Charles W. Armstrong, M.D.

PUBLIC HEALTH

(Answer question No. 1, and either No. 2 or No. 3.)

1. Fill out the attached birth and death certificates.
2. What is meant by an **immune reaction** to smallpox vaccine?
3. What is the approximate duration of immunity conferred by administration of **diphtheria antitoxin?**

PEDIATRICS

(Answer any two questions.)

1. At what age should a child be immunized against the following diseases:
   Whooping cough, tetanus, smallpox, scarlet fever, diphtheria, Rocky Mountain spotted fever, malaria, typhus fever, acute anterior poliomyelitis?
2. How might you protect a child against measles by inoculation?
   What is the product used?
   Briefly discuss method and how you might produce an active or passive immunity.
3. Outline briefly the treatment for third degree pes planus in a 3-year-old child.

PHARMACOLOGY

(Answer any two questions.)

1. Of what value is streptomycin in the treatment of tuberculosis?
2. What is British Anti-Lewisite (BAL) and for what is it used?
3. What is a narcotic?
   List all drugs for which a prescription is required in North Carolina.

PRACTICE OF MEDICINE AND THERAPEUTICS

Paul G. Parker, M.D.

1. Give symptoms and diagnosis of general paresis.
2. What is agranulocytosis? Discuss its causes.
3. What is Raynaud's disease? Give differential diagnosis.
4. Give differential diagnosis between coronary occlusion and ruptured gastric ulcer.
5. Give symptoms, signs, and sequelae of acute hepatitis.
6. Give differential diagnosis of chicken-pox and small-pox.
7. Discuss the recognized clinical syndromes of deficiency of the various vitamin B factors.
8. Explain emetic action of:
   (1) Ipecac
   (2) Digitalis
   (3) Apomorphine hydrochloride
9. What are the therapeutic uses of aminophyllin?
10. Name two anti-coagulant drugs. Discuss indications for their use, the method of administration, and precautions required for safety.
11. Describe and briefly explain the effects of insulin on metabolism.
12. Name two pure compounds, chemically unrelated to each other, that can diminish hyperactivity of the thyroid gland.

(Answer five out of first six questions, and five out of remaining six questions.)

SURGERY

R. B. McKnight, M.D.

(Answer any five questions. Answers must be explicit and to the point. Do not describe any surgical technique.)

1. What chemical and x-ray studies should be made in cases of rapidly repeated formation of renal calculi? Why?
2. Discuss the differential diagnosis in suspected appendicitis in a 6-year-old child.
3. Should none, some or all patients with nontoxic nodular goiter be operated upon? Give specific reasons for your answer.
4. What is the etiology of gas gangrene? Describe the lesion. Give an outline of prevention and treatment.
5. Discuss the pathologic physiology and management of traumatic shock.
6. Give the etiology, pathology and treatment of bursitis of the shoulder.

ADDITIONAL COPIES

of the

ALPHABETICAL LIST

and

ROSTER OF FELLOWS

BY COUNTIES

are available from

DR. ROSCOE McMILLAN,

Red Springs,

at 25¢ per copy.

News Notes from the Office of the Surgeon General

Army Engineers to Build Greatest Medical Center

What is planned to be the greatest medical research center in the world will be built at Forest Glen, Maryland, by the Corps of Engineers for the Office of the Surgeon General, according to a recent announcement made by Major General Raymond W. Bliss, the Surgeon General. In keeping with technological advances in all fields, based on experiences in the late war, the center will be equipped to anticipate and meet the medical problems of the future as well as to cope with those of the present. The initial cost is estimated at approximately $40,000,000. Construction will be supervised by the District Engineer, Washington, D. C. Engineer District.

Officially designated as the "Army Medical Research and Graduate Teaching Center," the project will consist of a 1,000-bed general hospital, capable of expansion to 1,500 beds; the Army Institute of Pathology building; the Army Medical Museum and Center Administration building; Central Laboratory Group buildings; and the Army Institute of Medicine and Surgery. A working library, animal farm, quarters for the staff and other buildings are included in the plans.

* * * *

Discharge of Medical Officers Liberalized

The War Department announced recently a streamlining of discharge criteria for all Medical Department officers effective July 1. All non-volunteer doctors, dentists, dietitians, Veterinary and Sanitary Corps officers will be eligible for separation upon completion of two years' service. Nurses, physical therapists, and officers of the Medical Administrative Corps except those who have volunteered for extended active duty will be eligible for immediate separation.

Critically needed medical officers can still be individually retained where it is essential for the proper care of patients, the announcement stated. At present there are thirty-six specialists being retained as essential in Army hospitals.

U. S. Public Health Service

Dr. R. R. Sayers, medical director, U. S. Public Health Service, and director of U. S. Bureau of Mines since 1940, has been granted leave without pay to accept the chairmanship of the medical board established recently by the Trustees of the Welfare and Retirement Fund of the United Mine Workers of America. His appointment was announced by Dr. Thomas Parran, Surgeon General, U. S. Public Health Service.

* * * *

Construction of 225 million dollars' worth of hospital and health facilities during the fiscal year of 1948, ending June 30 next year, will be possible under the appropriations act signed by the President on July 8, Thomas Parran, Surgeon General, U. S. Public Health Service, Federal Security Agency, announced. So far three state construction plans have been approved and it is expected that more than half of the states will have submitted their plans by fall. The states whose plans have been approved are Indiana, Mississippi and North Carolina.

Dr. Clowes Honored

Dr. G. H. A. Clowes, Ph.D., Sc.D., LL.D., Director Emeritus of the Lilly Research Laboratories, was honored by the American Diabetes Association at its recent annual meeting in Atlantic City, New Jersey. He delivered the annual Banting Memorial address and was awarded the Banting Medal which is given in recognition of distinguished service in the field of diabetes.

Under Dr. Clowes' direction, the Lilly Research Laboratories cooperated with the University of Toronto and Drs. Banting and Best in the early development of insulin of sufficient purity and stability to permit its widespread clinical use throughout the world.

For Shy, Nervous, Retarded Children

Year round private home and school for girls and boys of any age on pleasant 150 acre farm near Charlottesville.

Individual training and care, expert teachers. Limited enrollment, amusements, special diets, medical care if necessary. Entrance made at any time. Write for Booklet.

Mrs. J. Bascom Thompson, Principal

THE THOMPSON HOMESTEAD SCHOOL

Free Union, Virginia

HOYE'S SANITARIUM

In the Mountains of Meridian

Meridian, Mississippi

Diagnosis and treatment of mild nervous and mental diseases and alcoholics. Narcotic cases admitted on payment of $300.00 on admission for four weeks treatment. Shock Therapy (Insulin, Metrazol, Electroshock). Other approved treatments. Patients too violent, noisy and untidy not accepted. Morphine addicts not accepted under any circumstances. Consulting physicians.

DR. M. J. L. HOYE, Supt.

Fellow of the American Psychiatric Association

BOOK REVIEWS

Gynecological and Obstetrical Pathology With Clinical and Endocrine Relations. By Emil Novak, M.D., D.Sc. (Hon. Dublin), F.A.C.S., Assoc. in Gyn., Johns Hopkins Med. Sch.; Gynecologist, Bon Secours and St. Agnes Hospitals, Baltimore. Ed. 2, with 542 illustrations, 15 in color. 570 pages. Price, $7.50. Philadelphia and London: W. B. Saunders Company, 1947.

In the second edition of this book Dr. Novak has brought up to date one of the outstanding monographs in the field of pathology. Over one hundred new illustrations have been added, including a considerable group in color. In this book the student and physician will find readily accessible the pertinent facts regarding gynecologic and obstetric pathology. It is recommended to all physicians who treat pelvic disorders of the female.

Skin Disease, Nutrition and Metabolism. By Erich Urbach, M.D., F.A.C.A., Associate in Dermatology, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine; with the collaboration of Edward B. LeWinn, M.D., F.A.C.P., Associate in Medicine, Jewish Hospital, Philadelphia. 634 pages, with 266 illustrations. Price, $10.00. New York: Grune & Stratton, 1946.

This book represents a very laudable attempt to focus the attention of dermatologists on the metabolic aspects of skin conditions. The most important contribution, in this reviewer's opinion, is the abandonment of the conventional classification of the dermatoses by appearance and an attempt to group them by biochemical similarity. This departure may be illustrated by the five sections into which the text is divided: (1) the influence of nutrition on the physiology of the skin; (2) nutritional causes of dermatoses; (3) influence of diseases of the gastrointestinal tract, liver, and pancreas on the skin; (4) nutritional therapy of skin diseases; and (5) nutritional tables.

The text statements are well documented, 1,314 references to the literature being cited. The criticism may be offered that it is difficult to discriminate in the text between the discussion of established facts and the presentation of theoretical material.

Because of its somewhat limited field, and the fact that therapeutic measures other than diet are not discussed, it is felt that this monograph would be of only limited usefulness to medical students, but should be of considerable interest to dermatologists and internists, and could become a useful reference work for investigators in the field of metabolic diseases in general.

The Diagnosis and Treatment of Diarrheal Diseases. By William Z. Fradkin, M.D., Assistant Attending Gastroenterologist, Jewish Hospital, Brooklyn. 254 pages. Price, $6.00. New York: Grune & Stratton, Inc., 1947.

This book represents an effort on the part of the author to condense into a short, practical presentation the diagnosis and treatment of all the various types of diarrheal diseases. The first sixty pages consist of an introduction to the general considerations of diarrhea, with chapters on the anatomic and pathologic changes, the disturbances of phsiology and chemistry, bacteriologic studies, and diagnostic aids.

In the remainder of the book specific diseases causing diarrhea are discussed. The author emphasizes the scope of the general problem and stresses the importance of diarrhea as a manifestation of many types of disease. There are numerous good illustrations. Unfortunately, because of the large amount of material which he attempts to include, the space allotted to some of the more frequent clinical entities is far from adequate, and the actual distribution of the material is in some sections disproportionate. This drawback is, however, partially compensated by a good bibliography.

Rehabilitation Through Better Nutrition—University of Cincinnati Studies in Nutrition at the Hillman Hospital, Birmingham, Alabama. By Tom D. Spies, M.D., from the Department of Internal Medicine, University of Cincinnati College of Medicine. 94 pages, 50 figures. Price, $4.00. Philadelphia and London: W. B. Saunders Company, 1947.

This monograph represents the author's experience in the therapeutic application of principles of nutrition evolved in the nutrition study at Birmingham. The diagnostic criteria of B-complex deficiencies as well as those of vitamins A and C are defined and illustrated, and the actual complaints and physical findings in the patients studied are stressed. Brief mention is also made of pernicious anemia, nutritional anemia, sprue, and protein deficiencies. Illustrative case reports are included.

Emphasis is placed on the sociologic and economic importance of rehabilitating these patients rather than on the general subjects of the prevention and therapy of deficiency diseases. The importance of correct diagnosis and complete therapy for rehabilitation, and the prompt and satisfactory response of such persons to adequate treatment are noted.

This monograph is of interest in providing a small cross section of a large and important study.

TWENTIETH ANNIVERSARY YEAR OF HAROFE HAIVRI

The Hebrew Medical Journal

The attention of the medical profession is directed to the appearance of the spring issue of **Harofe Haivri** (The Hebrew Medical Journal), a semi-annual bilingual publication edited by Dr. Moses Einhorn. This issue, Volume I, 1947, inaugurates the twentieth anniversary year, and in his editorial Dr. Einhorn discusses in detail the aims and growth of the Journal through the years.

The original articles are summarized in English to make them available to those who are unable to read Hebrew. For further information, communicate with the editorial office of **The Hebrew Medical Journal**, 983 Park Avenue, New York 28, N. Y.

TRANSACTIONS

OF THE

MEDICAL SOCIETY

OF THE STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

NINETY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

...held at...

VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA

MAY 12, 13 and 14, 1947

President, William M. Coppridge, M. D., Durham

Secretary-Treasurer, Roscoe D. McMillan, M. D., Red Springs

INDEX TO REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

REPORTS

Advisory Committee on Maternity and Infancy Welfare 487
Advisory Committee to the Auxiliary 487
Advisory Committee to the North Carolina Medical Care Commission 491
Auditor 477
Board of Medical Examiners of the State of North Carolina 482
Committee on Cancer 488
Committee on Finance 488
Committee on Home Care of Veterans 502
Committee on Hospitals 488
Committee on Industrial Health 489
Committee on Insurance 502
Committee on Legislation 490
Committee on Maternal Welfare 497
Committee on Mental Hygiene 492
Committee on Merger of the Hospital Saving and Hospital Care Associations 491
Committee on Moore County Award 505
Committee on Nominations 493, 501
Committee on Obituaries 504
Committee on Postgraduate Education 493
Committee on Presidential Addresses 481, 501
Committee on Revision of the Nurses' Practice Act 502
Committee on Rural Health and Education 498
Committee on Tuberculosis 503
Committee to Cooperate with the Council on Medical Service and Public Relations 493
Committee to Cooperate with the National Physicians Committee 494
Committee to Alter Medical Practice Act 490
Committee to Study the Basic Science Law 490
Committee to Study Ways and Means of Establishing an Executive Secretary 492
Councilors 480
Delegates to American Medical Association 481
Editorial Board of the **North Carolina Medical Journal** 494
Hospital Saving Association 494
Medical Advisory Committee to the Industrial Commission 484
Member of the Board of Nurse Examiners 484
North Carolina Medical Care Commission 495
President 475
Secretary-Treasurer 476
Special Committee on the Industrial Commission 484

RESOLUTIONS AND OTHER BUSINESS

County Society Officers, Change in Time of Installation of 500, 501
Dental Profession, Closer Cooperation with the 499
Election of Delegates to the Tennessee Medical Society 481
Election of Two Members of the Editorial Board of the **North Carolina Medical Journal** 506
Hospital Insurance Program, Expansion of 500, 501
Installation of New Officers 506
McCain, Paul P., Tribute to 504
Medical Officers Stationed in North Carolina, Admission of, to State and County Medical Societies without Licensure 500, 501
Presentation of President's Jewel 505
Warren County Medical Society, Transference of, from the Sixth District to the Fourth District 499, 501

EARLY HISTORY OF THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FROM ORGANIZATION TO 1804

Date	Place	President	Vice Presidents	Corresponding Secretary	Secretary	Recording Secretary	Treasurer	Censors
Dec. 17, 1799, or April 16, 1800	Raleigh	Richard Fenner	Nathaniel Loomis John Claiborne	Calvin Jones		Wm. B. Hill	Cargill Massenburg	Sterling Wheaton James Webb Jas. John Pasteur Jason Hand
Dec. 1, 1800	Raleigh	Richard Fenner			Sterling Wheaton			
Dec. 1, 1801	Raleigh	John C. Osborne	Thomas Mitchell Richard Fenner	Calvin Jones	Sterling Wheaton		Cargill Massenburg	James Webb John Sibley
1802	Raleigh	John C. Osborne		Calvin Jones				
1803	Raleigh	John C. Osborne		Calvin Jones				
1804	Raleigh	John C. Osborne		Calvin Jones				

HISTORY OF THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FROM 1849 TO 1947
*Missing Data Not to be Found in Record

	Date	Place of Meeting	Number in Attendance	President	Vice Presidents*	Secretary	Treasurer*	Members on Roll*	Honorary Members*	Honorary Fellows*
	1849	Raleigh	25	F. J. Hill		W. H. McKee		25		
1	1850	Raleigh	21	E. Strudwick	F. J. Haywood, C. E. Johnson, J. E. Williamson, W. G. Thomas	W. H. McKee	W. G. Hill	38	9	
2	1851	Raleigh	23	E. Strudwick	C. E. Johnson	W. H. McKee	W. G. Hill	46	0	
3	1852	Wilmington	38	J. E. Williamson	Thomas N. Cameron, William G. Hill, Johnston B. Jones, N. J. Pittman	E. B. Haywood	J. J. W. Tucker	72	12	
4	1853	Fayetteville	24	J. E. Williamson	William G. Hill, Johnston B. Jones, J. B. G. Myers, N. J. Pittman	W. W. Harris	Daniel Dupree	80	14	
5	1854	Raleigh	37	J. H. Dickson	N. J. Pittman, J. B. G. Myers, J. Graham Tull, A. D. McLean	S. S. Satchwell	Daniel Dupree	84	17	
6	1855	Salisbury	23	J. H. Dickson	J. Graham Tull, Owen Hadley, A. D. McLean, Hugh Kelly	S. S. Satchwell	J. B. Dunn	96	18	
7	1856	Raleigh	35	C. E. Johnson	Marcellus Whitehead, E. R. Gibson, Johnston B. Jones, O. F. Manson	S. S. Satchwell	J. B. Dunn	101	22	
8	1857	Edenton	25	C. E. Johnson	Marcellus Whitehead, O. F. Manson, H. W Faison, E. T. Gibson	W. G. Thomas	J. B. Dunn	113	16	
9	1858	New Bern	69	W. H. McKee	Edward Warren, C. W. Graham, Caleb Winslow, A. B. Pierce	W. G. Thomas	J. B. Dunn	172	18	
10	1859	Statesville	81	W. H. McKee	James G. Ramsey, P. E. Hines, J. R. Mercer, W. T. Howard	W. G. Thomas	C. W. Graham			
11	1860	Washington	64	N. J. Pittman	P. T. Henry, R. H. Winborne, M. Whitehead, T. S. Leach	W. G. Thomas	C. W. Graham	233	18	
12	1861	Morganton	23	N. J. Pittman	J. J. Summerell, C. T. Murphy, G. W. Hodges, W. A. B. Norcom	W. G. Thomas	C. W. Graham	244	18	
13	1866	Raleigh	20	J. J. Summerell	E. Burke Haywood, R. H. Winborne, W. L. Barrow, J. W. Jones	W. G. Thomas	C. W. Graham			
14	1867	Tarboro	41	W. G. Thomas		S. S. Satchwell	C. W. Graham	288	11	
15	1868	Warrenton	27	S. S. Satchwell	Hugh Kelly, George A. Foote, Charles J. O'Hagan, J. H. Baker	Thomas F. Wood	J. W. Jones			
16	1869	Salisbury	36	E. B. Haywood	Thomas E. Wilson, A. B. Pierce, C. T. Murphy, M. A. Locke	Thomas F. Wood	J. W. Jones			
17	1870	Wilmington	38	C. J. O'Hagan	E. A. Anderson, F. N. Luckey, W. R. Sharpe, R. L. Payne	Thomas F. Wood	J. W. Jones			
18	1871	Raleigh	35	Hugh Kelley	D. N. Patterson, R. C. Pearson, J. B. Seavy, G. L. Kirby	Thomas F. Wood	J. W. Jones			
19	1872	New Bern	34	W. G. Hill	H. W. Faison, R. I. Hicks, G. H. Macon, W. A. B. Norcom	James McKee	J. W. Jones			
20	1873	Statesville	43	M. Whitehead	W. T. Ennett, William Little, Charles Duffy, P. T. Jerman	James McKee	H. T. Bahnson			
21	1874	Charlotte	56	W. A. B. Norcom	J. B. Jones, R. F. Lewis, C. G. Cox, J. L. Knight	James McKee	H. T. Bahnson			
22	1875	Wilson	60	J. W. Jones	Walker Debnam, J. A. Gibson, William Little, D. N. Patterson	James McKee	H. T. Bahnson	148	5	
23	1876	Fayetteville	33	Peter E. Hines	J. H. Baker, G. G. Smith, T. D. Haigh, J. K. Hall	James McKee	H. T. Bahnson	157	4	
24	1877	Salem	42	George A. Foote	J. K. Hall, B. W. Robinson, A. Holmes, A. A. Hill	James McKee	A. G. Carr	177	4	
25	1878	Goldsboro	79	R. L. Payne	E. M. Rountree, Richard Anderson, S. B. Flowers, L. A. Stith	L. J. Picot	A. G. Carr	194	6	
26	1879	Greensboro	109	Chas. Duffy, Jr.	J. A. Gibson, Willis Alston, James McKee, A. A. Hill	L. J. Picot	A. G. Carr	198	6	
27	1880	Wilmington	105	J. F. Shaffner	J. K. Hall, W. C. McDuffie, W. R. Wilson, R. F. Lewis	L. J. Picot	A. G. Carr	225	6	
28	1881	Asheville	92	R. B. Haywood	J. E. McRee, W. H. Lilly, R. H. Speight, W. J. H. Bellamy	L. J. Picot	A. G. Carr	254	6	
29	1882	Concord	65	Thos. F. Wood	T. J. Moore, D. J. Cain, S. E. Evans, John McDonald	L. J. Picot	A. G. Carr	297	7	
30	1883	Tarboro	112	J. K. Hall	A. W. Knox, J. M. Hadley, E. S. Foster, John Whitehead	L. J. Picot	A. G. Carr	310	7	
31	1884	Raleigh	112	A. B. Pierce	F. W. Potter, G. W. Graham, R. Dillard, G. W. Long	L. J. Picot	A. G. Carr	348	7	
32	1885	Durham	173	W. C. McDuffie	James McKee, T. E. Anderson, W. H. Whitehead, A. G. Carr	W. C. Murphy	R. L. Payne, Jr.	424	6	

HISTORY OF THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FROM 1849 TO 1947—Continued
*Missing Data Not to be Found in Record

	Date	Place of Meeting	Number in Attendance	President	Vice Presidents	Secretary	Treasurer	Members on Roll	Honorary Members	Honorary Fellows*
33	1886	New Bern	113	Joseph Graham	H. T. Bahnson, L. J. Picot, J. L. McMillan, W. W. Faison	J. M. Baker	R. L. Payne, Jr.	438	7	.....
34	1887	Charlotte	112	H. T. Bahnson	G. G. Smith, J. L. Nicholson, C. M. Van Poole, H. B. Ferguson	J. M. Baker	R. L. Payne, Jr.	452	7	.....
35	1888	Fayetteville	133	T. D. Haigh	W. T. Ennett, J. A. Dunn, T. E. Anderson	J. M. Baker	C. M. Van Poole	306	6	.....
36	1889	Elizabeth City	50	W. T. Ennett	W. J. Jones, S. W. Stevenson, G. W. Long	J. M. Baker	C. M. Van Poole	410	6	.....
37	1890	Oxford	160	G. G. Thomas	R. L. Payne, Jr., Richard Dillard, S. D. Booth	J. M. Hays	C. M. Van Poole	414	6	.....
38	1891	Asheville	135	R. H. Lewis	S. W. Battle, J. L. Nicholson, W. H. Lilly	J. M. Hays	C. M. Van Poole	422	6	.....
39	1892	Wilmington	162	W. T. Cheatham	T. S. Burbank, J. W. Long, W. H. H. Cobb, W. D. Hilliard	J. M. Hays	C. M. Van Poole	431	6	.....
40	1893	Raleigh	221	J. W. McNeill	W. C. Galloway, H. H. Harris, J. M. Hadley, Thomas Hill	R. D. Jewett	M. P. Perry	447	5	3
41	1894	Greensboro	166	W. H. H. Cobb	J. A. Hodges, R. W. Tate, Willis Alston, M. H. Fletcher	R. D. Jewett	M. P. Perry	454	5	3
42	1895	Goldsboro	.....	J. H. Tucker	J. Howell Way, W. H. Harrell, O. McMullan, C. A. Misenheimer	R. D. Jewett	M. P. Perry	436	7	3
43	1896	Winston-Salem	158	R. L. Payne	S. D. Booth, J. P. Munroe, J. A. Burroughs, J. E. Grimsley	R. D. Jewett	M. P. Perry	452	7	3
44	1897	Morehead City	103	P. L. Murphy	J. C. Walton, A. A. Kent, M. R. Adams, B. L. Long	R. D. Jewett	M. P. Perry	406	6	3
45	1898	Charlotte	*..	Francis Duffy	E. C. Register, A. T. Cotton, J. H. B. Knight, F. H. Russell	R. D. Jewett	M. P. Perry	437	6	21
46	1899	Asheville	152	L. J. Picot	I. W. Faison, J. W. White, H. H. Dodson, W. C. Brownson	Geo. W. Presley	G. T. Sikes	489	6	16
47	1900	Tarboro	115	George W. Long	C. M. Van Poole, James M. Parrott, T. B. Williams, W. D. Hilliard	Geo. W. Presley	G. T. Sikes	482	6	21
48	1901	Durham	186	Julian M. Baker	M. H. Fletcher, C. A. Julian, D. A. Stanton, E. M. Summerell	Geo. W. Presley	G. T. Sikes	515	5	18
49	1902	Wilmington	147	Robert S. Young	A. G. Carr, E. D. Dixon-Carroll, I. M. Taylor, J. M. Parrott	Geo. W. Presley	G. T. Sikes	546	5	20
50	1903	Hot Springs	155	A. W. Knox	E. G. Moore, C. A. Julian, W. W. McKenzie, J. L. Nicholson	J. Howell Way	G. T. Sikes	530	6	19
51	1904	Raleigh	32[v]	H. B. Weaver	John Hey Williams, John C. Rodman, S. F. Pfohl	J. Howell Way	G. T. Sikes	1,033	8	17
52	1905	Greensboro	361	David T. Tayloe	C. A. Julian, John T. Burrus, I. W. Faison	J. Howell Way	G. T. Sikes	1,175	8	17
53	1906	Charlotte	406	E. C. Register	L. B. McBrayer, W. H. Cobb, Jr., W. O. Spencer	J. Howell Way	G. T. Sikes	1,234	8	16
54	1907	Morehead City	217	Samuel D. Booth	C. M. Strong, J. E. McLaughlin, W. F. Hargrove	David A. Stanton	H. McK. Tucker	888	7	16
55	1908	Winston-Salem	372	J. Howell Way	J. E. Stokes, J. A. Turner, W. H. Dixon	David A. Stanton	H. McK. Tucker	998	7	28
56	1909	Asheville	337	J. F. Highsmith	C. M. Van Poole, D. A. Garrison, D. O. Dees	David A. Stanton	H. McK. Tucker	1,067	7	25
57	1910	Wrightsville Beach	276	J. A. Burroughs† E. J. Wood	E. J. Wood, John Q. Myers, L. D. Wharton	David A. Stanon	H. D. Walker	1,080	8	35
58	1911	Charlotte	412	C. M. Van Poole	J. V. McGougan, W. E. Warren. L. N. Glenn	David A. Stanton	H. D. Walker	880	8	45
59	1912	Hendersonville	296	A. A. Kent	J. P. Monroe, W. P. Horton, J. G. Murphy	David A. Stanton	H. D. Walker	950	8	44
60	1913	Morehead City	232	J. P. Munroe	F. R. Harris, E. S. Bullock, L. B. Morse	John A. Ferrell	H. D. Walker	1,133	8	40
61	1914	Raleigh	431	J. M. Parrott	E. T. Dickinson, J. T. J. Battle, D. E. Sevier	John A. Ferrell	H. D. Walker	1,228	8	47
62	1915	Greensboro	443	L. B. McBrayer	J. J. Phillips, C. W. Moseley, S. M. Crowell	John A. Ferrell	H. D. Walker	1,221	9	68
63	1916	Durham	406	M. H. Fletcher	J. L. Nicholson, L. N. Glenn, W. H. Hardison	Benj. K. Hays	W. M. Jones	1,228	10	79
64	1917	Asheville	280	Charles O'H. Laughinghouse	D. J. Hill, J. L. Spruill, J. H. Shuford	Benj. K. Hays	W. M. Jones	1,271	11	81
65	1918	Pinehurst	291	I. W. Faison	Wm. deB. MacNider, Jos. B. Greene, Ben F. Royal	Benj. K. Hays	W. M. Jones	1,087	11	81
66	1919	Pinehurst	335	Cyrus Thompson	J. W. Halford, T. W. Davis, A. McN. Blair	Sec.-Treas. Benj. K. Hays	Acting Sec.-Treas. L. B. McBrayer	1,306	11	100
67	1920	Charlotte	479	C. V. Reynolds	H. D. Walker, F. Stanley Whitaker, Thos. I. Fox	Benj. K. Hays	L. B. McBrayer	1,497	12	100
68	1921	Pinehurst	404	T. E. Anderson	C. S. Lawrence, W. H. Ward, J. M. Manning	Benj. K. Hays	L. B. McBrayer	1,491	12	93
							Sec.-Treas.			
69	1922	Winston-Salem	507	H. A. Royster	W. T. Parrott, B. C. Nalle, J. R. McCracken	.....	L. B. McBrayer	1,571	12	100
70	1923	Asheville	356	J. W. Long	F. M. Hanes, T. C. Johnson, B. L. Long	.....	L. B. McBrayer	1,592	9	101
71	1924	Raleigh	525	J. V. McGougan	J. L. Spruill,‡ Eugene B. Glenn, D. A. Garrison	.....	L. B. McBrayer	1,604	9	106
72	1925	Pinehurst	550	Albert Anderson	W. L. Dunn, A. E. Bell, K. G. Averitt	.....	L. B. McBrayer	1,657	10	116
73	1926	Wrightsville Beach	445	Wm. deB. MacNider	J. P. Matheson, W. W. Dawson, H. H. Bass	.....	L. B. McBrayer	1,663	10	107
74	1927	Durham	653	John Q. Myers	J. W. Carroll, A. Y. Linville, C. H. Cocke	.....	L. B. McBrayer	1,691	10	121
75	1928	Pinehurst	611	John T. Burrus	G. H. Macon, R. F. Leinbach, W. R. Griffin	.....	L. B. McBrayer	1,738	11	143
76	1929	Greensboro	671	Thurman D. Kitchin	W. L. Dunn,‡ Asheville, D. T. Tayloe, Jr., Washington, W. D. James, Hamlet	.....	L. B. McBrayer	1,666	11	146
77	1930	Pinehurst	701	L. A. Crowell	W. B. Murphy, Wm. E. Warren, N. B. Adams	.....	L. B. McBrayer	1,711	11	155

HISTORY OF THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FROM 1849 TO 1947—Continued

	Date	Place of Meeting	Number in Attendance	President	President-Elect	Vice Presidents	Sec.-Treas.	Members on Roll	Honorary Members	Honorary Fellows
78	1931	Durham	714	J. G. Murphy	M. L. Stevens	C. A. Julian, Greensboro J. W. Davis, Statesville	L. B. McBrayer	1,600	10	164
79	1932	Winston-Salem	740	M. L. Stevens	Jno. B. Wright	C. W. Banner, Greensboro W. W. Sawyer, Elizabeth City	L. B. McBrayer	1,559	10	166
80	1933	Raleigh	714	Jno. B. Wright	I. H. Manning	J. R. McCracken, Waynesville	L. B. McBrayer	1,363	10	181
81	1934	Pinehurst	728	I. H. Manning	P. P. McCain	W. G. Suiter, Weldon R. L. Felts, Durham	L. B. McBrayer	1,563	10	210
82	1935	Pinehurst	706	P. P. McCain	Paul H. Ringer	H. D. Walker, Elizabeth City J. F. McKay, Buie's Creek William Allan, Charlotte	L. B. McBrayer	1,619	10	215
83	1936	Asheville	583	Paul H. Ringer	C. F. Strosnider	J. K. Pepper, Winston-Salem E. S. Bulluck, Wilmington	L. B. McBrayer	1,462	10	235
84	1937	Winston-Salem	767	C. F. Strosnider	Wingate M. Johnson	C. A. Woodward, Wilson Jno. F. Brownsberger, Fletcher	L. B. McBrayer	1,503	7	253
85	1938	Pinehurst	802	Wingate M. Johnson	J. Buren Sidbury	R. B. McKnight, Charlotte J. F. Abel, Waynesville	T. W. M. Long	1,715	7	284
86	1939	Cruise to Bermuda	319	J. Buren Sidbury	William Allan	C. B. Williams, Elizabeth City M. D. Hill, Raleigh	T. W. M. Long	1,605	8	313
87	1940	Pinehurst	835	William Allan	Hubert B. Haywood	F. Webb Griffith, Asheville Frank C. Smith, Charlotte	T. W. M. Long	1,661	7	311
88	1941	Pinehurst	755	Hubert B. Haywood	F. Webb Griffith	D. W. Holt, Greensboro T. C. Kerns, Durham	T. W. M. Long (1) I. H. Manning	1,700	7	309
89	1942	Charlotte	710	F. Webb Griffith	Donnell B. Cobb	Thos. DeL. Sparrow, Charlotte T. L. Carter, Gatesville	Roscoe D. McMillan	1,837	8	350
90	1943	Raleigh	736	Donnell B. Cobb	James W. Vernon	George S. Coleman, Raleigh Julian Moore, Asheville	Roscoe D. McMillan	1,919	8	361
91	1944	Pinehurst	760	James W. Vernon	Paul F. Whitaker	Fred C. Hubbard, North Wilkesboro George L. Carrington, Burlington	Roscoe D. McMillan	1,982	8	363
	1945	No meeting because of O.D.T. restrictions		Paul F. Whitaker	Oren Moore	Wm. H. Smith, Goldsboro Zack D. Owens, Elizabeth City	Roscoe D. McMillan	1,811	7	383
92	1946	Pinehurst	889	Oren Moore		Wm. H. Smith, Goldsboro‡ Zack D. Owens, Elizabeth City	Roscoe D. McMillan	1,939	6	397
93	1947	Virginia Beach, Va.	444	Wm. M. Coppridge	Frank A. Sharpe	G. E. Bell, Wilson J. B. Bullitt, Chapel Hill	Roscoe D. McMillan	2,191	7	407

†Died during his term of office; succeeded by E. J. Wood, first vice president. ‡Died during term of office. (1) Died during term of office; succeeded by I. H. Manning.

STATUS OF SOCIETY MEMBERSHIP BY COUNTIES FOR YEARS 1930-1947

COUNTY	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947
Alamance-Caswell	33	33	32	29	32	30	31	30	27	34	35	35	42	41	43	38	43	36
Alexander 1																		
Alleghany 2																		
Anson	6	6	4	4	9	7	8	7	6	11	10	10	9	10	9	9	9	10
Ashe 3	5	5	4			7												
Ashe-Watauga																		17
Avery 4	5	5	5		5	5	5	5	6	4	5	5	6	7	9	8	6	7
Beaufort	18	15	15	12	13	15	10	9	11	12	13	13	14	13	13	12	13	16
Bertie	7	9	7	8	9	11	9	8	8	7	7	7	8	7	8	6	6	8
Bladen	8	8	8	5	6	6	6		7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Brunswick	2	2	2	2	2	3	2											
Buncombe	113	112	105	83	107	115	106	98	103	111	108	90	97	115	128	121	124	145
Burke	17	17	17	17	12	10	13	18	17	18	22	22	21	23	25	8	24	32
Cabarrus	23	20	20	10	14	21	8	11	11	12	15	16	27	28	34	26	29	40
Caldwell	15	14	12	9	12	12	12	13	15	18	17	17	17	20	18	19	16	21
Camden 5																		
Carteret	12	12	12	12	12	11	12	10	2	3	2	4	6	6	8	4	9	11
Caswell 6						11												
Catawba	13	13	16	8	16	16	16	14	19	19	15	13	21	19	24	11	23	25
Chatham	9	4	3	2	3	2	0	1	3	6	4	6	7	7	7	3	3	7
Cherokee	10	9	8	5	8	8	8	7	12	11	11	10	14	12	12	12	13	12
Chowan-Perquimans	8	6	7	6	7	5	4	2	5	5	3	5	7	7	5	5	9	11
Clay 7																		
Cleveland	23	19	22	21	20	21	22	21	25	23	27	28	30	30	28	27	28	32
Columbus	15	10	8	8	10	11	10	7	9	16	18	15	17	18	18	32	15	22
Craven	13	13	14	9	5	10	6	6	8	7	7	11	12	14	10	11	14	14
Cumberland	26	23	21	27	27	27	21	24	24	22	22	13	27	25	27	13	25	29
Currituck 8	1	1	1															
Dare 5																		
Davidson	16	17	17	17	20	23	19	24	18	17	29	31	29	29	30	29	29	31
Davie 9	5	5	6	4	2	1	1	1	4									
Duplin	9	11	7	2	2	9	2	2	4	2	4	10	12	7	11	6	9	13
Durham-Orange	67	76	77	76	76	85	87	81	104	110	119	127	128	135	139	138	133	152
Edgecombe-Nash	10	43	39	25	46	49	32	35	31	39	48	40	37	48	54	52	45	57
Forsyth	70	66	69	70	73	77	77	73	83	82	93	92	115	122	123	129	126	129
Franklin	10	9	7	7	9	8	9	9	6	3		3	4	5	4	2	4	4
Gaston	36	33	37	12	28	30	21	28	38	35	35	41	48	44	43	18	28	42
Gates	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3
Graham																		
Granville	13	13	12	10	10	11	10	11	13	13	14	14	14	14	14	12	14	13
Greene	5	5	5	5	6	5	6	6	7	6	5	6	7	6	6	6	6	4
Guilford	124	124	118	91	102	99	83	109	101	108	110	115	127	133	135	134	129	151
Halifax	16	15	14	13	15	18	17	25	23	23	24	21	26	26	25	25	22	23
Harnett	14	13	15	16	14	15	10	16	12	12	16	18	18	19	19	19	17	16
Haywood	14	12	13	15	20	19	21	22	21	21	21	19	21	20	20	19	16	21
Henderson	19	14	12	9	17	17	13	14	17	13	10	7	17	17	17	17	20	21
Hertford	5	5	5	6	7	7	4	5	7	3	1	6	6	8	8	2	6	6
Hoke	14	14	12	11	13	14	13	11	10	7	10	10	11	9	10	10	11	10
Hyde	1	1	1		1	1												
Iredell-Alexander	38	38	39	29	38	38	39	30	31	25	27	24	23	26	26	10	19	28
Jackson 10	6	3	7	2	4	7	4	6	3	3	1	1	2	3	4	3	6	
Jackson-Swain																		8
Johnston	23	25	20	19	19	21	12	9	27	25	24	18	18	22	23	19	22	26
Jones	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	1									
Lee	13	11	13	10	10	10	3	8	10	9	10	11	12	11	12	12	13	13
Lenoir	22	17	19	20	22	20	22	21	22	21	25	24	26	27	27	12	25	29
Lincoln	13	10	12	12	13	11	8	10	11	11	11	14	15	15	14	10	15	14

STATUS OF MEMBERSHIP BY COUNTIES—Continued

COUNTY	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947
Macon-Clay	8	4	3	2	5	3	5	4	2	4	1	4	4	4	4	3	7	7
Madison	5	3	4	5	4	4	1		1	1			1	1	1	3	3	8
Martin 11	8	7	4															
Martin-Washington-Tyrrell				10	10	12	10	12	13	13	11	15	12	14	18	16	17	18
McDowell	12	10	10	11	10	13	10	6	10	12	13	14	13	12	13	13	15	14
Mecklenburg	128	124	117	104	108	116	116	125	119	119	130	138	127	131	142	150	161	175
Mitchell 12					3	2	3	3	2	3	3	4						
Mitchell-Avery 13				8														
Mitchell-Watauga 14	6	5	5															
Mitchell-Yancey													7	5	7	3	5	7
Montgomery	9	10	9	7	9	9	8	7	3	6	4	5	6	5	4	2	4	4
Moore	17	21	21	18	22	21	19	22	21	20	19	17	22	21	21	20	22	23
Nash 15	33																	
New Hanover	38	37	35	25	35	39	34	36	32	39	37	38	43	44	45	40	49	55
Northampton	3	4	5	4	8	4	4	4	9	1	3	7	4	4	4	3	2	3
Onslow	5	5	6	6	6	5	2	5	4	4	3	5	8	8	8	8	8	10
Orange 16																		
Pamlico	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	4	5	4	4
Pasquotank-Camden-Currituck-Dare				12	14	12	11	9		9	11	10	14	13	12	14	16	17
Pasquotank-Camden-Dare 8	17	14	11															
Pender	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1				1	1	2	2	1	1
Perquimans 17																		
Person	6	6	6	7	7	8	7	7	8	8	9	8	8	9	8	6	6	6
Pitt	27	27	20	14	22	26	24	26	30	29	28	25	29	30	31	32	30	31
Polk	6	5	7	7	6	6	4	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	7	7	6	7
Randolph	8	7	14	10	11	13	10	9	11	11	13	12	12	13	14	5	16	20
Richmond	17	17	15	16	15	16	15	17	16	15	16	16	15	17	17	16	18	19
Robeson	24	21	22	23	25	27	28	29	34	33	35	35	35	36	38	38	38	40
Rockingham	24	24	21	22	23	21	18	20	18	22	22	26	24	29	29	25	29	29
Rowan-Davie	35	39	33	24	34	30	27	28	26	24	27	34	33	33	42	42	41	41
Rutherford	22	21	21	19	20	21	23	22	23	23	24	22	22	22	23	22	20	24
Sampson	13	13	14	14	14	14	14	16	16	16	18	18	16	15	16	10	16	15
Scotland	10	11	11	11	11	11	10	11	11	10	10	10	10	9	10	10	9	12
Stanly	16	15	13	12	16	17	18	19	18	20	16	17	20	20	17	16	18	21
Stokes	2	6	6	1	1	1												
Surry 18	20	13	17	12														
Surry-Yadkin					25	22	17	15	14	12	18	16	19	23	27			29
Swain 10					3		4	5	3	3		2	3	3	2	2	2	
Transylvania	2	2	1	3	2	2	2		2	3	1	7	8	10	9	7	7	6
Tyrrell 19																		
Union	13	10	9	10	10	11	10	8	11	13	13	14	15	14	14	3	13	14
Vance	12	8	7	8	9	9	8	8	6	10	10	10	12	10	10	8	11	11
Wake	94	87	86	87	89	88	89	95	100	95	94	93	87	98	96	96	92	110
Warren	6	6	6	5	5	6	2	2	2	2	3	2	3	4	5	2	6	6
Washington-Tyrrell 11	3	3	3															
Watauga 20																		
Watauga-Ashe 21				3	5	6	5	5	6	6	4	5	7	8	5	2	7	
Wayne	38	30	32	22	27	29	27	29	30	31	34	33	35	38	38	37	37	38
Wilkes 2	10	11	10															
Wilkes-Alleghany				9	13	10	14	13	14	15	13	16	17	17	17	14	16	17
Wilson	28	28	22	21	25	29	31	25	25	24	25	27	27	31	29	27	30	33
Yadkin 18	10		4	1														
Yancey	4	1	1		5	4	1		4									
Totals	1,694	1,600	1,559	1,363	1,563	1,619	1,462	1,503	1,715	1,605	1,661	1,694	1 837	1,919	1,982	1,[illegible]11	1,939	2,191

(1) See Iredell Alexander. (2) See Wilkes-Alleghany. (3) See Watauga-Ashe and Ashe-Watauga. (4) See Mitchell-Avery. (5) See Pasquotank-Camden-Dare and Pasquotank-Camden-Currituck-Dare. (6) See Alamance-Caswell. (7) See Macon-Clay. (8) See Pasquotank-Camden-Currituck-Dare. (9) See Rowan-Davie. (10) See Jackson-Swain. (11) See Martin-Washington-Tyrrell. (12) See Mitchell-Avery, Mitchell-Watauga, and Mitchell-Yancey. (13) See Avery and Mitchell. (14) See Mitchell, Watauga-Ashe, and Ashe-Watauga. (15) See Edgecombe-Nash. (16) See Durham-Orange. (17) See Chowan-Perquimans. (18) See Surry-Yadkin. (19) See Washington-Tyrrell and Martin-Washington-Tyrrell. (20) See Mitchell-Watauga, Watauga-Ashe, and Ashe-Watauga. (21) See Ashe-Watauga.

ROSTER OF MEMBERS NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH FROM ORGANIZATION IN 1877 TO 1944

Name	*Address*	*Appointed by*	*Term*
S. S. Satchwell, M.D., President	Rocky Point	State Society	1877 to 1878
Thomas F. Wood, M.D., Secretary	Wilmington	State Society	1877 to 1878
Joseph Graham, M.D.	Charlotte	State Society	1877 to 1878
Charles Duffy, Jr., M.D.	New Bern	State Society	1877 to 1878
Peter E. Hines, M.D.	Raleigh	State Society	1877 to 1878
George A. Foote, M.D.	Warrenton	State Society	1877 to 1878
S. S. Satchwell, M.D., President	Rocky Point	State Society	1878 to 1884
Thomas F. Wood, M.D., Secretary	Wilmington	State Society	1878 to 1884
Charles J. O'Hagan, M.D., President	Greenville	State Society	1878 to 1882
George A. Foote, M.D.	Warrenton	State Society	1878 to 1882
Marcellus Whitehead, M.D.	Salisbury	State Society	1878 to 1880
R. L. Payne, M.D.	Lexington	State Society	1878 to 1880
H. G. Woodfin, M.D.	Franklin	Gov. Z. B. Vance	1878 to 1880
A. R. Ledeux, Chemist	Chapel Hill	Gov. Z. B. Vance	1878 to 1880
William Cain, Civil Engineer	Charlotte	Gov. Z. B. Vance	1878 to 1880
R. L. Payne, M.D.	Lexington	State Society	1881 to 1887
M. Whitehead, M.D., President	Salisbury	State Society	1881 to 1884
S. H. Lyle, M.D.	Franklin	Gov. T. J. Jarvis	1881 to 1883
William Cain, Civil Engineer	Charlotte	Gov. T. J. Jarvis	1881 to 1883
W. G. Simmons, Chemist	Wake Forest	Gov. T. J. Jarvis	1881 to 1883
J. W. Jones, M.D., President	Wake Forest	State Society	1883 to 1889
John McDonald, M.D.	Washington	State Society	1883 to 1889
S. H. Lyle, M.D.	Franklin	Gov. T. J. Jarvis	1883 to 1885

Name	Address	Appointed by	Term
W. G. Simmons, Chemist	Wake Forest	Gov. T. J. Jarvis	1883 to 1885
Arthur Winslow, Civil Engineer	Raleigh	Gov. T. J. Jarvis	1884 to 1886
R. H. Lewis, M.D.	Raleigh	State Board of Health	1884 to 1886
Thomas F. Wood, M.D., Secretary	Wilmington	State Society	1885 to 1887
William D. Hilliard, M.D.	Asheville	State Society	1885 to 1891
Arthur Winslow, Civil Engineer	Raleigh	Gov. A. M. Scales	1885 to 1891
W. G. Simmons, Chemist	Wake Forest	Gov. A. M. Scales	1885 to 1887
J. H. Tucker, M.D.	Henderson	Gov. A. M. Scales	1885 to 1887
R. H. Lewis, M.D., Secretary	Raleigh	State Society	1887 to 1888
H. T. Bahnson, M.D., President	Winston	State Society	1887 to 1888
Arthur Winslow, Civil Engineer	Raleigh	Gov. A. M. Scales	1887 to 1889
W. G. Simmons, Chemist	Wake Forest	Gov. A. M. Scales	1887 to 1889
J. H. Tucker, M.D.	Henderson	Gov. A. M. Scales	1888 to 1891
J. L. Ludlow, Civil Engineer	Winston	Gov. A. M. Scales	1888 to 1891
J. H. Tucker, M.D.	Henderson	Gov. D. G. Fowle	1888 to 1891
F. P. Venable, Ph.D., Chemist	Chapel Hill	Gov. D. G. Fowle	1889 to 1893
J. L. Ludlow, Civil Engineer	Winston	Gov. D. G. Fowle	1889 to 1892
J. A. Hodges, M.D.	Fayetteville	State Society	1889 to 1893
J. M. Baker, M.D.	Tarboro	State Society	1891 to 1893
J. H. Tucker, M.D.	Henderson	Gov. T. M. Holt	1891 to 1893
F. P. Venable, Ph.D., Chemist	Chapel Hill	Gov. T. M. Holt	1891 to 1892
J. L. Ludlow, Civil Engineer	Winston	Gov. T. M. Holt	1892 to 1897
Thomas F. Wood, M.D., Secretary†	Wilmington	State Society	1891 to 1895
George G. Thomas, M.D., President	Wilmington	State Board of Health	1892 to 1895
S. Westray Battle. M.D.	Asheville	State Society	1893 to 1895
W. H. Harrell, M.D.	Williamston	State Society	1893 to 1895
John Whitehead, M.D.	Salisbury	State Board of Health	1893 to 1895
W. H. G. Lucas	White Hall	Gov. Elias Carr	1893 to 1895
F. P. Venable, Ph.D., Chemist	Chapel Hill	Gov. Elias Carr	1893 to 1895
John C. Chase, Civil Engineer	Wilmington	Gov. Elias Carr	1894 to 1897
R. H. Lewis, M.D., Secretary	Raleigh	Gov. Elias Carr	1895 to 1897
W. P. Beall, M.D.	Greensboro	Gov. Elias Carr	1895 to 1897
W. J. Lumsden, M.D.	Elizabeth City	Gov. Elias Carr	1895 to 1897
John Whitehead, M.D.	Salisbury	State Society	1895 to 1897
W. H. Harrell, M.D.	Williamston	State Society	1895 to 1897
W. P. Beall, M.D.	Greensboro	Gov. Elias Carr	1895 to 1897
R. H. Lewis, M.D., Secretary	Raleigh	Gov. Elias Carr	1897 to 1899
F. P. Venable, Ph.D., Chemist	Chapel Hill	Gov. Elias Carr	1897 to 1899
John C. Chase, Civil Engineer	Wilmington	Gov. Elias Carr	1897 to 1899
Charles J. O'Hagan, M.D.	Greenville	Gov. D. L. Russell	1897 to 1899
John D. Spicer, M.D.	Goldsboro	Gov. D. L. Russell	1897 to 1899
J. L. Nicholson, M.D.	Richlands	Gov. D. L. Russell	1899 to 1901
R. H. Lewis, M.D., Secretary	Raleigh	Gov. D. L. Russell	1899 to 1901
A. W. Shaffer, Civil Engineer	Raleigh	Gov. D. L. Russell	1899 to 1901
Charles J. O'Hagan, M.D.	Greenville	Gov. D. L. Russell	1899 to 1901
J. L. Nicholson, M.D.	Richlands	Gov. D. L. Russell	1899 to 1901
Albert Anderson, M.D.	Wilson	Gov. D. L. Russell	1899 to 1901
George G. Thomas, M.D., President	Wilmington	State Society	1899 to 1901
S. Westray Battle, M.D.	Asheville	State Society	1899 to 1901
H. W. Lewis, M.D.	Jackson	State Society	1899 to 1901
H. H. Dodson, M.D.	Milton	State Society	1901 to 1907
R. H. Lewis, M.D., Secretary	Raleigh	Gov. C. B. Aycock	1901 to 1907
W. P. Ivey, M.D.	Lenoir	Gov. C. B. Aycock	1901 to 1907
George G. Thomas, M.D., President	Wilmington	Gov. C. B. Aycock	1901 to 1905
Francis Duffy, M.D.	New Bern	Gov. C. B. Aycock	1901 to 1905
J. L. Ludlow, Civil Engineer	Winston	Gov. C. B. Aycock	1901 to 1905
S. Westray Battle, M.D.	Asheville	State Society	1901 to 1907
H. W. Lewis, M.D.	Jackson	State Society	1901 to 1907
W. H. Whitehead, M.D.	Rocky Mount	State Society	1901 to 1905
J. L. Nicholson, M.D.	Richlands	State Society	1901 to 1905
J. L. Ludlow, Civil Engineer	Winston	Gov. C. B. Aycock	1903 to 1909
J. Howell Way, M.D.	Waynesville	Gov. R. B. Glenn	1905 to 1911
W. O. Spencer, M.D.	Winston	Gov. R. B. Glenn	1905 to 1911
George G. Thomas, M.D., President	Wilmington	State Society	1905 to 1911
Thomas E. Anderson, M.D.	Statesville	State Society	1907 to 1913
R. H. Lewis, M.D.	Raleigh	Gov. R. B. Glenn	1907 to 1913
E. C. Register, M.D.	Charlotte	Gov. R. B. Glenn	1907 to 1909
David T. Tayloe, M.D.	Washington	State Society	1907 to 1913
James A. Burroughs, M.D.[1]	Asheville	State Society	1909 to 1913
J. E. Ashcraft, M.D.	Monroe	State Board of Health	1909 to 1913
J. L. Ludlow, Civil Engineer	Winston-Salem	Gov. W. W. Kitchin	1911 to 1917
J. Howell Way, M.D., President	Waynesville	Gov. W. W. Kitchin	1911 to 1917
W. O. Spencer, M.D.	Winston-Salem	Gov. W. W. Kitchin	1911 to 1917
Thomas E. Anderson, M.D.	Statesville	State Society	1911 to 1917

† Died in 1892, leaving a five-year unexpired term, which was filled by the Board.
1 Died leaving unexpired term.

Name	Address	Appointed by	Term
Charles O'H. Laughinghouse, M.D.	Greenville	State Society	1913 to 1919
R. H. Lewis, M.D.	Raleigh	Gov. Locke Craig	1913 to 1919
Edw. J. Wood, M.D.	Wilmington	Gov. Locke Craig	1913 to 1915
A. A. Kent, M.D.[2]	Lenoir	State Society	1913 to 1919
Cyrus Thompson, M.D.	Jacksonville	State Society	1913 to 1919
Fletcher R. Harris, M.D.	Henderson	State Board of Health	1915 to 1921
J. L. Ludlow, Civil Engineer	Winston-Salem	Gov. Locke Craig	1917 to 1923
J. Howell Way, M.D., President	Waynesville	Gov. T. W. Bickett	1917 to 1923
E. C. Register, M.D.[1]	Charlotte	Gov. T. W. Bickett	1917 to 1923
Thomas E. Anderson, M.D.	Statesville	State Society	1917 to 1923
Charles O'H. Laughinghouse, M.D.	Greenville	State Society	1919 to 1923
Fletcher R. Harris, M.D.[3]	Henderson	State Society	1919 to 1923
A. J. Crowell, M.D.	Charlotte	Gov. T. W. Bickett	1921 to 1923
Chas. E. Waddell, C.E.[4]	Asheville	Gov. C. Morrison	1919 to 1925
Cyrus Thompson, M.D.	Jacksonville	State Society	1919 to 1925
R. H. Lewis, M.D.	Raleigh	Gov. T. W. Bickett	1923 to 1925
E. J. Tucker, D.D.S.	Roxboro	Gov. T. W. Bickett	1923 to 1929
J. Howell Way, M.D., President	Waynesville	Gov. C. Morrison	1923 to 1929
A. J. Crowell, M.D.	Charlotte	Gov. C. Morrison	1923 to 1927
James P. Stowe, Ph.G.	Charlotte	Gov. C. Morrison	1923 to 1925
D. A. Stanton, M.D.	High Point	State Board of Health	1923 to 1929
Thomas E. Anderson, M.D.	Statesville	State Society	1923 to 1926
Charles O'H. Laughinghouse, M.D.[5]	Greenville	State Society	1925 to 1931
Cyrus Thompson, M.D.[1]	Jacksonville	State Society	1925 to 1931
D. A. Stanton, M.D.	High Point	State Society	1925 to 1931
R. H. Lewis, M.D.[1]	Raleigh	Gov. A. W. McLean	1926 to 1931
Jno. B. Wright, M.D.[6]	Raleigh	Gov. A. W. McLean	1925 to 1931
E. J. Tucker, D.D.S.[6]	Roxboro	Gov. A. W. McLean	1926 to 1927
W. S. Rankin, M.D.[4]	Charlotte	State Board of Health	1927 to 1929
L. E. McDaniel, M.D.	Jackson	State Board of Health	1927 to 1929
Chas C. Orr, M.D.	Asheville	Gov. A. W. McLean	1929 to 1935
Thomas E. Anderson, M.D.[6]	Statesville	State Society	1929 to 1935
L. E. McDaniel, M.D.[6]	Jackson	State Society	1927 to 1933
James P. Stowe, Ph.G.[6]	Charlotte	Gov. A. W. McLean	1929 to 1935
A. J. Crowell, M.D.[6]	Charlotte	Gov. O. Max Gardner	1930 to 1931
J. M. Parrott, M.D.[6]	Kinston	State Board of Health	1929 to 1935
Chas. C. Orr, M.D.[6]	Asheville	Gov. O. Max Gardner	1931 to 1935
J. M. Parrott, M.D.[5]	Kinston	State Society	1931 to 1935
C. V. Reynolds, M.D.	Asheville	State Society	1931 to 1933
L. B. Evans, M.D.	Windsor	State Society	1931 to 1933
S. D. Craig, M.D.	Winston-Salem	State Society	1931 to 1933
John T. Burrus, M.D.	High Point	Gov. O. Max Gardner	1931 to 1933
J. N. Johnson, D.D.S.	Goldsboro	Gov. O. Max Gardner	1931 to 1933
J. A. Goode, Ph.G.	Asheville	Gov. O. Max Gardner	1931 to 1933
H. L. Large, M.D.	Rocky Mount	Gov. O. Max Gardner	1931 to 1935
H. G. Baity, C.E.	Chapel Hill	Gov. O. Max Gardner	1931 to 1935
Grady G. Dixon, M.D.[7]	Ayden	Ex. Com. State Society	1931 to 1932
Grady G. Dixon, M.D.[7]	Ayden	State Society	1932 to 1935
S. D. Craig, M.D.	Winston-Salem	State Society	1933 to 1937
W. T. Rainey, M.D.	Fayetteville	State Society	1933 to 1937
J. N. Johnson, D.D.S.	Goldsboro	Gov. J. C. B. Ehringhaus	1933 to 1937
Hubert B. Haywood, M.D.	Raleigh	Gov. J. C. B. Ehringhaus	1933 to 1937
Jomes P. Stowe, Ph.G.	Charlotte	Gov. J. C. B. Ehringhaus	1933 to 1937
Grady G. Dixon, M.D.	Ayden	State Society	1935 to 1939
J. LaBruce Ward, M.D.	Asheville	State Society	1935 to 1939
H. Lee Large, M.D.	Rocky Mount	Gov. J. C. B. Ehringhaus	1935 to 1939
H. G. Baity, C.E.	Chapel Hill	Gov. J. C. B. Ehringhaus	1935 to 1939
J. N. Johnson, D.D.S.	Goldsboro	Gov. Clyde R. Hoey	1937 to 1941
Hubert B. Haywood, M.D.	Raleigh	Gov. Clyde R. Hoey	1937 to 1941
James P. Stowe, Ph.G.	Charlotte	Gov. Clyde R. Hoey	1937 to 1941
S. D. Craig, M.D.	Winston-Salem	State Society	1937 to 1941
W. T. Rainey, M.D.	Fayetteville	State Society	1937 to 1941
Grady G. Dixon, M.D.	Ayden	State Society	1939 to 1943
J. LaBruce Ward, M.D.	Asheville	State Society	1939 to 1943
H. Lee Large, M.D.	Rocky Mount	Gov. Clyde R. Hoey	1939 to 1943
H. G. Baity, Sc.D.	Chapel Hill	Gov. Clyde R. Hoey	1939 to 1943
C. C. Fordham, Jr., Ph.G.[8]	Greensboro	Gov. Clyde R. Hoey	1940 to 1943
S. D. Craig, M.D.	Winston-Salem	State Society	1941 to 1945
W. T. Rainey, M.D.	Fayetteville	State Society	1941 to 1945
Hubert B. Haywood, M.D.	Raleigh	Gov. J. Melville Broughton	1941 to 1945

2 Resigned to become member of General Assembly.
3 Resigned to become Health Officer Vance County.
4 Resigned.
5 Resigned to become Secretary of State Board of Health.
6 Term terminated on account of the reorganization of the State Board of Health by General Assembly.
7 To fill vacancy caused by resignation of Dr. J. M. Parrott.
8 To fill vacancy caused by the death of James P. Stowe, Ph.G.

Name	Address	Appointed by	Term
J. N. Johnson, D.D.S.	Goldsboro	Gov. J. Melville Broughton	1941 to 1945
James O. Nolan, M.D.	Kannapolis	Gov. J. Melville Broughton	1941 to 1945
Grady G. Dixon, M.D.	Ayden	State Society	1943 to 1947
J. LaBruce Ward, M.D.	Asheville	State Society	1943 to 1947
H. Lee Large, M.D.	Rocky Mount	Gov. J. Melville Broughton	1943 to 1947
Larry I. Moore, Jr.	Wilson	Gov. J. Melville Broughton	1943 to 1947
S. D. Craig, M.D., Pres.	Winston-Salem	State Society	1945 to 1949
W. T. Rainey, M.D.	Fayetteville	State Society	1945 to 1949
Hubert B. Haywood, M.D.	Raleigh	Gov. R. Gregg Cherry	1945 to 1949
James O. Nolan, M.D.	Kannapolis	Gov. R. Gregg Cherry	1945 to 1949
Paul Jones, D.D.S.[9]	Farmville	Gov. R. Gregg Cherry	1946 to 1949
Jasper C. Jackson, Ph.G.[10]	Lumberton	Gov. R. Gregg Cherry	1945 to 1947
Grady G. Dixon, M.D.	Ayden	State Society	1947 to 1951
J. LaBruce Ward, M.D.	Asheville	State Society	1947 to 1951

9 To fill vacancy caused by resignation of J. N. Johnson, D.D.S.

10 To fill vacancy caused by resignation of Larry I. Moore, Jr.

ROSTER OF MEMBERS OF THE VARIOUS BOARDS OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS OF THE STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

FIRST BOARD

James H. Dickson, Wilmington....1859-1866
Charles E. Johnson, Raleigh....1859-1866
Caleb Winslow, Hertford....1859-1866
Otis F. Manson, Townsville....1859-1866
William H. McKee, Raleigh....1859-1866
Christopher Happoldt, Morganton....1859-1866
J. Graham Tull, New Bern....1859-1866
Samuel T. Iredell, Secretary....1859-1866

SECOND BOARD

N. J. Pittman, Tarboro....1866-1872
E. Burke Haywood, Raleigh....1866-1872
R. H. Winborne, Edenton....1866-1872
S. S. Satchwell, Rocky Point....1866-1872
J. J. Summerell, Salisbury....1866-1872
R. B. Haywood, Raleigh....1866-1872
M. Whitehead, Salisbury....1866-1872
J. F. Shaffner, Salem....1866-1872
William Little, Secretary....1866-1872
Thomas F. Wood, Secretary, Wilmington....1867-1872

THIRD BOARD

Charles J. O'Hagan, Greenville....1872-1878
W. A. B. Norcom, Edenton....1872-1878
C. Tate Murphy, Clinton....1872-1878
George A. Foote, Warrenton....1872-1878
J. W. Jones, Tarboro....1872-1878
R. L. Payne, Lexington....1872-1878
Charles Duffy, Jr., Secretary, New Bern....1872-1878

FOURTH BOARD

Peter E. Hines, Raleigh....1878-1884
Thomas D. Haigh, Fayetteville....1878-1884
George L. Kirby, Goldsboro....1878-1884
Thomas F. Wood, Wilmington....1878-1884
Joseph Graham, Charlotte....1878-1884
Robert I. Hicks, Williamston[1]....1878-1880
Richard H. Lewis, Raleigh[2]....1880-1884
Henry T. Bahnson, Secretary, Salem....1878-1884

FIFTH BOARD

William R. Wood, Scotland Neck....1884-1890
Augustus W. Knox, Raleigh....1884-1890
Francis Duffy, New Bern....1884-1890
Patrick L. Murphy, Morganton....1884-1890
Willis Alston, Littleton....1884-1890
J. A. Reagan, Weaverville....1884-1890
W. J. H. Bellamy, Secretary, Wilmington....1884-1890

1 Resigned before expiration of term.

2 Elected for unexpired term of Dr. Hicks.

SIXTH AND SEVENTH BOARDS[3]

R. L. Payne, Jr., Lexington....1890-1892
George W. Purefoy, Asheville....1890-1892
George G. Thomas, Wilmington....1890-1894
Robert S. Young, Concord....1890-1894
William H. Whitehead, Rocky Mount....1890-1896
George W. Long, Graham....1890-1896
L. J. Picot, Secretary, Littleton....1890-1896
Julian M. Baker, Tarboro....1892-1898
H. B. Weaver, Secretary, Asheville....1892-1898
J. M. Hays, Greensboro[4]....1894-1897
Kemp P. Battle, Jr., Raleigh[5]....1897-1900
Thomas S. Burbank, Wilmington[1]....1894-1898
Richard H. Whitehead, Chapel Hill[4]....1896-1898
William H. H. Cobb, Goldsboro[6]....1898-1900
J. Howell Way, Secretary, Waynesville[7]....1898-1902
David T. Tayloe, Washington....1896-1902
Thomas E. Anderson, Sec., Statesville....1896-1902
Albert Anderson, Wilson[8]....1898-1902
Edward C. Register, Charlotte[8]....1898-1902
Thomas S. McMullan, Hertford[8]....1900-1902
John C. Walton[8]....1900-1902

EIGHTH BOARD

A. A. Kent, Lenoir....1902-1908
Charles O'H. Laughinghouse, Greenville....1902-1908
M. H. Fletcher, Asheville....1902-1908
James M. Parrott, Kinston....1902-1908
J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro....1902-1908
Frank H. Russell, Wilmington....1902-1908
George W. Pressly, Secretary, Charlotte[1] 1902-1906
G. T. Sikes, Secretary, Grissom[9]....1906-1908

NINTH BOARD

Lewis B. McBrayer, Asheville....1908-1914
John C. Rodman, Washington....1908-1914
William W. McKenzie, Salisbury....1908-1914
Henry H. Dodson, Greensboro....1908-1914
John Bynum, Winston-Salem....1908-1914
J. L. Nicholson, Richlands....1908-1914
Benj. K. Hays, Secretary, Oxford....1908-1914

3 In 1890 the Medical Society of the State of North Carolina adopted the plan of electing members of the Board in such a manner that the terms would expire at different intervals of two years. This practice was followed for twelve years, or until 1902, when the plan was abandoned; an equivalent of two terms of six years each. It is evident that the Society arranged to abandon the policy as early as 1898, as two members were elected for short terms, and two years later two other members were elected for still shorter terms. It is therefore impossible to separate the sixth and seventh Boards, since the membership was overlapping.

4 Died before the expiration of his term.

5 Elected to serve unexpired term of Dr. Hays.

6 Elected to serve the unexpired term of Dr. Burbank.

7 Elected to serve the unexpired term of Dr. Whitehead.

8 Elected for short term expiring in 1902.

9 Elected to serve the unexpired term of Dr. Pressly.

TENTH BOARD

Isaac M. Taylor, Morganton.....1914-1920
John Q. Myers, Charlotte.....1914-1920
Jacob F. Highsmith, Fayetteville.....1914-1920
Martin L. Stevens, Asheville.....1914-1920
Charles T. Harper, Wilmington[4].....1914-1915
Edwin G. Moore, Elm City[10].....1915-1920
John G. Blount, Washington[11].....1914-1920
Hubert A. Royster, Secretary, Raleigh.....1914--920

ELEVENTH BOARD

Lester A. Crowell, Lincolnton.....1920-1926
William P. Holt, Duke.....1920-1926
J. Gerald Murphy, Wilmington.....1920-1926
Lucius N. Glenn, Gastonia.....1920-1926
Clarence A. Shore, Raleigh.....1920-1926
William M. Jones, Greensboro.....1920-1926
Kemp P. B. Bonner, Sec., Morehead City....1920-1926

TWELFTH BOARD

Paul H. Ringer, Asheville.....1926-1932
W. Houston Moore, Wilmington.....1926-1932
T. W. M. Long, Roanoke Rapids.....1926-1932
W. W. Dawson, Grifton[4].....1926-1930
J. K. Pepper, Winston-Salem.....1926-1932
Foy Roberson, Durham.....1926-1932
John W. McConnell, Secretary, Davidson....1926-1932
David T. Tayloe, Jr., Washington[12].....1930-1932

THIRTEENTH BOARD

Ben F. Royal, Morehead City.....1932-1938
Benj. J. Lawrence, Secretary, Raleigh.....1932-1938
F. Webb Griffith, Asheville.....1932-1938
Hamilton W. McKay, Charlotte.....1932-1938
J. W. Vernon, Morganton.....1932-1938
W. H. Smith, Goldsboro.....1932-1938
K. G. Averitt, Cedar Creek[4].....1932-1936
Roscoe D. McMillan, Red Springs[13].....1936-1938

FOURTEENTH BOARD

Karl B. Pace, Greenville.....1938-1944
William M. Coppridge, Durham.....1938-1944
Frank A. Sharpe, Greensboro.....1938-1944
Lewis W. Elias, Asheville[4].....1938-1943
J. Street Brewer, Roseboro.....1938-1944
W. D. James, Secretary, Hamlet.....1938-1944
L. A. Crowell, Jr., Lincolnton.....1938-1944
John LaBruce Ward, Asheville[14].....1943-1944

FIFTEENTH BOARD

C. W. Armstrong, Salisbury.....1944-1950
M. D. Bonner, Jamestown.....1944-1950
T. Leslie Lee, Kinston.....1944-1950
Roy B. McKnight, Charlotte.....1944-1950
Paul G. Parker, Erwin.....1944-1950
M. A. Pittman, Wilson.....1944-1950
Ivan M. Procter, Secretary, Raleigh.....1944-1950

10 Elected to serve the unexpired term of Dr. Harper.
11 Died a few months before the expiration of his term; such a short time that the vacancy was not filled.
12 Elected to serve unexpired term of Dr. W. W. Dawson.
13 Elected to serve unexpired term of Dr. Averitt.
14 Elected to serve unexpired term of Dr. Elias.

MOORE COUNTY MEDICAL SOCIETY MEDAL

In 1927 the Moore County Medical Society kindly put up enough money, the interest from which would pay for a medal to be given for the best paper read before the meeting each year. No one is eligible to receive this medal except Fellows of the Medical Society of the State of North Carolina in good standing; no invited guest is allowed to compete.

Each Section Chairman selects a committee of three to pass on the best paper written in their section. These six papers are then turned over to the State Committee who pass on the best of the six papers, the winner in this instance to receive the medal. The following Fellows have been awarded this medal:

1928—Paul Pressly McCain, M.D.....Sanatorium
"The Diagnosis and Significance of Juvenile Tuberculosis"
(From Section on Pediatrics)

1929—A. B. Holmes, M.D.....Fairmont
"The Treatment of Uremia"
(From Section on Chemistry, Materia Medica and Therapeutics)

1930—C. T. Smith, M.D., and W. Bernard Kinlaw, M.D.....Rocky Mount
"The Clinical Consideration of Anaemia of Pregnancy and of Puerperium"
(From Section on Practice of Medicine)

1931—F. C. Smith, M.D.....Charlotte
"Practical Value of Perimetry in Intracranial Conditions; Case Reports" (tumors, vascular disease, toxemia, syphilis and trauma)
(From Section on Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat)

1932—Charles I. Allen, M.D.....Wadesboro
"An Improved Splint for Treating Fractures of the Lower Extremity Showing Reduction and Skeletal Distraction Attachments"
(From Section on Surgery)

1933—H. F. Sloan, M.D.....Charlotte
"Some General Remarks about Cataract Surgery, With Report of 100 Consecutive Uncomplicated Cataract Operations"
(From Section on Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology)

J. R. Adams, M.D.....Charlotte
"Hypo-glycaemia in Children"
(From Section on Pediatrics)

1934—Fred E. Motley, M.D.....Charlotte
"Complications of Mastoiditis with Special Reference to Septicemia"
(From Section on Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology)

1935—Arthur H. London, M.D.....Durham
"The Composition of an Average Pediatrics Practice"
(From Section on Pediatrics)

1936—V. K. Hart, M.D.....Charlotte
"Etiological and Therapeutic Aspects of Bronchiectasis with Clinical Observations on Bronchial Lavage by the Stitt Method"
(From Section on Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology)

1937—No award made.

1938—O. Hunter Jones, M.D.....Charlotte
"Pelvic Architecture and Classification with its Practical Application"
(From Section on Gynecology and Obstetrics)

1939—Donnell B. Cobb, M.D. ..... Goldsboro
"Vaginal Ureterolithotomy"
(From Section on Surgery)

1940—C. R. Monroe, M.D., C.D. Thomas, M.D., and C. L. Gray, M.D. ..... Pinehurst
"Thoracoplasty and Apicolysis"
(From Section on Surgery)

1941—Walter R. Johnson, M.D. ..... Asheville
"Is Diverticulitis of the Colon a Surgical Disease?"
(From Section on Practice of Medicine)

1942—E. P. Alyea, M.D. ..... Durham
"Castration for Carcinoma of the Prostate Gland"
(From Section on Surgery)

1943—No award made.

1944—D. F. Milam, M.D. ..... Chapel Hill
"Vitamin C Content of Some North Carolina Cooked Foods"
(From Section on Public Health and Education)

1945—No Meeting.

1946—E. C. Hamblen, M.D. ..... Durham
"Some Aspects of Sex Endocrinology in General Practice"
(From Section on General Practice of Medicine and Surgery)

OFFICERS

OFFICERS 1946-1947

President—William M. Coppridge, M.D. ..... Durham
President-Elect—Frank A. Sharpe, M.D. ... Greensboro
First Vice President—George Erick Bell, M.D. Wilson
Second Vice President—James B. Bullitt, M.D. Chapel Hill
Secretary-Treasurer—Roscoe D. McMillan, M.D. (1946-1949) ..... Red Springs

OFFICERS 1947-1948

President—Frank A. Sharpe, M.D. ..... Greensboro
President-Elect—J. F. Robertson, M.D. ... Wilmington
First Vice President—V. K. Hart, M.D. ..... Charlotte
Second Vice President—J. G. Raby, M.D. ..... Tarboro
Secretary-Treasurer—Roscoe D. McMillan, M.D. (1946-1949) ..... Red Springs

COUNCILORS 1946-1949

First District—J. Gaddy Matheson, M.D. ..... Ahoskie
Second District—John Cotten Tayloe, M.D. Washington
Third District—Donald B. Koonce, M.D. ... Wilmington
Fourth District—Newsom P. Battle, M.D. Rocky Mount
Fifth District—John N. Robertson, M.D. Fayetteville
Sixth District—Millard D. Hill, M.D. ..... Raleigh
Seventh District—Elias S. Faison, M.D. ..... Charlotte
Eighth District—James H. McNeill, M.D. North Wilkesboro
Ninth District—Irving E. Shafer, M.D. ..... Salisbury
Tenth District—Donald M. McIntosh, Sr., M.D. Old Fort

SECTION CHAIRMEN 1947-1948

General Practice of Medicine and Surgery—G. O. Moss, M.D., Cliffside
Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology—W. P. Speas, M.D., Winston-Salem
Practice of Medicine—Julian M. Ruffin, M.D., Durham
General Surgery—Howard H. Bradshaw, M.D., Winston-Salem
Pediatrics—F. B. Haar, M.D., Greenville
Gynecology and Obstetrics—T. D. Tyson, Jr., M.D., High Point
Public Health and Education — Robert F. Young, M.D., Halifax
Neurology and Psychiatry—Robert W. Graves, M.D., Durham
Radiology—J. P. Rousseau, M.D., Winston-Salem

DELEGATES TO THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Roscoe D. McMillan, M.D. (1946-1948) .. Red Springs
C. F. Strosnider, M.D. (1946-1948) ..... Goldsboro
Hamilton W. McKay, M.D. (1946-1948) .... Charlotte
Wingate M. Johnson, M.D., Alternate Winston-Salem
Ross S. McElwee, M.D., Alternate ..... Statesville
G. G. Dixon, M.D., Alternate ..... Ayden

DELEGATES TO THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA, 1947 MEETING

P. Y. Joyner, M.D. ..... Enfield
Alban Papineau, M.D. ..... Plymouth
Harry L. Johnson, M.D. ..... Elkin

DELEGATES TO MEDICAL ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA, 1948 MEETING

Frank P. Ward, M.D. ..... Lumberton
Lewis R. Gaskin, M.D. ..... Albemarle
C. H. Pugh, M.D. ..... Gastonia

DELEGATES TO MEDICAL ASSOCIATION OF GEORGIA, 1948 MEETING

R. W. Mathews, M.D. ..... Greensboro
W. H. Hoover, M.D. ..... Murphy
B. H. Kendall, M.D. ..... Shelby

DELEGATES TO TENNESSEE STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 1948 MEETING

B. O. Edwards, M.D. ..... Asheville
G. W. Murphy, M.D. ..... Asheville
S. A. Whitehead, M.D. ..... Asheville

COMMITTEES

1947-1948

Committee to work with the North Carolina Industrial Commission to evolve a satisfactory plan for the administration of the Medical Provisions of the Workmen's Compensation Act

G. Westbrook Murphy, M.D., Chairman ..... Asheville
R. B. Davis, M.D. ..... Greensboro
Frank C. Smith, M.D. ..... Charlotte
Hugh A. Thompson, M.D. ..... Raleigh
Rowland T. Bellows, M.D. ..... Charlotte
M. H. Greenhill, M.D. ..... Durham
A. C. Ambler, M.D. ..... Asheville
Verne S. Caviness, M.D. ..... Raleigh
T. R. Huffines, M.D. ..... Asheville
Harry Winkler, M.D. ..... Charlotte

Committee on Child Welfare

A. H. London, Jr., M.D., Chairman ..... Durham
C. R. Bugg, M.D. ..... Raleigh
R. L. Pearse, M.D. ..... Durham
Maline G. Irons, M.D. ..... Greenville

Advisory Committee to Auxiliary

Rachel D. Davis, M.D., Chairman ..... Kinston
Annie Louise Wilkerson, M.D. ..... Raleigh
Annie T. Smith, M.D. ..... Durham
Lois Foote Stanford, M.D. ..... Durham
Olivia Abernethy, M.D. ..... Elkin

Cancer

T. Leslie Lee, M.D., Chairman ..... Kinston
Ivan M. Procter, M.D. ..... Raleigh
L. P. Williams, M.D. ..... Edenton
H. B. Ivey, M.D. ..... Goldsboro
Robert P. Morehead, M.D. ..... Winston-Salem
E. McG. Hedgpeth, M.D. ..... Chapel Hill
Hugh A. McAllister, M.D. ..... Lumberton
F. L. Knight, M.D. ..... Sanford
B. W. McKenzie, M.D. ..... Salisbury
Monroe T. Gilmour, M.D. ..... Charlotte
F. M. Houser, M.D. ..... Cherryville
Edward W. Schoenheit, M.D. ..... Asheville

Finance

V. M. Hicks, M.D., Chairman ..... Raleigh
F. P. Hunter, M.D. ..... Warrenton
Adam T. Thorp, M.D. ..... Rocky Mount
Robert J. Reeves, M.D. ..... Durham
Wayne J. Benton, M.D. ..... Greensboro

Hospitals

Fred C. Hubbard, M.D., Chairman ..... North Wilkesboro
Harry L. Brockmann, M.D. ..... High Point
Harry L. Johnson, M.D. ..... Elkin
P. G. Fox, M.D. ..... Raleigh
R. D. Kornegay, M.D. ..... Rocky Mount

Industrial Health

Harry Winkler, M.D., Chairman ..... Charlotte
Joseph J. Combs, M.D. ..... Raleigh
C. B. Davis, M.D. ..... Wilmington
David G. Welton, M.D. ..... Charlotte
Hugh A. Matthews, M.D. ..... Canton

Legislation

M. D. Hill, M.D., Chairman ..... Raleigh
Hubert B. Haywood, M.D., Advisory Chairman ..... Raleigh
Joseph J. Combs, M.D. ..... Raleigh
George W. Paschal, M.D. ..... Raleigh

Committee to study ways and means of establishing an Executive Secretary for the Medical Society

G. Erick Bell, M.D., Chairman ..... Wilson
J. Street Brewer, M.D. ..... Roseboro
Roscoe D. McMillan, M.D. ..... Red Springs
Monroe T. Gilmour, M.D. ..... Charlotte
Lenox D. Baker, M.D. ..... Durham
Zack D. Owens, M.D. ..... Elizabeth City
Wm. M. Coppridge, M.D. ..... Durham

Advisory Committee to North Carolina Medical Care Commission

Harry L. Brockmann, M.D., Chairman ..... High Point
James W. Vernon, M.D. ..... Morganton
Zack D. Owens, M.D. ..... Elizabeth City
F. P. James, M.D. ..... Laurinburg
Adam T. Thorp, M.D. ..... Rocky Mount

Committee to confer with a similar committee authorized by the North Carolina Hospital Association and with the Executive Vice President of the Hospital Care Association, Inc., and the Executive Vice President of the North Carolina Hospital Saving Association in an effort to bring about a merger between the Hospital Care Association, Inc., and the North Carolina Hospital Saving Association

George L. Carrington, M.D., Chairman ..... Burlington
Arthur H. London, M.D. ..... Durham
D. T. Smith, M.D. ..... Durham

Mental Hygiene

A. B. Choate, M.D., Chairman ..... Charlotte
David A. Young, M.D. ..... Raleigh
Lloyd J. Thompson, M.D. ..... Winston-Salem
R. Burke Suitt, M.D. ..... Durham
J. F. Owen, M.D. ..... Raleigh
H. R. Parker, M.D. ..... Greensboro
Leslie B. Hohman, M.D. ..... Durham
Robert W. Graves, M.D. ..... Durham

Moore County Medal Award

F. B. Marsh, M.D., Chairman ..... Salisbury
C. T. Smith, M.D. ..... Rocky Mount
Robert L. McMillan, M.D. ..... Winston-Salem
Robert M. McMillan, M.D. ..... Southern Pines

Obituary

A. A. James, M.D., Chairman ..... Sanford
C. R. Monroe, M.D. ..... Pinehurst
M. D. Bonner, M.D. ..... Jamestown

Postgraduate Medical Study

W. C. Davison, M.D., Chairman ..... Durham
W. Reece Berryhill, M.D. ..... Chapel Hill
C. C. Carpenter, M.D. ..... Winston-Salem

Publication

Roscoe D. McMillan, M.D., Chairman ..... Red Springs
Wingate M. Johnson, M.D., Secretary ..... Winston-Salem
W. Reece Berryhill, M.D. ..... Chapel Hill
W. C. Davison, M.D. ..... Durham
C. C. Carpenter, M.D. ..... Winston-Salem
Paul H. Ringer, M.D. ..... Asheville
Hubert A. Royster, M.D. ..... Raleigh
E. W. Furgurson, M.D. ..... Plymouth

Public Relations

Donald B. Koonce, M.D., Chairman ..... Wilmington
J. Stuart Gaul, M.D. ..... Charlotte
John S. Rhodes, M.D. ..... Raleigh
Amos N. Johnson, M.D. ..... Garland
H. H. Briggs, M.D. ..... Asheville

Committee to cooperate with Council on Medical Service and Public Relations of American Medical Association

Wingate M. Johnson, M.D., Chairman ..... Winston-Salem
C. F. Strosnider, M.D. ..... Goldsboro
Ross S. McElwee, M.D. ..... Statesville

Tuberculosis

S. M. Bittinger, M.D., Chairman ..... Oteen
H. Stuart Willis, M.D. ..... Sanatorium
H. F. Easom, M.D. ..... Wilson
C. D. Thomas, M.D. ..... Black Mountain
†F. T. Harper, M.D. ..... Burlington
Joseph J. Combs, M.D. ..... Raleigh
M. D. Bonner, M.D. ..... Jamestown
Paul A. Yoder, M.D. ..... Winston-Salem
H. L. Seay, M.D. ..... Huntersville

† Deceased

Scientific Work

Roscoe D. McMillan, Chairman ..... Red Springs
Lenox D. Baker, M.D. ..... Durham
George T. Harrell, M.D. ..... Winston-Salem
John G. Smith, M.D. ..... Rocky Mount
S. M. Carrington, M.D. ..... Oxford

Insurance

Alban Papineau, M.D., Chairman ..... Plymouth
D. J. Rose, M.D. ..... Goldsboro
E. McG. Hedgpeth, M.D. ..... Chapel Hill
H. Frank Starr, M.D. ..... Greensboro
Verne S. Caviness, M.D. ..... Raleigh

Historical Commission

K. P. B. Bonner, M.D., Chairman.....Morehead City
Paul H. Ringer, M.D. .....Asheville
F. R. Taylor, M.D. .....High Point
W. M. Johnson, M.D. .....Winston-Salem
W. C. Davison, M.D. .....Durham
L. A. Crowell, M.D. .....Lincolnton
C. C. Carpenter, M.D. .....Winston-Salem
James W. Vernon, M.D. .....Morganton
James B. Bullitt, M.D. .....Chapel Hill

A Conference Committee on Crime and Psychiatry cooperating with the North Carolina Bar Association

James W. Vernon, M.D., Chairman.....Morganton
W. T. Parrott, M.D. .....Kinston
R. S. Lyman, M.D. .....Durham
Elbert A. MacMillan, M.D. .....Winston-Salem
J. F. Owen, M.D. .....Raleigh

Maternal Welfare

Frank R. Lock, M.D., Chairman.....Winston-Salem
Ernest W. Franklin, M.D. .....Charlotte
R. A. White, M.D. .....Asheville
R. A. Ross, M.D. .....Durham
G. M. Cooper, M.D. .....Raleigh
Ivan M. Procter, M.D. .....Raleigh
T. Leslie Lee, M.D. .....Kinston
Jasper S. Hunt, M.D. .....Charlotte
J. Street Brewer, M.D. .....Roseboro

Committee to Collaborate with National Physicians Committee

George L. Carrington, M.D., Chairman.....Burlington
G. Westbrook Murphy, M.D. .....Asheville
A. L. Daughtridge, M.D. .....Rocky Mount

Physician Members of the North Carolina Medical Care Commission

Fred C. Hubbard, M.D., Chairman..North Wilkesboro
J. Street Brewer, M.D. .....Roseboro
W. M. Coppridge, M.D. .....Durham

Rural Health and Medical Care

Fred C. Hubbard, M.D., Chairman..North Wilkesboro
W. Reece Berryhill, M.D. .....Chapel Hill
M. D. Hill, M.D. .....Raleigh

John Alexander McMillan Memorial Award

James B. Bullitt, M.D., Chairman.....Chapel Hill
K. B. Pace, M.D. .....Greenville
John B. Hunter, M.D. .....Shelby

Committee to work in conjunction with the Hospital Saving Association to familiarize the doctors of the state with the requirements of the Veterans Administration

E. McG. Hedgpeth, M.D., Chairman.....Chapel Hill
E. I. Bugg, M.D. .....Durham
Alexander Webb, Jr., M.D.....Raleigh
J. H. McNeill, M.D. .....North Wilkesboro
J. B. Stevens, M.D. .....Greensboro

Committee to review the matter of hospitals, medical and surgical insurance, make specific recommendations for practical expansions of hospital insurance, outline a fee schedule for all surgical procedures for people of low income, and recommend a similar fee schedule to cover all major medical illnesses requiring hospitalization, and to submit final report to Executive Committee

V. K. Hart, M.D., Chairman.....Charlotte

Board of Medical Examiners of the State of North Carolina, 1944-1950

C. W. Armstrong, M.D. .....Salisbury
M. D. Bonner, M.D. .....Jamestown
T. Leslie Lee, M.D. .....Kinston
Roy B. McKnight, M.D. .....Charlotte
Paul G. Parker, M.D. .....Erwin
M. A. Pittman, M.D. .....Wilson
Ivan M. Procter, M.D. .....Raleigh

Committee to arrange for facilities for Annual Meeting

Roscoe D. McMillan, M.D., Chairman.....Red Springs
O. B. Bonner, M.D. .....High Point
A. H. London, M.D. .....Durham
F. L. Owens, M.D. .....Pinehurst

Committee to study ways and means of improving our organization (The Medical Society of the State of North Carolina)

C. T. Smith, M.D., Chairman.....Rocky Mount
W. M. Coppridge, M.D. .....Durham
Robert L. McMillan, M.D. .....Winston-Salem
Monroe T. Gilmour, M.D. .....Charlotte
M. D. Bonner, M.D. .....Jamestown
J. Stuart Gaul, M.D. .....Charlotte
E. E. Menefee, M.D. .....Durham
Ralph G. Fleming, M.D. .....Durham
W. L. Thomas, M.D. .....Durham
R. H. Crawford, M.D. .....Rutherfordton
W. W. Noel, M.D. .....Henderson
A. A. James, M.D. .....Sanford
Alexander Webb, Jr., M.D. .....Raleigh
F. P. Hunter, M.D. .....Warrenton
W. T. Rainey, M.D. .....Fayetteville

Committee to Cooperate with the North Carolina Dental Society

Henderson Irwin, M.D., Chairman .....Eureka
E. W. Phifer, M.D. .....Morganton
George Francis Busby, M.D. .....Salisbury
W. C. Bostic, Jr., M.D. .....Forest City
Charles S. Allen, M.D. .....Wadesboro
E. C. Bennett, M.D. .....Elizabethtown
Hugh McManus, M.D. .....Raleigh

SESSIONS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES

MONDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

May 12, 1947

The House of Delegates of the Medical Society of the State of North Carolina met in annual session in the ballroom of the Cavalier Hotel, Virginia Beach, Virginia, on Monday, May 12, 1947, with the president of the Society, Dr. William M. Coppridge of Durham, presiding. Following the call to order by the president and the invocation by Rev. Coy Petersen, the roll was called by the secretary-treasurer, Dr. Roscoe McMillan of Red Springs. A quorum was declared to be present.

Dr. Erick Bell of Wilson, first vice president, then took the chair, and President Coppridge read his report to the House of Delegates.

Report of the President

It has been customary, I believe, for the president at this time to give you a resume of all the activities of our organization during the past year. If you will permit me I will, to some extent at least, break this precedent. You will soon have reports from the secretary-treasurer and from the chairmen of our various committees; also, each councilor will tell you of happenings within his district. No good purpose would be served by my preceding them with many of the same facts. Former meetings of this body have been so pressed for time that I feel disposed to make my remarks very brief. In this way it is hoped that more time will be available to the members for discussion of the various matters to come before us.

The operation of the Society since our last meeting has, in my opinion, proceeded satisfactorily, thanks to the efficiency of our secretary, our councilors, and our committee chairmen. A great volume of work has been done with a splendid spirit of cooperation among your officers. Attendance at our various meetings has been good and interest in our endeavors has been most encouraging.

In this legislative year many issues of importance have been dealt with by your Legislative Committee. This group was unusually successful in its efforts. As the various other committees report, I think you will be impressed by their accomplishments.

Allow me to tabulate what I consider our most important achievements of the year:

(1) Your Society's representatives on the Medical Care Commission were successful in securing the adoption by the Commission of the majority report of the National Committee for the Medical School Survey. This report was adopted on August 8 through the impressive leadership of Dr. Paul Whitaker. This program, approved, endorsed, and urged by your Executive Committee and by the Advisory Committee, and supported so strongly by the citizens of the state, was enacted into law with little final opposition in the closing days of the legislature.

(2) Your Committee on Nursing, ably led by Dr. M. D. Hill, succeeded in prevailing upon the State Nurses Association to modify their bill changing the Nurses Practice Act so that it conformed to the ideas of your Executive Committee. The law as enacted is satisfactory in every particular, and I am glad to report that for the time being, at least, we are at peace with the nurses.

(3) Your officers working with the North Carolina Hospital Association sponsored the bill to license practical nurses. It passed after some difficulty. I urge of you all to familiarize yourselves with it. Our feeling is that this legislation is most important, in that all the hospitals of the state can now offer one-year courses for training a new type of nurse that is so desperately needed everywhere.

(4) The perennial osteopath's bill was contested in the committee and unanimous rejection was secured by the Society.

(5) Several vicious bills designed to modify medical practice or licensure were combated and discouraged before they were introduced. There are ominous signs that we may be in for hard fights along this line in future years. We need much improved public relations if we are to cope successfully with important opposition.

Other committees whose work did not entail legislative action will soon report to you. I will not enumerate them or comment upon their work. We are all indebted to them for their fine service.

It is customary also for the president at this time to suggest courses of future action and make recommendations of new activities that may be attempted.

My work with you this year has convinced me that our greatest need is for more consolidation of organization, to the end that we may accomplish more unity of thought and effort. This can hardly be done with our present staff of officers and employees. They have done all that could be expected of them and have served us well. It is too much to expect this Society of more than two thousand members to function efficiently and progress as it should with the same staff and same system that served us when we had two or three hundred members. The multitude of issues affecting us and our work, and the great distances to be covered, would seem to demand an organization at least as large and efficient as that of the nurses or of the pharmacists, for example. This body should seriously consider expansion of personnel, because our many activities require certain cohesion of thought and action that is impossible to attain without the services of a full-time executive working under the direction of your officers. It seems desirable that we lay plans now for establishing permanent executive offices within a few years. To that end, I suggest the appointment of a committee to be known as "The Committee for the improvement of our organization." Fifteen members would not be too many, and it should include members from every district as well as representatives from the three medical schools. Its functions could be as follows:

(1) To study methods of strengthening our organizations in general;

(2) To suggest means of improving our public relations;

(3) To study the ways and means of establishing permanent executive offices in a central location and increase the executive personnel of the Society;

(4) To consult and cooperate with the Board of Medical Examiners in solving problems of licensure and regulation of medical practice;

(5) To consult the Editorial Board and editors of the **Journal** and seek to aid them in conducting this important enterprise.

Such a committee should attempt to hold quarterly meetings and report regularly to the Executive Committee. It could divide itself into subcommittees to study various phases of work suggested.

Each of you, I am sure, recognizes that the opportunities and obligations of the profession of our state are today unequaled in the nation. In my address to the membership tomorrow I will attempt to

elaborate on some thoughts that have occurred to me in this regard. The committee to collaborate with the Medical Care Commission should be continued so that the Society and the membership may be kept advised of the work of the Commission. I am sure the Commission cherishes the support of the Society and will rely heavily upon us for consultation and advice.

It is my hope that you, the governing body, will consider carefully ways and means of increasing our power through perfection of a stronger organization. Until this is done, it is doubtful that we can increase our activities. The work and functions of our present committees cover fairly adequately our needs of today and for the immediate future. Our great requirement is more coordination of their activities, with more general dissemination of information among the members. It is possible that our committees should be, in most instances, enlarged, by addition of more of our younger men. Our future in medicine depends upon them. They should be encouraged to accept their duties in this regard early in their professional lives.

I wish to thank all the officers and members of committees. Especially do I commend and thank our secretary, Roscoe McMillan, for his splendid cooperation and sympathetic help. I am grateful, too, to the scores of members for their fine support this year. No one has ever had the good fortune to work with a finer group. My sincere appreciation goes to you all.

William M. Coppridge, M.D.

. . . President Coppridge took the chair again and called for the secretary-treasurer's report.

Report of the Secretary-Treasurer

This has been a very active year, particularly since it has been a legislative one. My purpose is to give you, more or less, an over-all picture, inasmuch as the committees will make detailed reports. I do want to say at the outset, however, that the committees have been more active than previously. I am firmly convinced that the meetings of the different committees with the Executive Committee on five different occasions have been most helpful both to the committees and to the Society.

The membership for 1946 shows an increase over that of 1945. We had a total membership of 2073, which represents 396 honorary fellows, 45 fellows in service, and 1630 active fellows. Sixty-three doctors have died during the past year, forty-six of whom were members of the Society.

I am again insisting that each county medical society should have as its goal a 100 per cent membership of all eligible doctors within its boundaries. I am glad to report that since this goal was stressed, we now have 40 county medical societies that have obtained this coveted honor.

We accomplished much during the 1947 legislature. In fact, we were granted every request. The biennial request of the osteopaths for the privilege of practicing medicine in an emergency was overwhelmingly defeated. In its tremendous undertaking, the medical care program was successful before the legislature.

As your secretary, I made numerous visits throughout the year to the various district and county societies. While I was not able to attend all the meetings—in many instances because of conflicting dates—, I am sure that organized medicine as a whole is meeting adequately the growing demands made upon it.

I regret exceedingly that we were not able to hold the ninety-third annual session within the borders of North Carolina. This circumstance will be explained by the Committee on Arrangements at the proper time. However, I do want to say now that every effort was made by your committee; but on account of inadequate hotel facilities, it was impossible to meet within the state in 1947. I wish to tell you that our efforts have been successful in obtaining a meeting place in North Carolina for 1948.

The auditor's report for 1946 is hereto attached and will be published in the August issue of the **Journal**; therefore, I will not go into details. For your information I will say that we have no liabilities, and our revenue receipts exceed the expense disbursements by $9,915.47—an increase of 121 per cent over a period of four years.

We made an investment in series F bonds of the cash value of $10,360.00. This brings the total bonds held at the close of 1946 to the cash value of $34,884.00. On December 31, 1946, our checking account in the Scottish Bank of Red Springs was $4,730.76. We lived within our budget, and I feel confident that the proposed budget which will be offered by the Finance Committee, if acceptable, will be sufficient to carry on our needs for 1947, and that we will live within our budget still and show a net profit.

As business manager of the **Journal**, I submit the following statement of income and expenditures:

Receipts:	
Society appropriation	$14,645.00
Advertising, etc.	$15,661.69
Total	$30,416.69
Expenditures:	
Editor's salary	1,800.00
Assistant editor's salary	1,500.00
Rent	300.00
Printing of **Journal**	9,686.22
Total	$13,286.22
Excess of receipts over expenditures	$17,130.47

The **Journal** made a net profit for the Society of $2,485.47; the revenue from advertisements shows an increase over 1945 of 81.1 per cent.

At the close of another year I wish to express to each of you—especially to the Executive Committee, to all other committees, and to President Coppridge—my personal gratitude for your creditable work, your thoughtfulness and cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,
Roscoe D. McMillan, M.D.

Proposed Budget for 1947

Receipts:	
Membership dues	$15,000.00
Advertising	13,650.00
Other sources	400.00
Total receipts	$29,050.00
Expenditures:	
Secretary's office	
Salary	$ 2,400.00
Clerical assistance	1,800.00
Stationery and stamps	700.00
Rent	300.00
Travel expense	600.00
Auditing	100.00
Miscellaneous and emergency	700.00
Total secretary's office	$ 6,600.00
North Carolina Medical Journal	
Editor's salary	1,800.00
Assistant editor's salary	1,500.00
Rent	300.00
Printing **Journal**	12,500.00

Total **North Carolina Medical Journal**	$16,100.00
All offices except secretary's	
Stationery and miscellaneous	400.00
Councilors' travel expense	250.00
President's travel expense	400.00
Executive Committee	500.00
Attorney's fees and Legislative Committee	2,500.00
Other committees	1,000.00
State meeting reporting	600.00
A. M. A. Delegates	600.00
Guest speaker	100.00
Total other offices	6,350.00
Total expenditures	$29,050.00

Audit Report
January 1, 1946 to December 31, 1946

February 18, 1947

Chairman and Members of the Finance Committee
Medical Society of the State of North Carolina, Inc.
Red Springs, North Carolina
Gentlemen:

Pursuant to engagement, we have made an examination and audit of the Cash Receipt and Disbursements records of Dr. Roscoe D. McMillan, Secretary-Treasurer of the Medical Society of the State of North Carolina, Inc., Red Springs, N. C., for the year ended at December 31, 1946.

A report of such examination and audit, consisting of four Exhibits and two Schedules, enumerated as follows, is submitted herewith, and is subject to the comment contained herein:

Exhibit A	Balance Sheet
Exhibit B	Budget Comparison—Receipts and Disbursements
Exhibit C	Cash Receipts and Disbursements
Exhibit D	Comparative Statements
Schedule 1	Reconciliation of Cash
Schedule 2	Investment in United States Defense Bonds

Scope of Audit

The scope of the audit consisted of a detailed examination of the office cash book, which book is used as a record of original entry for receipts and disbursements. The receipts as shown therein were accepted as being correct without further audit. All paid and cancelled bank checks and supporting vouchers were examined for the purpose of verifying the correctness of the disbursements. The Assets were verified to the extent set forth hereinafter.

Balance Sheet—Exhibit A

A Balance Sheet, which is designated herein as Exhibit A, has been prepared to show the Assets, Liabilities and Net Worth of the Medical Society at December 31, 1946.

This Balance Sheet has been divided into two sections. One section contains the Current Operating Fund, which represents the Current Assets and Liabilities, while the other Fund has been designated as a Capital or Non-Operating Fund and which contains the office equipment owned and used by the Medical Society at estimated values established in a prior year. The Balance Sheet shows the Net Worth or unencumbered and unappropriated balances of the two Funds to be $39,614.76 and $1,091.32, respectively.

The cash in the Scottish Bank, Red Springs, N. C., in the amount of $4,730.76, was verified through a reconciliation of the balances as shown by the records of the Secretary-Treasurer of the Medical Society with a statement which was obtained independently from the depository. This reconciliation is shown in detail in Schedule 1 of the report.

The investment in United States Defense and Savings Bonds has been shown at cost value of $34,884.00, in the Balance Sheet, and in detail in Schedule 2, of this report. These bonds were examined.

The office equipment which has been shown in detail in the Balance Sheet under the heading of Capital or Non-Operating Fund, was brought forward from an estimate made in a prior year and adjusted for purchases made during the year under review. The items shown herein represent equipment of the Medical Society, now located in the office of Dr. McMillan. As there were no liabilities outstanding against the office equipment, we have shown the entire amount as Net Worth of the Medical Society under an appropriate heading in the Balance Sheet.

No record was found of any liabilities against the Medical Society at the close of the year under audit.

Budget Comparison—Receipts and Disbursements
Exhibit B

A statement showing a Budget Comparison of the Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the current year operations of the Medical Society, has been shown in Exhibit B. This statement is, in effect, a statement of operations, and by examination, it will be seen that the Revenue Receipts exceeded the Expense Disbursements, by $9,915.47, for the current year. This amount represents an Operating Surplus and has been added to the unexpended balance of the Current Fund and shown in the Net Worth section of the Balance Sheet.

Cash Receipts and Disbursements—Exhibit C

A statement showing in detail the Cash Receipt and Disbursement of funds passing through the hands of Dr. Roscoe D. McMillan, Secretary-Treasurer of the Medical Society during the year under review, has been shown in Exhibit C, which may be summarized as follows:

Cash balance January 1, 1946		$ 5,457.11
Cash Receipts during Year (Including Refunds)		33,121.09
Total Cash Available		$38,578.20
Less—Disbursements During Current Year:		
For Operations (Including Refunds)	$23,052.62	
Non-Operating Items	434.82	
Purchase of U.S.A. Savings Bonds as an Investment	10,360.00	33,847.44
Cash Balance at December 31, 1946		$ 4,730.76

Comparative Statements—Exhibit D

As information to the Medical Society, we have prepared a statement showing in condensed form the Balance Sheet and the Cash Receipts and Disbursements for each of the years 1943, 1944, 1945 and 1946. This statement has been designated as Exhibit D.

It is interesting to observe the continuous increase in the Net Worth or unencumbered balance which has more than doubled since January 1, 1943. This item may be summarized as follows:

	Net Worth	*Increase During Year*	*Per Cent of Increase*
Balance January 1, 1943	$18,455.53	$	(Basis 100%)
Balance December 31, 1943	20,562.18	2,106.65	11%
Balance December 31, 1944	24,219.06	3,656.88	20%

Balance December 31, 1945	30,790.61	6,571.55	36%
Balance December 31, 1946	40,706.08	9,915.47	54%
TOTAL INCREASE IN FOUR YEARS		$22,250.55	
TOTAL PER CENT OF INCREASE OVER BALANCE AT JANUARY 1, 1943			121%

General Comment

It should be understood that this report has been prepared on a strictly Cash Receipts and Disbursements basis. Therefore, no receivables have been shown in the report which may have been due, but uncollected at the close of the year. Likewise, no liabilities have been shown.

A surety bond covering faithful performance of the Secretary-Treasurer of the Medical Society was examined by us and appears as follows:

Dr. Roscoe D. McMillan, Secretary-Treasurer
Maryland Casualty Company
Dated 6-15-41—Term Continuous
Premium paid to 6-15-47
Principal Sum $20,000.00

An insurance policy was also examined which covers fire loss in the amount of $1,500.00, on office equipment, books and records in the office of the Secretary-Treasurer. This policy is dated June 10, 1944 and expires June 10, 1947.

As may be observed by the examination of the statement of U. S. Defense and Savings Bonds, Schedule 2, the Medical Society made an investment during the year, of $10,360.00, in Series "F" Bonds. This brings the total bonds held, at cost value, to $34,884.00; however, there is also an unrecorded increment in value of the Series "F" bonds, of approximately $1,100.00, due to lapse of time since the purchase date of the bonds.

We are glad to inform you that the financial records as maintained by the Secretary-Treasurer, were found, upon examination by us, to have been well kept and in an excellent condition.

In conclusion, we wish to express our appreciation for the many courtesies and cooperation shown us during the course of the audit.

Respectfully submitted,
S. Preston Douglas
Certified Public Accountant

EXHIBIT A—BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1946

ASSETS

CURRENT OPERATING FUND:		
Cash: (Schedule 1)		
The Scottish Bank, Red Springs, N. C.		$ 4,730.76
Investment in U.S.A. Bonds—At Cost (Schedule 2)		34,884.00
TOTAL ASSETS—CURRENT OPERATING FUND		$39,614.76
CAPITAL or NON-OPERATING FUND:		
Underwood Typewriter	$ 115.00	
Wooden File Case (Letter-size)	21.66	
Typewriter Desk	25.00	
Steel Office Safe	150.00	
Burroughs Adding Machine	200.00	
Checkwriter (Paymaster)	40.00	
Electric Mimeograph Machine	300.00	
Steel File Case (Letter-size)	20.00	
Four Steel Card Files	20.00	
Office Chairs	35.20	
One Desk	62.55	
Steel Filing Cabinet	24.50	
Office Desk	47.95	
Letter File—Two Drawer	29.46	1,091.32
TOTAL ASSETS		$40,706.08

LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH

LIABILITIES		$ —0—
NET WORTH:		
Current Operating Fund:		
Balance January 1, 1946	$29,776.70	
Plus—Net Increase during Current Year per Budget Comparison Statement (Exhibit B)	9,915.47	
	$39,692.17	
Less—Expenditures made for Capital Additions	77.41	39,614.76
Capital Fund—Non-Operating:		
Balance January 1, 1946	$ 1,013.91	
Plus—Purchases during Year from Current Funds	77.41	1,091.32
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH		$40,706.08

EXHIBIT B—BUDGET COMPARISON—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
January 1, 1946 to December 31, 1946

	Budget Provision	*Actual Receipts or Disbursements*	*Under(*) Realized Receipts or Over(*) Expended*
RECEIPTS:			
Membership Dues—Current and Prior Years (Less Refunds of $149.00)	$13,300.00	$16,822.00	$ 3,522.00
Advertising	12,000.00	15,771.69	3,771.69
Other Sources	600.00	374.40	225.60*
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$25,900.00	$32,968.09	$ 7,068.09
EXPENDITURES:			
Secretary's Office:			
Salary	$ 2,400.00	$ 2,400.00	$ —0—
Clerical Assistance	1,800.00	1,800.00	—0—
Stationery and Stamps	700.00	474.26	225.74
Rent	300.00	300.00	—0—
Travel Expense	600.00	600.00	—0—
Auditing	80.00	80.00	—0—
Miscellaneous and Emergency	700.00	571.88	128.12
TOTAL—SECRETARY'S OFFICE	$ 6,580.00	$ 6,226.14	$ 353.86
North Carolina Medical Journal:			
Editor's Salary	$ 1,800.00	$ 1,800.00	$ —0—
Asst. Editor's Salary	1,500.00	1,500.00	—0—
Rent	300.00	300.00	—0—
Printing Journal	11,045.00	9,686.22	1,358.78
TOTAL—N. C. MED. JOURNAL	$14,645.00	$13,286.22	$ 1,358.78
All Offices except Secretary's:			
Stationery and Misc.	$ 325.00	$ 166.83	$ 158.17
Councilors' Travel Exp.	250.00	250.00	—0—
President's Travel Exp.	400.00	400.00	—0—
Executive Committee	400.00	208.81	191.19
Attorney's Fees and Legislative Committee	1,500.00	1,183.74	316.26
Other Committees	1,000.00	300.00	700.00
State Meeting Reporting	500.00	530.88	30.88*
A. M. A. Delegates	200.00	400.00	200.00*
Guest Speaker	100.00	100.00	—0—
TOTAL—OTHER OFFICES	$ 4,675.00	$ 3,540.26	$ 1,134.74
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$25,900.00	$23,052.62	$ 2,847.38

SUMMARY—BUDGET POSITION

RECEIPTS—Excess of Realized over Anticipated	$ 7,068.09
DISBURSEMENTS—Decrease under Appropriations	2,847.38
NET REVENUE IN EXCESS OF BUDGET APPROPRIATIONS	$ 9,915.47

EXHIBIT C—CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
January 1, 1946 to December 31, 1946

RECEIPTS

CASH RECEIPTS DURING YEAR	
Membership Dues—Current and Prior Years	$16,971.00
Medical Journal—Advertising	15,771.69
Medical Journal—Subscriptions and Issues Sold	86.90
Interest U. S. Savings Bonds—Series "G"	287.50
Refund of Prior Year Overpayment of Salary	4.00
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS DURING YEAR	$33,121.09
CASH BALANCE JANUARY 1, 1946	5,457.11
TOTAL CASH AVAILABLE DURING YEAR	$38,578.20

DISBURSEMENTS

CASH DISBURSEMENTS DURING YEAR	
Secretary's Office:	
Salary of Secretary	$ 2,400.00
Salary of Clerical Assistant	1,800.00
Rent	300.00
Travel	600.00
Surety Bond of Secretary	50.00

Stationery, Supplies and Postage	474.26	
Telephone and Telegraph	429.51	
Auditing	80.00	
Federal O.A.B. Tax	84.00	
State Tax on Intangibles	8.37	$ 6,226.14
North Carolina Medical Journal:		
Salary of Editor	$ 1,800.00	
Salary of Assistant Editor	1,500.00	
Rent	300.00	
Printing and Mailing Journal	9,670.85	
Federal O.A.B. Tax	15.37	13,286.22
Other Operating Expense:		
President's Travel Expense	$ 400.00	
Councilor's Travel Expense	250.00	
Delegates to A. M. A.	400.00	
Executive Committee	208.81	
Cancer Committee	300.00	
Legislative and Other Committees	683.74	
Attorney Fees—Retainer	500.00	
Convention Speaker	100.00	
Reprint of Roster	99.65	
Reporting Convention	530.88	
Miscellaneous	67.18	3,540.26
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS FOR OPERATING EXPENSE		$23,052.62
OTHER DISBURSEMENTS—NON-OPERATING:		
Refund of Membership Dues	$ 149.00	
Prior Year Withholding Tax Paid	208.41	
Purchase of Filing Cabinet	29.46	
Purchase of Office Desk	47.95	
Purchase of U.S.A. Savings Bonds as Investment	10,360.00	10,794.82
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS DURING YEAR		$33,847.44
CASH BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1946		
The Scottish Bank—Red Springs, N. C.		4,730.76
TOTAL CASH DISBURSEMENTS AND BALANCE		$38,578.20

EXHIBIT D—COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS

January 1, 1943 to December 31, 1946

	Year 1943	*Year* 1944	*Year* 1945	*Year* 1946
BALANCE SHEET—DECEMBER 31, OF EACH YEAR				
Assets				
Cash in Bank	$ 3,151.52	$ 1,840.85	$ 5,457.11	$ 4,730.76
Investment in U.S. Bonds—at cost	16,564.00	21,564.00	24,524.00	34,884.00
Other Current Assets	10.00	—0—	4.00	—0—
Equipment—Capital Assets	926.86	989.41	1,013.91	1,091.32
TOTAL ASSETS	$20,652.38	$24,394.26	$30,999.02	$40,706.08
Liabilities				
Federal Withholding Taxes	$ 90.20	$ 175.20	$ 208.41	$ —0—
Net Worth				
Net Worth—Balance at end of Each Year	20,562.18	24,219.06	30,790.61	40,706.08
TOTAL LIABILITIES & NET WORTH	$20,652.38	$24,394.26	$30,999.02	$40,706.08
NET INCREASE IN NET WORTH OR SURPLUS DURING YEAR	$ 2,106.65	$ 3,656.88	$ 6,571.55	$ 9,915.47
CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS DURING EACH YEAR				
CASH RECEIPTS DURING YEAR:				
Membership Dues	$10,288.00	$12,978.00	$12,636.00	$16,971.00
Advertising	7,071.49	8,739.31	10,814.12	15,771.69
Other Receipts	529.12	358.70	2,609.83	378.40
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS DURING YEAR	$17,888.61	$22,076.01	$26,059.95	$33,121.09
CASH BALANCE AT JANUARY 1, OF EACH YEAR	5,189.87	3,151.52	1,840.85	5,457.11
TOTAL CASH AVAILABLE	$23,078.48	$25,227.53	$27,900.80	$38,578.20
CASH DISBURSEMENTS DURING YEAR:				
Secretary's Office	$ 5,113.26	$ 5,718.48	$ 5,579.68	$ 6,226.14
N. C. Medical Journal	7,615.15	10,187.93	11,922.23	13,286.22
Other Operat. Exp.	2,516.55	2,417.72	1,845.89	3,540.26
Investments, Refunds and Other	4,682.00	5,062.55	3,095.89	10,794.82
TOTAL CASH DISBURSEMENTS DURING YEAR	$19,926.96	$23,386.68	$22,443.69	$33,847.44
BALANCE OF CASH AT END OF EACH YEAR	$ 3,151.52	$ 1,840.85	$ 5,457.11	$ 4,730.76

SCHEDULE 1—RECONCILIATION OF CASH

December 31, 1946

CASH ON HAND			$ —0—
THE SCOTTISH BANK—RED SPRINGS, N. C.			
Checking Account			
Balance per Bank Statement		$ 5,732.50	
Less Outstanding Checks:			
Number	*Amount*		
287	$ 8.00		
307	16.00		
404	4.00		
560	7.80		
763	14.00		
1097	54.89		
1099	3.60		
1100	203.10		
1101	27.75		
1102	237.40		
1103	159.95		
1104	107.65		
1105	132.60		
1106	25.00	1,001.74	4,730.76
TOTAL CASH AS SHOWN BY EXHIBIT A			$ 4,730.76

SCHEDULE 2—INVESTMENT IN UNITED STATES BONDS

December 31, 1946

	Date of Issue	*Date of Maturity*	*Par Value At Maturity*	*Cost*
DEFENSE BONDS—SERIES "F":				
No. M75369F	12-1-41	12-1-53	$ 1,000.00	$ 740.00
M75370F	12-1-41	12-1-53	1,000.00	740.00
M75371F	12-1-41	12-1-53	1,000.00	740.00
M75372F	12-1-41	12-1-53	1,000.00	740.00
M75373F	12-1-41	12-1-53	1,000.00	740.00
M75374F	12-1-41	12-1-53	1,000.00	740.00
M98838F	1-1-42	1-1-54	1,000.00	740.00
M98837F	1-1-42	1-1-54	1,000.00	740.00
M98836F	1-1-42	1-1-54	1,000.00	740.00
M98835F	1-1-42	1-1-54	1,000.00	740.00
M98834F	1-1-42	1-1-54	1,000.00	740.00
M98833F	1-1-42	1-1-54	1,000.00	740.00
C89019F	12-1-41	12-1-53	100.00	74.00
C89020F	12-1-41	12-1-53	100.00	74.00
C89021F	12-1-41	12-1-53	100.00	74.00
C89022F	12-1-41	12-1-53	100.00	74.00
C89023F	12-1-41	12-1-53	100.00	74.00
C89024F	12-1-41	12-1-53	100.00	74.00
C89025F	12-1-41	12-1-53	100.00	74.00
C89026F	12-1-41	12-1-53	100.00	74.00
C89818F	1-1-42	1-1-54	100.00	74.00
C89819F	1-1-42	1-1-54	100.00	74.00
C89820F	1-1-42	1-1-54	100.00	74.00
C89821F	1-1-42	1-1-54	100.00	74.00
C89822F	1-1-42	1-1-54	100.00	74.00
C89823F	1-1-42	1-1-54	100.00	74.00
C89824F	1-1-42	1-1-54	100.00	74.00
C89825F	1-1-42	1-1-54	100.00	74.00
SAVINGS BONDS—SERIES "F":				
No. M1171281F	5-1-45	5-1-57	1,000.00	740.00
M1171282F	5-1-45	5-1-57	1,000.00	740.00
M1236678F	11-1-45	11-1-57	1,000.00	740.00
M1236679F	11-1-45	11-1-57	1,000.00	740.00
M1278173F	1-1-46	1-1-58	1,000.00	740.00
M1278150F	1-1-46	1-1-58	1,000.00	740.00
M1278151F	1-1-46	1-1-58	1,000.00	740.00
M1278152F	1-1-46	1-1-58	1,000.00	740.00
M1338458F	8-1-46	8-1-58	1,000.00	740.00
M1338459F	8-1-46	8-1-58	1,000.00	740.00
M1338460F	8-1-46	8-1-58	1,000.00	740.00
M1338461F	8-1-46	8-1-58	1,000.00	740.00
M1338462F	8-1-46	8-1-58	1,000.00	740.00
M1228463F	8-1-46	8-1-58	1,000.00	740.00
M1372377F	8-1-46	8-1-58	1,000.00	740.00
M1372378F	8-1-46	8-1-58	1,000.00	740.00
M1372379F	8-1-46	8-1-58	1,000.00	740.00
M1372380F	8-1-46	8-1-58	1,000.00	740.00
SAVINGS BONDS—SERIES "G":				
Interest Rate 2½% payable semi-annually from date of Issue:				
No. M1186465G	12-1-42	12-1-54	1,000.00	1,000.00
M1186466G	12-1-42	12-1-54	1,000.00	1,000.00
M1376544G	4-1-43	4-1-55	1,000.00	1,000.00
M1376545G	4-1-43	4-1-55	1,000.00	1,000.00
M1376546G	4-1-43	4-1-55	1,000.00	1,000.00
D616518G	4-1-43	4-1-55	500.00	500.00
M1905733G	9-1-43	9-1-55	1,000.00	1,000.00
M2355967G	2-1-44	2-1-56	1,000.00	1,000.00
M2700601G	4-1-44	4-1-56	1,000.00	1,000.00
M2700600G	4-1-44	4-1-56	1,000.00	1,000.00
M2772895G	6-1-44	6-1-56	1,000.00	1,000.00
M2772896G	6-1-44	6-1-56	1,000.00	1,000.00
TOTAL PAR VALUE AT MATURITY			$43,100.00	
TOTAL COST VALUE AT DATE OF ACQUISITION—EXHIBIT A				$34,884.00

. . . On motion, duly seconded, the report was accepted unanimously.

Reports of the Councilors

First District—Dr. J. Gaddy Matheson (Ahoskie): Nothing unusual or remarkable has happened in the First District this past year. The First District still makes headlines concerning the so-called marriage mill at South Mills. The laboratory through which went the Wassermann tests that made possible that situation has been surrendered, and I do not think that it will be reinstated.

Seven new members have been added to our First District Medical Society this year, and we are back more or less on a pre-war basis. We plan to have four regular scientific meetings this year.

Second District—Dr. J. C. Tayloe (Washington)—No report.

Third District—Dr. Donald B. Koonce (Wilmington): The Third District is functioning as usual. We had our regular meeting in the spring and shall have another in the summer, and so far everything is going along very happily down there.

Fourth District—Dr. G. Erick Bell (Wilson), reporting for Dr. Newsom P. Battle (Rocky Mount): Dr. Battle asked me to report for him that the societies in the different counties are having regular meetings, with good papers, and that there are no irregularities.

Fifth District—Dr. H. A. McAllister (Lumberton), reporting for Dr. J. N. Robertson (Fayetteville): Our membership in the Fifth District is greater this year than last, and the Society has been very active.

Sixth District—Dr. M. D. Hill (Raleigh):

I am happy to report that our district meeting was very successful from the standpoint of attendance and scientific program. All county societies are organized and having regular meetings, and harmony and cooperation exist in my district. At present there are no suits or discord among the members to my knowledge.

Seventh District—Dr. Elias S. Faison, (Charlotte): With the exception of one county which remains unorganized, it is gratifying to report that all of the county societies in the Seventh District have been holding meetings with presentations of excellent papers. These societies are being well organized, and we feel certain they will be functioning with well rounded programs and continued fine attendance in the future.

Eighth District—Dr. J. H. McNeill (North Wilkesboro):

The component societies of the Eighth District are all active, and there has been no major strife in any of the societies. Meetings are being held regularly and excellent programs are being given. All the county societies have cooperated with the Executive Committee in efforts to pass the North Carolina good health program and other medical legislation.

The Eighth District Medical Society has held two meetings. Last fall the doctors of the Elkin group and Surry-Yadkin society entertained us at the Y.M.C.A. in Elkin. The meeting was well attended and the program was excellent. This spring the Forsyth County Society put on a fine program in Winston-Salem. Here too, the attendance and the program were excellent. At this meeting, North Wilkesboro was selected as the fall meeting place.

Several meetings of the Executive Committee were attended by this councilor. During the year, various situations arose that required the attention of the State Board of Medical Examiners and my cooperation with them. They were as follows:

1. Dr. B. O. Choate of Sparta, N. C., was arrested for allegedly performing an illegal abortion. A fatality resulted. I advised the Board of this event and have kept them informed as to the status of this case.

2. One Bruce H. Carraway, a Justice of the Peace in High Point, advertised in the newspapers that he could furnish blood test, doctor's certificate and marriage license within three hours to prospective wedding couples. As this appeared to have the makings of a "marriage mill," the State Board of Medical Examiners requested information on this set-up. This information was obtained and given to the Board and to the State Health Department.

3. In January, 1947, one Ora Mabel Tomas-Fisher, M.D., alias Ora Fisher Logan, M.D. of Rockingham County, was tried and found guilty of "performing abortions and concealing births of babies." She was sentenced as follows:

> ". . . pay the costs of the action and be imprisoned in the State Prison for a term of ten years, and that she surrender at this time her license to practice medicine in the State of North Carolina. Upon her failure to pay the costs and a fine of $2000.00 at this term of court, capias and commitment will be issued within 30 days from this date to put the sentence into effect if she is found in the State of North Carolina at that time or any time thereafter." This physician has turned in her license and is reported to have left the state.

4. The State Board of Medical Examiners has sent to Dr. Theodore Antonakos of Greensboro formal Notice of Hearing and Accusations. He is accused of narcotic addiction. Information in this case was obtained and forwarded to the Board.

Ninth District—Dr. I. E. Shafer (Salisbury):

The Ninth District annual meeting was held Thursday afternoon and evening, Sept. 26, 1946, at the Municipal Club in Lexington, with about one hundred present. The afternoon session was given to a scientific program, with several interesting and timely subjects presented and discussed. The dinner meeting was at 6:30 p.m., with Dr. W. B. Hunt serving as toastmaster. Dr. David Cayer of Winston-Salem was guest speaker, and brought a very informative message on "Uses and Abuses of Vitamins." During the business session of the meeting, Dr. W. B. Hunt, president-elect of the Society, presided. Officers of 1946-47 were elected:

Dr. William Davis McLelland—President
Dr. Creighton Wrenn—Secretary.

The 1947 annual meeting of the Ninth District will be held in Mooresville, Thursday, September 25.

On November 20, 1946 a number of the physicians of Ashe and Watauga Counties met in Boone, and reorganized the Ashe-Watauga Medical Society. Officers were elected as follows:

Dr. Dean C. Jones—President
Dr. H. B. Perry, Sr.—Vice President
Dr. Robert R. King, Jr.—Secretary-Treasurer.

The Ashe-Watauga Medical Society has applied to the North Carolina Medical Society for a charter. I am happy to report these two counties have reorganized, and wish to recommend that the society be given a charter, and be welcomed into the Medical Society of the State of North Carolina.

Tenth District—Dr. D. M. McIntosh, Sr. (Old Fort):

The Tenth District Medical Society meets twice a year. The society this year has held one regular and two called meetings. The next regular meeting will be held in Asheville on May 28. I am glad to report an unusually good attendance at these meetings. Splendid papers were read, and good spirits and

fellowship were much in evidence. The called meetings were held for the purpose of locating in western North Carolina a branch of the State Laboratory of Hygiene. For various reasons this project failed to pass through the State Legislature.

The Madison County Society ceased to function during the war, as most of the doctors went into the armed services. This society was reorganized last winter. Dr. B. O. Edwards, president of the Tenth District Society, and I had the pleasure of meeting with them on that occasion.

There have been a few irregularities in our district, but steps are being taken to straighten them out. On the whole, I am happy to report that conditions in the Tenth District are good.

Appointment of Committee to Consider the President's Addresses

. . . Upon motion by the secretary, duly seconded and carried, Vice President Bell appointed Dr. Hugh McAllister, Dr. V. K. Hart, and Dr. A. H. London to consider the addresses of President Coppridge to the House and to the Banquet Session, and to report on his recommendations.

Reports of the Delegates to the American Medical Association

San Francisco Session

Dr. Strosnider has suggested that he report on the December meeting of the House of Delegates of the American Medical Association, and that I take the San Francisco session. Since both these meetings have been reported in full in the **Journal of the American Medical Association**, and the highlights given in the **North Carolina Medical Journal**, I will not present a detailed report here.

Nearly all the delegates were present at all meetings of the House of Delegates in San Francisco. Because this meeting was held in San Francisco and because California is in a state of constant insurrection against the A.M.A., there was more electricity in the atmosphere than usual. This reached a climax when Dr. R. L. Sensenich, chairman of the Board of Trustees, offered his report, in which he referred to the famous "Rich report." This, as most of you know, was a summary of the recommendations offered by the Raymond Rich Associates, dealing with the public relations policy of the American Medical Association. Dr. Sensenich stated that the full report could not be presented then, but would be withheld until the December session. At this point there was some obvious objection on the part of the California delegates, and possibly a few others, and the nearest approach to hissing a speaker that I have ever heard in the House of Delegates. A majority, however, voted that action be postponed until the December meeting. As you know, the full report was presented to all the delegates then, and was found to be more of a dud than an atomic bomb.

Another important committee which reported was the Reference Committee on Amendments to the Constitution and By-Laws. This report, however, was only preliminary, and much further work is to be done before the amendments will be ready for presentation.

It was quite gratifying that the reapportionment of delegates gives North Carolina three delegates instead of two.

Another important feature of the San Francisco session of the A.M.A. was the recognition of the Section on General Practice as an official section of the Society, with a delegate to the House. Dr. Griffin, of Graham, Texas, was elected as the delegate from this section.

Your two delegates attended every meeting faithfully, and, I believe, conducted themselves as well as could be expected.

Respectfully submitted,
W. M. Johnson, M.D.

Midwinter Meeting

The midwinter meeting of the House of Delegates of the American Medical Association was held in the auditorium of the Home Building, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, December 9-11, 1946. One hundred and seventy-three delegates responded to the roll call.

Dr. Wingate Johnson was appointed chairman of the Committee on Sections and Section Work, and Dr. C. F. Strosnider was appointed a member of the Credentials Committee.

There were many resolutions offered to the house. These were referred to the proper reference committee for study and recommendations. In my opinion the following resolution is of special interest to our society:

"RESOLVED, That the American Medical Association sponsor a national conference of officers of the county medical societies which shall meet yearly just preceding the annual session of the House of Delegates of the American Medical Association for the purpose of bringing to the annual session the diverse problems of the various localities, the exchange of ideas which would be helpful to the state conferences, in such matters as voluntary health insurance plans, hospitalization plans, construction of new hospitals in needed places, and improvement in medical facilities, rural health activities, nursing activities and the activities of the various Councils of the American Medical Association."

A large part of our two-day session was given to studying the contents of the Rich report. After due consideration of the report by the house acting in the capacity of "a committee of the whole" many recommendations were adopted, many rejected, and some referred to a special committee for further study, with the recommendation that a final report be made by said committee to the House of Delegates in Atlantic City, June 9-13, 1947.

The by-laws are undergoing revision by a special committee of the House of Delegates, and this committee's report will be submitted to the House of Delegates in Atlantic City.

The House of Delegates at its December, 1946, meeting changed the by-laws to the effect that any fellow of the American Medical Association, including members of the House of Delegates, can be elected president of the Association.

A resolution was passed authorizing steps to set up a specialty board for the certification of general practitioners.

Numerous other resolutions were acted upon, and have since appeared in the **Journal of the American Medical Association.**

You will be interested to know that the number of members as of December 1, 1946, was 129,145—an increase of 3,674 since December 31, 1945.

Respectfully submitted,
C. F. Strosnider, M.D.

Election of Delegates to the Tennessee Medical Society

. . . Following brief reports from the delegates to the Medical Societies of Virginia, South Carolina, and Georgia, Dr. B. O. Edwards moved that the Society elect three members as delegates to attend the annual meeting of the Medical Society of the State of Tennessee. The motion was seconded and carried unanimously.

Report of the Board of Medical Examiners
April 20, 1946—May 2, 1947

This report is prepared in an effort to give you, the North Carolina State Medical Society, information concerning the activities, problems, and recommendations of your State Board of Medical Examiners. There has never been a time when the difficulties and problems of this state agency have been so manifold and paramount.

The members of your board are:

Dr. Charles W. Armstrong, Salisbury—Examiner in Pharmacology, Pediatrics, Public Health

Dr. M. D. Bonner, Jamestown—Examiner in Chemistry and Physiology, alternating with Dr. Paul G. Parker

Dr. Thomas Leslie Lee, Kinston—Examiner in Obstetrics and Gynecology, alternating with Dr. Ivan Procter

Dr. R. B. McKnight, Charlotte—Examiner in Surgery

Dr. Paul G. Parker, Erwin—Examiner in Practice of Medicine and Therapeutics, alternating with Dr. M. D. Bonner

Dr. Malory A. Pittman, Wilson—Examiner in Anatomy, Histology, Embryology

Dr. Ivan Procter, Raleigh—Examiner in Bacteriology and Pathology, alternating with Dr. Thomas Leslie Lee

They have individually and collectively endeavored to carry out the principles of the Medical Practice Act, and in so doing, the spirit and high standard of the medical profession in this great state.

Probably no legislature prior to the 1947 General Assembly has ever enacted laws so far reaching to improve the health of the citizenship of our great commonwealth. At the same time never have we had so many isolated and threatening movements of legislators which would tend to destroy completely the foundation of the medical profession and the safeguards that it has thrown up for the benefit of all the people against unqualified would-be practitioners. It behooves every member of this Society, and more especially the state, district, and county officers, to be on the alert and to act in cooperation with the Board of Medical Examiners, to the end that we may continue our high standard of professional service by admitting applicants who are eligible through qualification and by keeping out forever those who have not proven through the field of standard preparation and ability to serve the patient in the best manner.

On May 2, 1946, at the regular meeting of the House of Delegates of the State Medical Society, the following resolution on basic sciences was passed:

"The State Board of Medical Examiners asks the House of Delegates to instruct the incoming president to appoint a committee to work with the State Board of Medical Examiners and the Legislative Committee of the Medical Society of the State of North Carolina in preparing such a bill."

Your state board and the committee from this Society studied the eighteen laws now operating in the United States, and prepared a new law for presentation to the North Carolina General Assembly. After much deliberation and consideration, the special and legislative committees decided that it was wise to postpone the introduction of such a bill until 1949, in order that the full support of the state could be given to the Medical Care Program. The same action was taken relating to the requirement of one year's internship for licensure.

The board passed a resolution that physicians on active duty with the Veterans' Administration, United States Public Health Service, and Army and Navy Medical Corps, doing no outside or private practice, are not required to have a North Carolina license. At the same time, commanding officers of veterans' hospitals throughout the state were notified that members of their staff were not permitted to carry on civilian practice nor to diagnose in preparation for testimony in the courts of the state without a North Carolina license.

On several occasions physicians who have served with the United States Army or Navy, but are graduates of grade-B medical schools, have applied to the board for licensure by comity, or permission to take the regular annual written examination. The board has persistently ruled that all applicants must meet the same requirements for licensure, whether or not they have served in the armed forces.

The board is required to give much time at every meeting to consideration of the case histories and the Federal Narcotic Bureau reports on physicians who are afflicted with narcotic addiction. It is the desire and effort of this board to assist these unfortunate physicians in every manner that is practical in order to salvage their lives and rebuild them into useful and reliable practitioners. In this program we are considering a reversal of the unsuccessful policy that has been operative for many years. Instead of the customary word of warning which has been given by this board to many addicted physicians, we believe that revocation of the state license to practice medicine is proper whenever a physician reaches the degree of narcotic addiction that requires prolonged or repeated institutional treatment, as well as disciplinary action by the Federal Bureau of Narcotics. After revocation, or at the time of revocation, the physician will be directed to enter the United States Public Health Service Hospital at Lexington, Kentucky, for adequate treatment. While he is a patient there, the board will receive regular reports from the medical director stating his condition, and prognosis. When the physician's physical and mental condition is satisfactory for a resumption of practice, his license will immediately be considered for reinstatement. We believe that such a policy and action on the part of the board set up an incentive and positive kind of moral code rather than a negative one. The physician has an objective to live and work, rather than a threat of censure and revocation. This plan is advocated by the attorney general of the State of North Carolina, who has given considerable thought to it. The Board furthermore has great faith in the efforts of the Society's special committee to safeguard such physicians from narcotic addiction.

Another very definite problem confronting the board now concerns the management of physicians not eligible for licensure in this state—for example:

1. Grade-B physicians working with other physicians who are now licensed and practicing in North Carolina.

2. Practitioners other than medical doctors who are actually practicing medicine and indirectly admit the same, but who live in isolated areas not attended by a regular medical practitioner.

3. Physicians not graduates of grade-A medical schools.

The participation of two physicians in the so-called Camden County marriage mill came to the attention of the board. A thorough investigation was made by the State Bureau of Investigation and attorneys for the North Carolina Board of Medical Examiners. After a hearing at the Asheville meeting of the board on October 1, 1946, it was concluded that there was not sufficient evidence to present formal charges against the physicians involved. The following letter was written both physicians:

"The North Carolina Board of Medical Examiners

has gone into the matter of your alleged participation in the so-called Camden County marriage mill and your professional conduct in the issuance of marriage licenses because of information that has come to its attention which warrants very serious consideration by this board. We consider the charges extremely serious.

"We do not intend to take any final action with regard to these charges at this time, but we wish to warn you that the matter is still pending for future action of the board and is being held under consideration by it. If there is any further action or hearing, you will be given due notice and an opportunity to be heard.

"Any other irregularities reported to us in the future will be investigated to the extent of our ability and charges will be pressed."

On January 16, 1947, the State Board of Medical Examiners held a regular court type of hearing in the case of physician A, who was indicted in the Superior Court of North Carolina on the following charges: fornication and adultery, maintaining a building for prostitution and assignation, and prostitution and assignation. After hearing all of the evidence, including a dozen witnesses, the board issued the following verdict:

"That it does hereby revoke and rescind the license of Dr. A. to practice medicine in the State of North Carolina, provided however, that this order and recision be suspended upon condition that Dr. A. be and remain of good behavior; that he not violate any criminal law; that he be of good moral conduct, and that he practice medicine on a high professional plane and in an ethical manner for a period of five years from this date.

It has been the practice of this board to have an annual audit carried out by a certified public accountant, a copy of which is filed with the secretary of this society.

At the January, 1947, meeting of the board, the following recommendations were made, which preceded any suggestion on the part of the legislature for investigation:

1. Annual registration of physicians.
2. Requirement of one year's internship for licensure.
3. Inclusion in the Medical Practice Act of the injunctive process which will eliminate trial by a jury in the case of irregularity.
4. Registration of all interns in the state.
5. Registration of all resident physicians in the state.
6. That the office of the secretary-treasurer be continued in a most business-like and modern manner; that the office be located permanently in the city of Raleigh. This location is advisable on account of its proximity to other state offices and officers. It is frequently necessary for the secretary to have the suggestions of the attorney general, the State Bureau of Investigation, and the attorneys for the State Medical Society and this board.
7. It is suggested that the board prepare a record giving its history, function, members, requirements, fundamental policies, and so forth.

At the January meeting the board was shocked and saddened by the notification of the death of its immediate former secretary, Dr. W. D. James. An appropriate resolution was drafted and forwarded to the family.

At the recent session of the General Assembly the osteopathic profession introduced House Bill No. 352 as follows:

"A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND SECTION 90-129 OF THE GENERAL STATUTES OF NORTH CAROLINA DEFINING OSTEOPATHY.

"The General Assembly of North Carolina do enact:

"Section 1. That Section 90-129 of the General Statutes of North Carolina defining Osteopathy be, and the same is hereby amended, by striking out the comma in line three thereof, and inserting in lieu thereof in parenthesis, the following '(except for the alleviation of pain.)'.

"Section 2. That said Section be further amended by substituting a semicolon for the period at the end of said section and adding a proviso as follows: "provided, however, that nothing in this Chapter shall be construed as preventing the suggestion or use by licensed osteopathic physicians of any medical preparation which is purchasable by the general public without a physician's prescription."

"Section 3. That this Act shall be in force and effect from and after its ratification."

Through the concerted effort of the Legislative Committee, the officers of the State Medical Society, the State Board of Medical Examiners, and other physicians, this bill was overwhelmingly defeated.

House Bill No. 299 was introduced in the General Assembly for the purpose of obtaining license on behalf of Dr. John P. Painter. It appeared that this physician graduated from Bennett Medical College in June, 1915; he did not receive his diploma because he was unable to pay the last tuition fee, and the school ceased to function in 1916, before said tuition could be paid. Dr. Painter has been practicing in Jackson County, North Carolina, for thirty-two years under the direction of other physicians. In order to prevent the passage of this bill, the State Board of Medical Examiners agreed to examine Dr. Painter, and, if satisfactory, grant him a limited license to practice in Jackson County, North Carolina. This plan was concurred in by the attorneys for the State Medical Society, the chairman of the Legislative Committee, and the secretary of the State Medical Society.

At the meeting of the board on May 1, 1947, the president of the North Carolina State Medical Society appeared for the purpose of discussing the relationship of the medical profession to licensure and enforcement of the Medical Practice Act. The president further discussed: (1) the problem of foreign graduates; (2) the policy of revocation of license of chronic narcotic addicts. The following resolution was adopted: That certain foreign graduates (four in number) who have applied for licensure are hereby granted the privilege of taking the annual medical examination. If these graduates pass the examination, they will be given a temporary license for a period of one year to practice within the limits of the county in which they reside. During this period of time the North Carolina State Board of Medical Examiners will appeal to and endeavor to procure a grading of foreign schools by the American Medical Association. If the schools from which these applicants are graduated are approved, then they will be given complete license, and if the schools are disapproved, the license will terminate at the end of twelve months.

To summarize, the board has assembled five times in the past twelve months in order to expedite licensure of physicians and on account of the press of business. All members have attended all meetings except one, who was convalescing from a recent illness.

Two hundred and thirty-three applicants were licensed through endorsement of credentials.

Eleven applicants have been refused license for

failure to meet the requirements of the board, as follows:

1. Graduates of B-grade medical schools.
2. Graduates of foreign medical schools.
3. Request for reciprocity with the United States Navy.

Two applicants were declined permission to take the written examination, because they were graduates of foreign medical schools.

One license was revoked because of conviction of felony in the Superior Court, and one license was revoked because of conviction of a misdemeanor in the Superior Court.

Five investigations were made by the State Bureau of Investigation at the request of the Board of Medical Examiners, as follows:

One investigation of an osteopath alleged to be practicing medicine.

Two investigations of laymen alleged to be practicing medicine.

Two investigations of irregularities by licensed physicians.

Three hearings were held on account of irregularities by licensed physicians. Four hearings were held on account of narcotic addiction. Four narcotic licenses were revoked by the Treasury Department, and one narcotic addict was hospitalized.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul G. Parker, M.D., President
Ivan Procter, M.D., Secretary-Treas.

. . . A motion to accept the report was seconded and carried unanimously.

Report of the Member of the Board of Nurse Examiners

I am very happy to report that everything seems to be running along smoothly with the nurses at this time. As you know, a bill was passed in the last legislature to permit the licensing of practical nurses in the state of North Carolina and to establish nursing schools in our hospitals for practical nurses. I feel that this will be a great help in the nursing service of our hospitals. We all know that the nursing shortage has been critical for the past several years and at the present time it does not seem to be improved.

The Board of Nurse Examiners gave licenses to 445 young nurses in September, 1946, 190 in January, 1947 and 104 in May, 1947, making a total of 739 receiving licenses by examinations. Also, we gave 232 licenses by reciprocity, making a grand total of 971 nurses receiving licenses during the past year.

I feel that it is our duty to cooperate and work with the nurses in trying to make their profession more attractive and in this way getting more young ladies to enter the nursing profession.

Respectfully submitted,
Louten R. Hedgpeth, M.D.

Report of the Medical Advisory Committee to the Industrial Commission

Your Advisory Committee has met twice with the Executive Committee, once with the Special Committee on the Industrial Commission, and once with the Industrial Commission to review the protested medical bills.

For the year 1946, 88,991 medical bills were handled by the Industrial Commission, for which there was a total charge of $1,229,901.38. This was reduced by the commission to $1,133,809.13, which amounts to a total reduction of $96,092.25. This is a 14.5 per cent reduction of all bills rendered, 9.9 per cent of which was due to charges in excess of the published fee schedule, according to the Industrial Commission.

It is of interest to note, however, that of the 88,991 bills acted upon by the commission, only 12,942 of them were reduced. The percentage reduction in these is, therefore, much greater than the 14.5 per cent reduction of all bills handled by the Industrial Commission.

Of the 12,942 bills reduced by the commission in the amount of $96,092.25, only 30 were protested by the physicians. The total charge in those 30 protested bills was $2,679.25 and this was reduced by the commission to $1,432.25—a reduction of $1,247.00. On December 6, 1946, the Advisory Committee met with the Industrial Commission to review these 30 protested bills. At this time 29 of the 30 bills were restored in part by the Industrial Commission. The total additional amount allowed by the commission was $574.25.

This fact seems to justify the conclusion that your Advisory Committee is of but little value to the physicians in helping them to obtain equitable adjustments of reduced fees, since this committee succeeded in having only $574.25 of the $96,092.25 reduction restored to the physicians.

There appear to be three chief reasons for this:

(1) Only a small percentage of the reduced bills are protested, because most physicians are too busy or too disgusted with the administration of medical fees to bother with entering a protest.

(2) The Advisory Committee is incompetent to determine what a fair fee should be for medical service of another physician in another community to a patient on whom we have only meager information as to the nature and extent of his injury or the amount of care he needs.

(3) Your committee has no authority to make the commission allow any additional amount in these reduced bills. In fact, we are placed somewhat in the embarrassing position of going before the commission as beggars to plead with them to restore a part or all of the doctor's reduced fee.

In consideration of the above mentioned facts, your Advisory Committee makes the following recommendations:

(1) That the Advisory Committee to the Industrial Commission be abolished.

(2) That the State Medical Society endorse the report of the Special Medical Committee, with which your Advisory Committee served in a joint capacity in an effort to obtain from the Industrial Commission a satisfactory adjustment and revision of the present fee schedule.

(3) That the Medical Society take immediate and necessary steps to obtain a satisfactory correction of the present inequities in the compensation of physicians by the Industrial Commission.

Respectfully submitted,
A. L. Daughtridge, M. D.
Clarence Gardner, M.D.
J. P. Rousseau, M.D., Chairman

. . . Upon motion, duly seconded and carried, it was decided to postpone discussion of this report until the report of Dr. Murphy's special committee had also been heard.

Report of the Special Committee on the Industrial Commission

On September 22, 1946 a meeting of this committee, combined with the Medical Advisory Committee, was held in Raleigh. All members were present.

Having elaborated a plan of procedure, the committee had a lengthy conference with the Industrial Commission, during which the desired changes in the administration of the Workmen's Compensation Act were thoroughly discussed. Details having been modified somewhat by discussion, the Industrial Commission agreed to consider the following changes as

outlined, in principle, and render a decision within a reasonable time, either with or without further conference with the committee:

(1) An extended and generally increased fee schedule, as previously agreed upon by the entire committee.

(2) The coverage of all items of service unless included in a flat fee.

(3) The privilege of consultation as considered necessary with coverage of consultant's fees.

(4) **Most important of all**—That bills considered satisfactory and according to the fee schedule by the carriers be paid direct without having passed through the hands of the Industrial Commission. Only fees contested by the carriers or the physicians would be referred to the Commission and the Medical Advisory Committee for decision. Thus the presence of a governmental bureau standing between the buyer and the seller would be eliminated.

In spite of repeated urging in person and by mail, the Industrial Commission has not taken any action on the proposed changes and neither has it asked for further consultation with this committee. Early in 1947, however, the Commission did increase the fee for office visits from $1.50 to $2.00.

It would seem that it is the policy of the Industrial Commission to delay any action indefinitely and to attempt to appease and confound the medical profession by excuses and promises.

Since an honest and sincere attempt to negotiate with the Industrial Commission for some reasonable changes in the administration of the Workmen's Compensation Act has been continued for nearly two years without any great effect;

Since the Medical Advisory Committee is impotent in its efforts to secure reasonable compensation for professional services and yet its existence is interpreted as a mark of approval by the Medical Society of North Carolina of the administration of the Workmen's Compensation Act;

Since legal opinion, privately obtained from several competent sources, holds that the setting of professional fees under the Workmen's Compensation Act is unconstitutional;

Since the Supreme Court of several other states have held such setting of fees to be unconstitutional;

Since no case covering the matter of the setting of medical fees by a governmental bureau has ever been taken to the courts in North Carolina;

And since there seems to be no other method to secure justice in the administration of the Workmen's Compensation Act;

Therefore: This committee recommends and urges to the House of Delegates that it proceed as follows:

(1) Withdraw the Medical Advisory Committee.

(2) Authorize the Executive Committee to proceed with such other measures as may be necessary.

(3) Authorize the expenditure of sufficient funds to finance such steps as are decided upon by the Executive Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
G. W. Murphy, M.D., Chairman
Verne S. Caviness, M.D., Sec'y.
Arthur C. Ambler, M.D.
Rowland T. Bellows, M.D.
A. L. Daughtridge, M.D.
Clarence E. Gardner, M.D.
Maurice H. Greenhill, M.D.
Thomas R. Huffines, M.D.
Ben J. Lawrence, M.D.
Frank P. Powers, M.D.
J. P. Rousseau, M.D.
Frank C. Smith, M.D.
Hugh A. Thompson, M.D.

Supplementary report

After this report had been prepared for presentation to this meeting, a communication was received from the Industrial Commission proposing a new schedule but refusing any change in the method of administration of the Act. The fee schedule offered by the Commission contained one hundred and twenty-seven new items which would clarify the matter of charges but would not add to professional income. It also contained some increase in nineteen items, but these were not procedures very frequently done. Strange to say, it proposed to reduce six items.

After careful consideration of the proposal from the Industrial Commission it is the desire of this committee that its recommendations remain unchanged.

Dr. Murphy: I believe that this is of sufficient importance for me to add a few personal observations which may clarify the matter somewhat. There have been practically no changes in the fee schedule for about seventeen years. Nothing has been done to keep pace with the increased cost of living and certainly not with the tremendous increase in the wages paid to industrial workers. I am convinced that the Industrial Commission as it is now constituted has no desire to negotiate a reasonable agreement with the doctors of North Carolina to solve this problem. I have been told reliably something that will illustrate the attitude of the Commission, and I believe it to be true. You will note in the proposed fee schedule that none of the X-ray fees were increased, and some of them were reduced. One doctor said something to a member of the Commission about it, and the member said: "I found out that one radiologist in North Carolina made $40,000 last year, and we are not going to increase those fees."

We are recommending that the Society withdraw its Medical Advisory Committee and, by token at least, withdraw all official approval of the administration of the Workmen's Compensation Act. This would open the way so that an individual could bring action in the courts of North Carolina in an effort to establish the legal status of this phase of the Workmen's Compensation Act. I do not know, of course, what action the courts of North Carolina would take; I do not know whether such a procedure would be successful, or not; but it has succeeded in nine other states of the Union, and so far as I know no supreme court has held to the contrary.

It is my opinion that no matter what the outcome may be—lose, win, or draw—we must make the effort or else we shall ever be at the mercy not only of the Industrial Commission but of any other government bureau, of which there will be many. If we lose I do not see that we shall really have lost anything; and if we are successful then, of course, down through the years we shall have established a principle which will be an invaluable protection against "the intolerable pestilence of bureaucracy." (I like that phrase.)

All the work your Committee has done during the last two years has had one result. We have had the fee for office visits raised from $1.50 to $2.00. That is what we have accomplished.

. . . Dr. R. B. Davis (Greensboro) requested and was granted the courtesy of the floor.

Dr. Davis: If we do nothing else during this entire meeting except settle this one issue we shall have done well. It has been coming up annually, with the same story.

We need not hope to gain anything by appeasing the North Carolina Industrial Commission. I think we should consider seriously, however, whether it is wise to give the North Carolina Industrial Commis-

sion a weapon with which to fight back at us. If we destroy the medical advisory committee then the Industrial Commission will come out on the front page of all of our papers with the statement that the North Carolina State Medical Society refuses to cooperate with the North Carolina Industrial Commission in the appointment of an advisory board.

It seems to me that we should send to the Industrial Commission an ultimatum that if they do not accept the fee schedules as prescribed by this Advisory Committee the North Carolina Medical Society will take upon itself the responsibility of treating injured employees and will make a settlement with the patient, the insurance carrier, or the employer, but will have no more dealings with the Industrial Commission

Dr. A. L. Daughtridge (Rocky Mount): As a member of the Medical Advisory Committee, I should like to let the delegates know that, as our chairman has said, we are absolutely impotent to do anything before the Industrial Commission. About six or eight months ago I wrote the Commission about a particular case and got this reply back from the executive secretary: "You have a very grandiose idea of what this Committee really is. It is advisory."

I am heartily in favor of the proposals that have been made today, but I should like for the entire House to know something of the pitfalls that are in the way. The Commission has told us that whenever this question is brought to a public issue they are going to publicize some of the unethical conditions they have found in some bills; and I say to you gentlemen, frankly, that some of them will make us blush. Those cases should have been reported to the board of censors in the district, so the doctors could take action. But the Commission is holding those cases back until the Medical Society takes some definite action. Then they will begin mud slinging, but I see nothing else to do but to face it.

It is my frank opinion that all we can do is to have some individual member of the Society institute legal procedure and get a definite Supreme Court ruling on this question. We do not have the legal right to tell the Industrial Commission that we are going to the employee, the employer, or the insurance company to collect our fees; we have to deal with the Industrial Commission. Otherwise we would be breaking the law and might have to go to prison. That fact has been brought out.

This is a very grave matter. I should like to say that I fully support the two reports that have been made and that I think they should be adopted, but not until every member of the House is fully acquainted with what lies before us.

Dr. Joseph A. Elliott (Charlotte): It seems to me that this is purely a legal question and that before we take any action whatsoever we should employ competent counsel and be guided by his advice as to just what steps should be taken. I am in thorough accord with the Committee that something very definite should be done, but I think we should not take any action until we have competent legal advice. If the Committee has gotten that advice and knows that this is the best thing to do, then I should certainly agree with them.

Dr. Harry Winkler (Charlotte): When we were, some years ago, endeavoring to increase the fees before the Industrial Commission, we had this matter investigated from the legal standpoint; several attorneys told us that we would not have a leg to stand on so long as we had the medical advisory committee and so long as we had an agreement on fees. So I should like to add to the recommendations of the Committee that we withdraw our fee schedule.

Dr. V. M. Hicks (Raleigh): I should like to ask Dr. Murphy's Committee how much time they have given to the study of this particular problem this year, with whom they have consulted, and how much deliberation they have given to the details, so that we might be benefited by the work that they have already done.

Dr. Murphy: The Committee recommends three things: First, withdraw the Medical Advisory Committee; second, authorize the Executive Committee to proceed with such other measures as may be necessary; third, authorize the expenditure of sufficient funds to finance such steps as are decided upon by the Executive Committee.

This report was presented to the Executive Committee and approved by it at its last meeting. It has been modified a little bit since then. So we think now the thing to do would be to authorize the Executive Committee to take the definite steps rather than to specify a definite punitive action by the House of Delegates. There is a long story back of that.

Dr. Hicks asked how much study we had given to the matter. I have no instrument with which to measure that. We started out about two years ago with the committee selected from all the districts of North Carolina. We spent one or two days in Raleigh discussing the matter, and elaborated a plan of procedure which was presented to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee adopted it in part but decided that the thing to do was to go to the governor. They invited me down, and we went to the governor and spent an afternoon discussing it with him.

Just before the meeting of this Society last year Mr. Wilson appeared at my office—on the Friday before the meeting was to begin on Monday. They are very expert in keeping us off balance. On that Friday he said that they had the idea of getting rid of Dr. Horton. Dr. Horton is still there, but I will say that I think they have tried to replace him; I will give them credit for that. He said if the Society would appoint a committee the Commission would be glad to negotiate with that committee or some other suitable body. So instead of the Committee's presenting the report as we had planned, we recommended that the special committee be appointed to work with the Advisory Committee and the Industrial Commission.

As soon as the special committee was appointed, we tried to get a date set for a meeting with the Industrial Commission. Finally in September we went to Raleigh for a meeting. Every man on the Committee was present. We spent one entire day, beginning in the morning and continuing until 12 o'clock at night, discussing every item in what we considered to be an equitable fee schedule. Then we spent most of the next day with the Industrial Commission, going over this fee schedule item by item. They promised to do something; but the only thing they did was to raise the fee for office visits from $1.50 to $2.00 last January.

Dr. Coppridge called a meeting of the Executive Committee in April and asked me to come down and present a report. The day before that meeting was to take place I received a copy of the new fee schedule. The Commission raised just a few items and denied everything else. As I said before, they do just enough to keep us off balance.

We have consulted at least two firms of lawyers, one in Winston-Salem and one in Raleigh. Dr. Davis, the thing you advocate—that the Society say that we will not accept these fees and will charge our own fees—is a violation of the law as the Industrial

Commission interprets it at the present time. I do not think the Constitution of the United States or the Constitution of North Carolina would deny any doctor the right to charge what he pleases for his own services. It was the intent of the legislature that passed this act that the fees allowed should be the same as would be charged in any given community for the same service to the same class of individual. That principle has been constantly violated all these years, we know; but that was the intent of the law. Now, these lawyers say this: "If you take this to the courts, then the Industrial Commission will say that the law puts on the Commission the responsibility of allowing a reasonable fee." The Industrial Commission will say: "The North Carolina State Medical Society has a committee to pass on contested bills and the Industrial Commission has cooperated and has taken steps to find out what a reasonable fee is." The lawyers all agree that the very existence of that committee, which is entirely impotent and does not do anything for us, will defeat us before we start. Two committees have recommended that the Advisory Committee be withdrawn.

Dr. Winkler brought up the matter of the withdrawal of the fee schedule. So far as I am personally concerned, I will say that Dr. Winkler is eminently correct. I do not believe that the Industrial Commission or any other government bureau has the right to say what we shall charge for our services and say that it is illegal for us to charge more. I endeavored to persuade my committee that it was a wise step, and if I could not persuade them certainly I could not persuade the Industrial Commission.

Two states in the Union operate without a fee schedule. Virginia and Kentucky; and they get along very well. There the financial transaction is between the doctor and the carrier. If by any chance it could be established that a government bureau does not have the right to set the fee, the fee schedule would be abolished, except by voluntary agreement; and every doctor would have the right to agree to it or not. So what we are working for, Dr. Winkler, is what you recommend—abolishment of these fee schedules.

Dr. Daughtridge spoke about the publicity, and I am afraid that he is right. We should give very mature consideration to this thing, for I think we are headed for some very unfavorable publicity. But we are faced with the choice of that or of throwing up our hands and abandoning this whole thing and putting ourselves at the mercy of the Industrial Commission—and not only of the Industrial Commission but of all other bureaus which may come up in the future.

It is no longer a question of a fee schedule; it is the question of principle.

Dr. Hicks: I asked my question of Dr. Murphy because I was certain that he and his committee had done a tremendous amount of work on this proposition and have not accomplished any result that is satisfactory to himself or to his committee. I am satisfied, after hearing him and the others, that the recommendation of this Committee is very wise. I move that the recommendations of this Committee be adopted by the Society.

. . . This motion was seconded from the floor.

Dr. C. F. Strosnider (Goldsboro): Has there been any consideration of amending the law?

Dr. Murphy: We admit the desirability of amending the Act. However, it would be a tremendous task to amend the Act at the present time. The insurance companies are very powerful in the state; they have the money to spend, and we would have a very powerful combination to fight. In nine states the supreme courts have held that the industrial commissions do not have the right to set doctors' fees. If such a thing should happen in North Carolina—and there is ample precedent for it—our difficulties would disappear. If an individual should undertake legal proceedings in this state to have the constitutionality of the Act decided—or at least to have the constitutionality of the method of administration decided—and that decision should be against us, then we would say the time has come when we should turn as a last measure to amending the Act.

Dr. Harry Johnson (Elkin): I offer as an amendment to the motion that the present fee schedule of the North Carolina Industrial Commission be classed as unacceptable to the North Carolina State Medical Society.

. . . The amendment was seconded and accepted by Dr. Hicks and the seconder of the original motion.

Dr. Verne S. Caviness (Raleigh): I should like to reword Dr. Johnson's amendment to state that this body go on record as withdrawing any expressed or implied approval of the fee schedule.

. . . This revision was accepted by Dr. Johnson. The motion to accept the three recommendations of the Special Committee on the Industrial Commission and to go on record as withdrawing any expressed or implied approval of the fee schedule was put to vote and carried.

Report of the Advisory Committee on Maternity and Infancy Welfare

Dr. Arthur H. London, Jr. (Durham), Chairman: The Advisory Committee on Maternity and Infancy Welfare has had meetings during the year. Its principal function has been tied up with the Academy of Pediatrics survey. This Academy is trying to improve child-health services throughout the United States. For this reason the Advisory Committee recommends that the Society have a committee on child-health care which will represent the State Medical Society in implementing the program on child-health services of the Academy of Pediatrics.

. . . A motion to accept the report and recommendation was seconded and carried.

Report of the Advisory Committee to the Auxiliary

Dr. Rachel Davis (Kinston), Chairman: The Auxiliary made three specific suggestions to the Executive Committee at its recent meeting in Raleigh. The first concerned the advisability of the Auxiliary's meeting separately from the Society. The second was that the Auxiliary dues be collected by the treasurer of the Society at the same time that the Society dues are collected. The third was that the Society raise a McCain Memorial Foundation Fund to be used to support beds in the state sanatoria, in memory of the late Dr. Paul McCain.

. . . . Secretary McMillan reported that the Executive Committee had voted against divorcing the Auxiliary's meeting from that of the Society, and against the collection of Auxiliary dues by the treasurer of the Society. He stated that a committee was appointed by the Executive Committee to solicit private subscriptions to raise a fund to honor the late Dr. McCain.

Motions to approve the action of the Executive Committee on the first two suggestions were seconded and carried.

Dr. Donald B. Koonce (Wilmington): I was appointed chairman of the committee for raising funds to honor Dr. McCain. The original idea was to use the donations for maintaining the McCain bed, and to take any additional money which we were able to raise and have either a bust or a portrait of Dr.

McCain placed in the reception hall of the State Sanatorium. Since that time I understand that the Board of Directors of the state sanatoria and various other bodies have decided to raise funds for an auditorium at the Sanatorium and to call it the McCain Wing. I should like to have a vote on the question as to what should be done with the funds I am raising at the present time.

Dr. G. Erick Bell (Wilson): It is not going to take all the money that Dr. Koonce is raising to pay for a portrait or bust, and I think the question now is what to do with the remainder of it. Should it be used as a donation to this memorial auditorium that the Sanatorium Directors have started?

Dr. Davis: Since the memorial auditorium is going to be built anyhow, and since the McCain beds do not have sufficient endowment to carry them on continuously but have to be supported by annual subscriptions, I move that the funds over and above the price of the portrait or bust be donated to the endowment fund of the McCain beds.

. . . The motion was seconded, and Dr. Koonce suggested as an amendment that the balance left after the bust or portrait was paid for be turned over to the Auxiliary for the endowment of the bed or what other use they saw fit. This amendment was accepted by Dr. Davis, and the amended motion was seconded and carried unanimously.

Report of the Cancer Committee

Your committee has had a very active year. Four meetings have been held in Raleigh. More would have been held but for the problem of attendance. The membership of the committee is widely scattered over the state, making it difficult for members to attend.

The primary and ultimate aim of this committee is to put into operation the plan for the attack on cancer in North Carolina as adopted by the House of Delegates in 1945. The first point in that plan was to secure a full-time director of cancer control in North Carolina. The chairman has asked many physicians to fill this position, but as yet none have seen fit to accept. The program cannot go forward until we are able to secure a full-time director. As you will recall, according to the cancer law passed in 1945 our program must be integrated and conducted in conjunction with the State Board of Health. The chairman and the State Health Officer have held several conferences in an effort to get our program under way.

The chief work of the committee for the past year has been in acting as the executive committee of the North Carolina Division of the American Cancer Society. Among the projects considered and approved by the committee are: The appropriation of some $10,000 to Rex Hospital in Raleigh for the establishment of a tumor clinic and the appropriation of $25,000 to the State Board of Health to organize the Department of Cancer Control within the Board in order that North Carolina might be qualified to receive its share of the federal funds to aid in the diagnosis, treatment, and prevention of cancer. As a result of this action the State Board of Health has received about $76,000 from the federal government.

It is the duty of the chairman to approve all funds spent by the North Carolina Division of the American Cancer Society, all expenses and requests for aid for the treatment of indigent patients. This duty entails much time, effort and correspondence. The State Commander consults frequently with the Committee. All policies of the American Cancer Society must be approved by the Committee.

The chairman attended a meeting of the American Cancer Society in Biloxi, Mississippi, in September. Many physicians prominent in the field of cancer and many public health officials were on the program. The theme of the program was education, early diagnosis, and adequate treatment.

In the coming year we hope to secure a director for our program; to have frequent articles in the **Journal** on the various aspects of cancer, and to make a distinct effort to reduce the number of deaths from cancer in North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
T. Leslie Lee, M.D., Chairman

. . . Upon motion, duly seconded and carried, the report was adopted.

Report of the Finance Committee

Dr. V. M. Hicks (Raleigh), Chairman: You have heard the report of the secretary-treasurer and are acquainted with the fact that the Society's finances are in very good condition—the best in the history of the Society.

During the past year I have attended all the meetings of the Executive Committee except one. I have also met with a number of other committees which will report in a short time on the establishment of an executive secretary for the Society. In recent years the Society has been operating with a surplus of about $10,000 a year, which is proof that it will be wise for the Society to embark upon this procedure.

. . . A motion to accept this report was seconded and carried.

Report of the Committee on Hospitals

The Committee on Hospitals has very little to report in the way of further developments in hospital work during the past year. Many of the problems which have existed in the operation of hospitals since the beginning of the recent war still trouble us.

Chief among these difficulties is the shortage of nurses, which doesn't seem to have abated any during the past year. It is distressing to note that only about 50 per cent of the normal number of student nurses required for the nursing schools of the country was enrolled last fall. The reason most often given for the shortage of student nurses is an economic one. Perhaps the dominant factor is the employment of women in various industries at high wages with little preliminary training. As a matter of fact, after a high school course and three years of training in a specialty, it is little wonder that the modern woman thinks more and more of the matter from an economic standpoint. After all, altruistic and humanitarian impulses do not put flour in the barrel and meat in the larder. The question is, how much more cost for illness will the public bear?

The training of practical nurses as planned in the state of North Carolina bids fair to give marked relief in the nursing situation. An act authorizing the training and licensing of practical nurses was passed by the General Assembly of 1947. The machinery for the training of these practical nurses is being set up now. It is hoped that within the next few months recruitment will start.

The growth of hospitals in our state and over the country at large has been phenomenal during the past fifty years. As a matter of fact, the hospital system stands out as one of the major businesses in the United States today and represents one of the largest investments. Twenty-five years ago most of the hospitals in North Carolina were privately owned. This was the only solution for the pioneer surgeon, and great credit is due him for bringing

to many communities in North Carolina hospitalization and specialized services that they would not have had otherwise. Today less than 15 per cent of the hospitals are still privately owned and operated.

The Duke Endowment, under the able leadership of Dr. W. S. Rankin, has been the predominant factor in the growth and change from private ownership and control to public ownership and administration of our hospitals during the last twenty years. These changes, along with the $1.00 a day for charity patients paid by the Duke Endowment, is responsible for great advancement in hospital work in the state of North Carolina.

More and greater changes in hospitalization in our state and nation are in the offing. The passage of the recent bill by the General Assembly of North Carolina for the extension of hospital and medical service in the state, along with the appropriations made and the prospects for appropriations by the federal government in accordance with provisions of the Hill-Burton bill, promise to serve as a great stimulus in the immediate future for larger and better hospitals and medical centers.

The great increase in the hospitalization of sick people can be explained largely on the following grounds: (1) more money in the hands of the people; (2) recognition by the public of better care in the hospitals; (3) lack of domestic nursing care in the homes; (4) training of the modern doctor to work in hospitals; (5) increased availability of hospital facilities and consultant service; (6) prepaid insurance against hospitalization and illness. Among these factors, the phenomenal growth of Blue Cross plans, amounting at present to a membership of more than 26,000,000 in the country at large, is probably responsible more than any other factor. With the building of new hospitals and medical centers and the enlargement of present hospital plants under the proposed medical and hospital extension program, great impetus will be given to hospitalization of sick people in the future.

In closing, we would like to stress the fact that there is evidence of a real disinterest on the part of the medical profession in the administration of our hospitals. This, we feel, is deplorable. Of all people, the doctors should be most interested in the proper operation of our hospitals. It is true that we, as busy professional men, do not have time to look after the major business necessary in the operation of a hospital. Furthermore, we have in recent years well-trained hospital administrators to carry on this work. However, there is a definite relationship between the operation of a hospital and professional and nursing care in the institution. The lack of interest on the part of our profession is shown most clearly at the meetings of the State Hospital Association, which are attended in recent years by very few doctors. If the interest of the doctors could be stimulated to the point that it would be equal to that of the nursing profession and hospital administrators, I am sure that the hospitals would more nearly fulfill their mission to the communities.

In conclusion, your committee wishes to make the following recommendations:

1. That the Medical Society of the State of North Carolina continue to support in every way possible the program of the Medical Care Commission and the extension of medical and hospital service to the people of North Carolina.

2. That the Medical Society of the State of North Carolina join the Hospital Association of the State of North Carolina in endorsing the program for the training and licensing of practical nurses.

3. That the Medical Society of the State of North Carolina encourage the merger of the two Blue Cross plans in North Carolina and that it continue to promote in every way possible the extension of Blue Cross coverage in the state of North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
T. W. Baker, M.D.
H. L. Brockmann, M.D.
Fred C. Hubbard, M.D.,
Chairman

. . . A motion to accept this report was seconded and carried, and the meeting was declared adjourned until 8 p.m.

MONDAY EVENING SESSION

The House of Delegates reconvened in the ballroom, and was called to order by the president at 8:20 p.m.

Report of the Committee on Industrial Health

Dr. Harry Winkler (Charlotte), Chairman: Your Committee on Industrial Health, consisting of Dr. J. E. Shuler, Dr. Monroe T. Gilmour, Dr. Joseph J. Combs, and myself, has tried to make a survey of the men in the state who are interested in industrial health. There are few men in the state who devote their entire time to industrial medicine. In some of the larger plants a combination of industrial medicine and surgery is in vogue, and many of the men are doing a fine job in their respective plants. The physician who attempts to limit his practice to this work is probably a development of our industrial age, and his problems are problems that are a little aside from the general field of medicine and surgery as most of us have known it. The study of the problems of industrial health is a study of human relations in contacts with employees and, more recently, contacts with labor leaders and labor unions. The man who is interested in these problems must have many more facilities at his command than knowledge of medicine and its diversifications.

Many plants not only provide medical and surgical care for the injured employee, but attempt to provide a health service for the employee and his family as well; and the physician who works in this field must be prepared to render, besides medical service, social service to employees in organized industry. The problems of absenteeism, of food, and actual industrial hazard, all arise in industry; and the physician who is in the field of industrial medicine must be prepared to handle them.

We have an Industrial Hygiene Division as a department of our State Board of Health; and it has done an excellent job, in connection with the North Carolina Industrial Commission, in protecting workmen from various types of industrial hazards. With the introduction of newer industries there must be a continuing effort to be aware of hazards in connection with synthetics and various other products put on our markets.

This Committee, I think, faces a problem of increasing importance. I do not believe that the amount of industry here in North Carolina entitles us to a section on industrial medicine, but your Committee has arranged for Dr. Raymond Hussey, of the Wayne University School of Occupational Health, Detroit, Michigan, to speak on this subject at this meeting. I hope you will all have the opportunity of hearing him.

The American Medical Association is particularly interested in this problem, especially in those places where there is a large concentration of industry. The problem in North Carolina is not sufficiently advanced to worry us, but I think we must be prepared. Your Committee has surveyed the situation as well as it could, and we have a good deal of information available for men who would like to have it.

. . . A motion to accept this report was seconded and carried.

President Coppridge recognized Miss Agnes V. Edwards, executive secretary of the Medical Society of Virginia, and her assistant, Miss Spencer Watkins.

Report of the Committee to Work with the State Board of Medical Examiners and the Legislative Committee to Study the Basic Science Law

The State Board of Medical Examiners, the Legislative Committee, and your committee from the Medical Society of the State of North Carolina met several times during the year to consider a basic science law for North Carolina.

The general overall committee had as its chairman Dr. Roy B. McKnight, of Charlotte. Dr. McKnight and the secretary of the State Board of Medical Examiners gathered considerable information on basic science laws in other states. Our study revealed that there is a wide discrepancy in the basic science laws in the various states. Many states, medical organizations, and others interested in such a law, now have under consideration an attempt to adopt a law that is uniform in scope for the several states. This movement is being sponsored by the Federation of State Medical Boards of the United States.

We have gathered much information, and your Committee is of the opinion that this state should, at the proper time and when prepared, submit to the legislature a proposed basic science law. This move was considered inadvisable this year because of the many medical matters coming before the legislature. It is anticipated that further study will be made in preparation for presenting such a proposal when the next legislature convenes.

Respectfully submitted,
C. C. Carpenter, M.D., Chairman
W. Reece Berryhill, M.D.
W. C. Davison, M.D.

Report of the Committee to Work with the State Board of Medical Examiners and the Legislative Committee in Preparing a Bill to Alter the Medical Practice Act so that a Year's Internship Be Required before a Certificate of Licensure Is Granted

Your committee has worked with the State Board of Medical Examiners and the Legislative Committee on matters pertaining to our Medical Practice Act.

The State Board of Medical Examiners already has, under the present Medical Practice Act, authority to require a year's internship before granting a certificate of licensure to practice medicine in North Carolina. This requirement has now been adopted by them.

It appears from a study, however, that our Medical Practice Act needs considerable revision and study to bring it up to date. Our State Board of Medical Examiners is giving thorough and conscientious consideration to that matter, and proposed legislation will be offered when there has been proper study of recommendations that should be made.

Respectfully submitted,
C. C. Carpenter, M.D., Chairman
W. Reece Berryhill, M.D.
W. C. Davison, M.D.

. . . A motion to accept the two reports was seconded and carried.

Report of the Committee on Legislation

At my request, Dr. M. D. Hill of Raleigh was appointed co-chairman of the Legislative Committee. The work of keeping up with the legislative bills is too much for one busy doctor. I suggest that in the future a chairman and a co-chairman, both living in Raleigh, be appointed in legislative years. I also suggest that at least three members of this committee reside in Raleigh, in order that they may scrutinize and pass on any bill or amendment to a bill proposed by any individual doctor. This would apply particularly to any bill already sponsored by the State Medical Society.

The Legislative Committee and your chairman supported and worked for the Medical Care Program. We defeated, by the unanimous vote of the Health Committee of the House, a bill sponsored by the North Carolina Osteopathic Society, giving them the right to practice medicine in North Carolina. They had retained able legal counsel and had maintained lobbyists in the legislature who, according to the **Raleigh News & Observer**, were paid $3,000.00 for their services. To fight this type of legislation is an expense to the Society, and it has come up regularly every two years since I have been chairman. We have to employ lawyers to counteract their efforts. A properly drawn and a properly enacted basic science law should meet this situation. I had hoped that it would be enacted during this past legislature. Much work had been done on the preparation of the bill by the Committee. For reasons of policy, it was withdrawn at the last minute. There were other bills and conferences engaged in by me which affected the medical profession of North Carolina. These situations were attended to by me and by Dr. M. D. Hill, co-chairman of the Committee. Dr. Hill was always coooperative and helpful in all situations which arose. Our lawyers, Messrs. Smith, Leach and Anderson, gave us their time, support and counsel when and where it was needed. Mr. Willis Smith was most effective in presenting our case against the osteopaths before the Health Committee of the House when the osteopathic bill was presented to them.

I have served as chairman of this Committee for several years. I believe firmly in the democratic system of rotation in office, and ask that I now be relieved of my responsibility as chairman of this Committee. If, by virtue of my experience, I can be helpful to this committee as an advisory member, I will be glad to serve in this capacity.

I incurred an expense of $75.00 for the Society with the Capital Printing Company of Raleigh for copies of all legislative bills which they published. It was requested that this bill be sent to our secretary, Dr. Roscoe McMillan. It is my understanding that our lawyers, Smith, Leach and Anderson, are retained on a yearly fee basis by the Medical Society. I had no other expense.

At all times I had prompt, courteous and efficient cooperation from the members of our Committee. I am grateful to Dr. Roscoe McMillan, our secretary, for his able and willing help which he always gave to me whenever and wherever I called upon him.

I wish to thank the North Carolina Medical Society for their trust, confidence and the honor which they have conferred upon me. It has been a pleasure to serve them as chairman of this important Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Hubert B. Haywood, M.D.

President Coppridge: There is no person in North Carolina who has served the medical profession any more efficiently for the past ten years than has Dr.

Haywood. He has worked in a number of capacities, and there have been times when many of us wondered how he managed to do all the things that he has done for us. Dr. Haywood has asked to be relieved of the chairmanship of the Legislative Committee. I do not believe there is anyone in the Society who could do any better in that position than Dr. Haywood, but I do feel that he deserves a rest. He is willing to serve in an advisory capacity, and I think we should be very thankful for that.

. . . A motion to accept the report and to make Dr. Haywood advisory chairman of the Legislative Committee was seconded and carried.

The report of the **Committee to study the problem of rehabilitating members of the Society who are addicted to alcoholic and narcotic drugs** was called for, but no report was given.

Report of the Advisory Committee to the North Carolina Medical Care Commission

Dr. Hamilton McKay (Charlotte), Chairman: I have purposely omitted making any written report to this Society. The secretary of my Committee has voluminous records, which are open to any member of the Society and will become part of the Society's permanent files.

During the last three years this Committee has been enlarged on two occasions on the advice of the officers of the Society, with the approval of the Executive Committee. At present the Committee's personnel consists of twenty-eight members of this Society geographically located to cover the entire state of North Carolina. In our work during the last three years we have had only one man on the Committee who dissented in his opinion. He was perfectly honest in questioning the necessity of the expansion of the University Medical School at Chapel Hill; he doubted the need for a third four-year medical school, but he was broad enough not to oppose the whole program on account of that one particular point.

I am very grateful for the support of my fellow members of the Committee and of the Executive Committee and of the other members of this Society who have worked on the matter.

Dr. John Stuart Gaul was elected secretary of this committee in the early part of its work. It was due to his untiring efforts and his executive ability that success was made possible.

... . A motion to accept this report was seconded and carried.

President Coppridge: We will hear next from the Committee to confer with a similar committee authorized by the North Carolina Hospital Association and with the executive vice president of the Hospital Care Association and the executive vice president of the Hospital Saving Association in an effort to bring about a merger between the Hospital Care Association and the Hospital Saving Association.

When the House of Delegates last year directed the appointment of this committee, I selected Dr. Paul McCain as the best man to head it. He met his death while on his way to attend the second meeting of the Committee. I want the House of Delegates to know that Dr. McCain died in the service of this Society, and I should like to have the members at this time rise and stand for a moment in memory of Paul McCain.

. . . The members rose and stood in silence.

President Coppridge: You may be seated, gentlemen.

Report of the Committee on Merger of the Hospital Saving and Hospital Care Associations

Your committee appointed to bring about a merger between the Hospital Care Association and the North Carolina Hospital Saving Association began its work with the late Dr. P. P. McCain as chairman. After the death of this capable and beloved leader we continued, with the addition of Dr. Arthur H. London to the committee. Numerous meetings have been held with officials of the two associations. We believe that good progress is being made.

While we believe that the North Carolina Hospital Saving Association has the proper type of control, being the creature of the North Carolina Medical Society, the North Carolina Hospital Association and the public, it must be remembered that the Hospital Care Association was first in the field and has done an excellent job. It must be remembered, also, that the Hospital Care Association has been and can be a valuable adjunct to the Watts and Duke Hospitals, which largely control it. But in the present circumstances the members of both groups appear to be sensible of the fact that the threat of federalized medicine in the nation and the advancement of our own state's good health program make a united effort to spread voluntary insurance desirable.

Officials of both associations seem agreed that a merger would be of little use unless provision can be made in their policies for the complete coverage of the expenses connected with hospitalization in the low-income group. This would mean that in the low-income group, many of whom would otherwise be charity or at least part-pay patients, the doctors would have to agree to accept the fees agreed upon with the association as full recompense for the care of patients in this group. This would apply only to the low-income group.

In conclusion your committee believes that if the doctors and hospitals in North Carolina demand the merger of these two associations, it will be obtained, provided the doctors indorse the principle of complete coverage of hospitalized illness in the low-income group by voluntary insurance in the merged associations. This we recommend.

Respectfully submitted,
Arthur H. London, M.D.
Roscoe D. McMillan, M.D.
George L. Carrington, M.D.,
Chairman

Dr. Carrington: Since this report was written, further progress had been made toward the amalgamation of the two Associations. In the meantime I have had a conversation with the Undersecretary of the Treasury in which he said that, in his opinion, the thing that will come nearest to preventing federalized medicine is taking care of the low-income group. The recommendation our Committee is making to the House of Delegates is that the principle of full coverage for hospitalized illness under a voluntary insurance plan be adopted as a policy.

. . . A motion to accept the report was made and seconded.

Dr. Julian A. Moore (Asheville): With inflation and rising costs, how it is possible for an association to give full medical or hospital service based on a policy that was issued when there was a deflation?

Dr. Carrington: As I understand it, the Associations are not having so much trouble with the hospital bills as with the bills for professional service. Too often, when a group-insurance policy has been sold to a low-income group to pay $75 for an appendectomy, for instance, the surgeon, after he gets that $75, charges the patient another $50.

. . . A motion to accept the report of Dr. Carrington's committee was carried unanimously.

Report of the Committee to Study Ways and Means of Establishing an Executive Secretary

A committee of three, composed of Dr. George Erick Bell, Dr. J. Street Brewer, and Dr. Roscoe D. McMillan, was appointed by President Coppridge, for the purpose of securing a full-time secretary for the North Carolina Medical Society.

The first meeting of the committee was held on Saturday, June 29, 1946, in Raleigh, in session with the Finance Committee. The advisability of securing a secretary on a full-time basis was discussed. It was decided at this meeting that it was essential that one be employed. The Finance Committee expressed their confidence that the money could be secured for this purpose.

On Sunday, June 30, 1946, our committee's report was made to the Executive Committee, recommending that a full-time secretary be employed.

After a lengthy discussion the following motion was offered by Dr. Donald M. McIntosh, Sr.:

"RESOLVED: That the office of Secretary-Treasurer of the Medical Society of the State of North Carolina be retained and that the Committee to Study Ways and Means of Establishing a full-time executive secretary, composed of Dr. George Erick Bell, Chairman, Dr. J. Street Brewer, and Dr. Roscoe D. McMilian, be authorized and empowered to select and employ an executive secretary for the Society at a salary to be fixed by the said Committee and approved by the Finance Committee."

The motion to adopt the resolution was seconded by Dr. Frank Sharpe and was carried without a dissenting vote.

Letters were written to the twenty-nine state societies in the Union already employing full-time secretaries for the purpose of obtaining information from them as to the duties, salaries, and other pertinent facts regarding their secretaries. Lengthy reports were received from a majority of these societies, and it was ascertained that salaries range from around $5,000 to $7,000 per annum and that these societies are well satisfied with the results of this system. The deans and presidents of most of the North Carolina colleges were requested to make recommendations of eligible persons for this position. Although much interest was shown by them, we did not meet with any success from this source.

During the year we had several recommendations from different members of the Society, and in each instance their recommendations were followed up; however, we found that the prospective applicants were not interested or not available.

In December, 1946, the committee interviewed two young men in a meeting held in Raleigh, North Carolina, at the Sir Walter Hotel. Neither of the applicants was approved by the committee.

In March, 1947, the chairman asked the president to appoint additional members to the committee, thereby giving us a better coverage of the state and enhancing our chances of finding a qualified man. This request was granted, and at that time Dr. Frank A. Sharpe of Greensboro, Dr. Monroe T. Gilmour of Charlotte, Dr. Zack D. Owens of Elizabeth City, and Dr. Lenox D. Baker of Durham, were added to the original committee.

The new committee met in Raleigh on April 12, 1947, at the Sir Walter Hotel. At this time we interviewed six applicants. After a very thorough investigation of their records and qualifications, it was the unanimous opinion of the committee that Mr. E. L. Swindell of Durham should be offered the position at a salary of $4,800 per annum, plus a travel allowance. Mr. H. C. Cranford, also of Durham, was their second choice.

Mr. Swindell returned to Raleigh the following day to meet with the Executive Committee, and it was also the unanimous opinion of this committee that he should be offered the position. The following week a letter was received from Mr. Swindell stating that, because of his health, he had been advised by his physician not to accept the position.

On Saturday, April 27, 1947, a meeting was held in Wilson for the purpose of interviewing applicants. Mr. H. C. Cranford was the choice of the committee at this meeting, and he advised us that his decision would be given within the next four or five days. A telegram from Mr. Cranford was received on May 3, 1947, stating that he would be unable, for various reasons which he enumerated, to accept the position.

At this date it was too late to attempt to call our committee together for further investigations. The committee, therefore, recommends that a committee be appointed to continue the work that has been started until it is successful in securing the services of a qualified person to fill the position of full-time executive secretary for the North Carolina Medical Society.

Respectfully submitted,
George Erick Bell, M.D.,
Chairman

. . . A motion that the report be accepted was made and seconded. After some discussion it was passed unanimously.

Report of the Committee on Mental Hygiene

The Mental Hygiene Committee has been very active during the past year. We have been working as a liaison committee to correlate the work of the State Mental Hygiene Society and the State Neuropsychiatric Association. It has been our policy to coordinate the activities of these two organizations with any other organized body of psychiatrists and neurologists approved by the State Medical Society. At the request of the two named societies, we have worked as a special committee to establish a psychiatric training service throughout the state. In an effort to establish this service, several hundred questionnaires were sent out to all interested people and groups of people in the state. These have been compiled and turned over to the Social Service Department of the University of North Carolina. The Committee also met with Dr. Fink, the chancellor and dean of the University of North Carolina, about this matter. Since this meeting, the University has applied to the American Society of Psychiatric Case Workers for accredited approval, and they hope to have the program under way this fall.

You will recall that the chairman of this Committee introduced a resolution to this group last year that a Section on Neuropsychiatry be set up in the State Medical Society. We have had several meetings about this section and are sure you all agree that a good program has been arranged and that the section is getting off to a good start.

Two of the members of this Committee have been working with the State Mental Health Council, which was created by the 1945 legislature. This group has had two meetings, the first of which was concerned with the election of officers and the selection of committees. There was also some discussion of possible legislative changes. At the second meeting, the Council voted to give its endorsement to several items. These included the request of the Department of Education for the establishment of a Division of Special Education within the Department; the request of the Department of Public Welfare for a full-time secretary for the State Eugenics Board; and a proposal that some provision be written into the law whereby the Clerk of Court may, on the testimony of one or more practicing physi-

cians, discharge a guardian who has been appointed by reason of a person's commitment to a state hospital or a private hospital for mental cases, or to the state school for the feeble-minded. Several other suggested legislative changes, having to do with the holding of mentally disordered persons for a limited period of observation and care, and with the working out of reciprocal agreements with other states concerning the transfer of patients, were referred for further study.

The function of the Council is to determine where the division of function lies between all agencies participating in all programs devoted to the mental health of the people of North Carolina; to study needs for new legislation pertaining to mental health of the citizens of the state; and to consider ways and means to promote mental health in North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
Allyn B. Choate, M.D.,
Chairman
David Young, M.D.
Malcolm Kemp, M.D.

. . . A motion that the report be approved was seconded and carried.

Report of the Committee on Postgraduate Education

The activities in postgraduate education during the past year have been carried on largely through the efforts of individual institutions and groups rather than through those of this Committee. This is a natural and healthy development and should be encouraged. There has been a gradual resumption of most of the annual symposia and meetings of the prewar period, with great interest manifested by a large attendance of physicians. As was the case last year, the greatest effort has continued to be directed along the lines set up by the Postwar Planning Committee of offering all opportunities possible for continuation and "refresher" training for returning members of the medical corps of the armed services.

In clinical work the two teaching hospitals, as well as others approved for intern and resident training, have been crowded with former servicemen. There are entirely too few positions approved for graduate training in North Carolina hospitals even to begin to meet present demands. The basic science departments of the three medical schools have had more demands for training than they can adequately handle. Unfortunately, the overwhelming majority of the younger doctors now taking graduate work are preparing for the various specialties. Relatively few are interested in general practice, in which field there is the greatest need at present and perhaps the greatest opportunity. The solution of this problem involves many factors—educational, economic, social, and professional—most of which are outside the province of this Committee.

During the year the following excellent graduate meetings or symposia have been held for physicians in this and other states, in each of which the programs have been stimulating and the attendance large.

1. In July the Southern Pediatric Seminar at Saluda for two weeks; attendance 130.
2. In early October the Duke Medical Symposium for two days; attendance over 600.
3. In late October the Matheson Foundation Medical Lectures for two days at Charlotte; attendance 366.
4. In February the Watts Hospital Medical and Surgical Symposium for two days; attendance approximately 600.

In addition, the Committee would like to call to the Society's attention the weekly opportunities, at present poorly utilized by the profession, at the two teaching hospitals—Duke and the North Carolina Baptist—to attend lectures, clinics, ward rounds, and clinicopathologic conferences. It is to be hoped that more and more physicians will take advantage of the services available at these institutions, at which they are cordially welcome.

While every opportunity must and will be made available for the continued training of returning medical officers, at the same time it is our feeling that for the immediate future a concerted effort must also be made by the Postgraduate Committee, the three medical schools, the hospitals, and the individual county and district societies to provide opportunities for physicians who have not been in service and who for the most part have had little opportunity for any graduate or "refresher" work for the past five years. The four symposia mentioned above will be given again this year.

The Duke and Bowman Gray Schools with their teaching hospitals will continue to offer opportunities for special or general work in all fields for varying periods of time, as well as the weekly lectures, clinics, and conferences already mentioned. The University Medical School and the Extension Department will resume the prewar program of postgraduate lectures and clinics in various towns of the state during the fall, winter, and spring months. By utilizing the faculties of the three medical schools and, as in the past, by securing distinguished men from other sections as well, it should be possible to carry professional stimulation to the busy practitioners in the state.

Through a grant from the Children's Bureau, the State Health Department and the University School of Public Health again hope to offer graduate work in obstetrics and pediatrics during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
W. R. Berryhill, M.D., Chairman
C. C. Carpenter, M.D.
Verne S. Caviness, M.D.
W. C. Davison, M.D.
Elias S. Faison, M.D.

. . . A motion to accept the report was seconded and carried.

Organization of the Nominating Committee

. . . A short recess was taken, during which the delegates from the different districts elected their members of the Nominating Committee. Following the recess, Secretary McMillan reported the names of the members elected:

First District—S. A. Saunders, Aulander
Second District—Karl B. Pace, Greenville
Third District—J. B. Sidbury, Wilmington
Fourth District—A. L. Daughtridge, Rocky Mount
Fifth District—L. R. Hedgpeth, Lumberton
Sixth District—M. D. Hill, Raleigh
Seventh District—J. A. Elliott, Charlotte
Eighth District—H. R. Parker, Greensboro
Ninth District—Ross S. McElwee, Statesville
Tenth District—B. O. Edwards, Asheville

President Coppridge appointed Dr. M. D. Hill of Raleigh temporary secretary of the Nominating Committee.

Report of the Committee to Cooperate with the Council on Medical Service and Public Relations of the American Medical Association

Dr. Wingate M. Johnson (Winston-Salem): We have no formal report to make. As chairman of the Committee I wrote to the chairman of the A.M.A.

Committee, Dr. E. J. McCormick, and told him that we would do anything they wanted us to. He replied that he knew the North Carolina physicians would do their duty. That is all we have to report.

. . . President Coppridge then presented Dr. Stuart Willis, recently elected director of the North Carolina tuberculosis sanatoria.

Dr. Willis: I come back to North Carolina with a great deal of interest but also with a sense of sadness, because of the circumstances of which you are well aware. Dr. McCain was a very good friend to the members of this Society and to many people beyond the realms of this Society. The work that he did is a challenge to anyone, and it is only in the knowledge that his associates in the work he carried on for many years are going to continue their cooperation and helpfulness that we can in any way hope to succeed.

Report of the Hospital Saving Association

This eleventh annual report of the Hospital Saving Association is a brief summary of the biggest and most successful year in its history. During 1946, 53,617 new members were enrolled and 67,982 new subscribers added surgical and obstetric benefits. The year closed with a total of 312,991 members, 178,889 of whom were protected by the combined program. By the end of April of 1947 these figures ran well over 330,000 and 200,000 respectively. Over 12,000 surgical and obstetric claims were paid to physicians and there were nearly 33,000 hospital admissions. Well over one and one-half millions of dollars were paid in claims. It is interesting to note that the four general headings of tonsillectomy, maternity, appendectomy, and gynecology accounted for 67 per cent of the total professional claim payments.

Your Association's activities for the year, in addition to its regular duties, centered around the Good Health Program for the state and the program of home care for veterans. Hospital Saving Association is always interested in and concerned with the improvement of the health and better health facilities for the people of North Carolina.

The veterans' program will be reported in detail by a special committee. This program has far-reaching significance, and your Association has, against almost insurmountable odds, endeavored to make it work. It will continue to do so as long as this Medical Society says it is needed.

Numerous meetings referable to the merger of the two Blue Cross plans have been held. It is my hope and belief that some progress has been made. Dr. George Carrington's committee reported on the details. There has been a request for a fact-finding group of experts to study the project. Although your Board of Directors felt that this was unnecessary expense, they have been willing to go to any reasonable length to accomplish this merger. The one thing we felt we were instructed to maintain was the basic structure of the Board of Directors. We considered this essential to a balanced health program in the state.

Within the past year each county medical society was requested to appoint what was designated as a Blue Cross Committee. It was felt that this would serve the useful purpose of helping to solve mutual problems. It has already shown itself to be valuable on several occasions. There are at present, however, forty-nine county societies which have not appointed this committee. May I urge that the respective societies appoint their own Blue Cross Committees as soon as they can conveniently do so.

Among the many big problems facing medicine and the medical profession today is the very critical problem of the economics of over-all medical care for that great bulk of the population generally referred to as the "laboring" and "white-collar" classes. Embodied in this problem is the heart of the very real threat of federalized medicine. The voluntary prepayment principle, with organized medicine providing the active, constructive, and positive leadership, is, I believe, the logical answer. In this, as in all other related matters, the Hospital Saving Association stands ready and anxious to serve and comply with instructions of this Society.

Respectfully submitted,
E. McG. Hedgpeth, M.D.,
Medical Director

. . . A motion to adopt the report was seconded and carried.

Report of the Editorial Board of the North Carolina Medical Journal

Dr. Wingate M. Johnson (Winston-Salem) Editor: Our chairman, Dr. Paul Ringer, was unable to attend the meeting because of illness. I wish to thank the members of the Society for the help they have given us in getting out the **Journal.** It is your **Journal,** and your cooperation and help have made it what it is. We have had wonderful cooperation from the Society as a whole.

. . . The report of the **Conference Committee on Crime and Psychiatry** was called for, but no report was given.

Report of the Committee to Cooperate with the National Physicians Committee

Your committee appointed to cooperate with the National Physicians Committee for the Extension of Medical Service had an active year fighting federalized medicine in general and the Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill in particular. The National Physicians Committee did a great job. Organized medicine and the lovers of liberty in this country owe much to them.

The complexion of the present Congress is much better. The leading bills being presented to it dealing with medical subjects have been much more friendly to organized medicine and the authors appear inclined to be guided by the advice of recognized medical leaders.

The group of bureaucrats who have been largely responsible for the propaganda favoring federalized medicine, however, have been able to improve their position. The Childrens Bureau has been moved from the Department of Labor to the Federal Security Agency. This adds Katherine Lenroot, its chief, and Martha Elliott, its associate chief, to the same agency with other top proponents of nationalized medicine—Watson Miller, Federal Security Administration; Arthur Altmeyer, Social Security Commission; Isidore S. Falk, **et al.** One of these, Nathan Sinai, has been in Honolulu working on a plan to establish a Territorial System of Health Insurance.

This group never says die. They failed to put a compulsory system of medicine across nationally, so now they are working territorially. They can be expected to try it in states, and again nationally. Much of the endeavor will be by small encroachments anywhere and everywhere—until or unless they can do it in one big project similar to the Wagner-Murray-Dingell attempt.

There are so many bills and maneuvers aimed in the direction of nationalization of medicine that physicians will be forced to keep a paid full-time staff constantly employed to watch these legislative maneuvers and be prepared constantly to fight to preserve an unshackled system of medical practice.

G. Westbrook Murphy, M.D.

Arthur L. Daughtridge, M.D.
George L. Carrington, M.D.,
Chairman

. . . A motion to adopt the report was seconded and carried.

Dr. Fred C. Hubbard, chairman of the **physician members of the North Carolina Medical Care Commission**, presented Dr. John A. Ferrell, executive secretary of the Commission, who gave the following report:

Report of the North Carolina Medical Care Commission

The North Carolina Medical Care Commission was created March 21, 1945, by an act of the State Legislature. It is composed of eighteen voting members and two non-voting, **ex officio** members. Eight members are nominees of unofficial agencies, and ten are appointed by the Governor to represent other interests.

Members:

3 Physicians—nominated by Medical Society of the State of N. C.
1 Hospital Executive—nominated by N. C. Hospital Association
1 Dentist—nominated by N. C. Dental Society
1 Nurse—nominated by N. C. Nurses Association
1 Pharmacist—nominated by N. C. Pharmaceutical Association
1 Representative—nominated by Duke Foundation
10 Members appointed by the governor from the fields of agriculture, industry, labor, etc.
1 State Commissioner of Welfare, **ex officio**, without voting power
1 Secretary of State Board of Health, **ex officio**, without voting power

The nominees of the North Carolina State Medical Society are:

	Term of Office	Term Expires
Dr. W. M. Coppridge	2 years	July 1, 1947
Dr. J. Street Brewer	2 years	July 1, 1949
(Successor to Dr. Paul Whitaker—resigned)		
Dr. Fred C. Hubbard	4 years (Reappointed)	July 1, 1950

Other physicians on the Commission are:

	Term Expires
Dr. W. S. Rankin of the Duke Foundation	July 1, 1949
Dr. Carl V. Reynolds, State Health Officer, **ex officio**	

It may be noted that five members, or 25 per cent of the Commission members, are physicians. Physicians from the start took an active part in the health program that led to the establishment of the Commission. It will be remembered that a State Hospital and Medical Care Commission was appointed by Governor Broughton February 28, 1944. It was composed of 60 members, fourteen of whom were physicians. It was headed by Dr. Clarence Poe, and operated as a whole and through seven committees. It functioned until July 27, 1945, when the Medical Care Commission, created by the Legislature March 23, took over the program.

The objectives of the first Commission—1944-45—were:

(1) "To arouse the people as to existing health conditions and needed remedies."
(2) To secure needed state legislation and funds.
(3) To survey the state's hospital resources and needs.
(4) To support federal legislation — Hill-Burton bill—and appropriations.

It should be a source of keen satisfaction to the sixty members of this original Commission, who gave very liberally of their time, talents, influence, and funds, that all the objectives have been realized.

The present Medical Care Commission was organized July 27, 1945, with Mr. James H. Clark as chairman and Dr. Clarence Poe as vice chairman. The members were grouped into eleven committees:

I. Executive Committee
II. Committee on Acceptance of Gifts
III. Committee on Construction and Enlargement of Local Hospitals
IV. Committee on Contribution for Indigent Patients
V. Committee on Hospital Care Associations
VI. Committee on Legislation
VII. Committee on Medical School Expansion of University of North Carolina
VIII. Committee on Medical Student Loan
IX. Committee on Medical Training for Negroes
X. Committee on Nursing Service and Training
XI. Committee for Report to Governor and General Assembly

In compliance with the federal and state hospital laws, the governor appointed a State (Hospital) Advisory Council to the N. C. Medical Care Commission. It consists of five members, all appointed for terms of four years or to July 1, 1950. Its function will be to serve the Commission in an advisory capacity in matters relating to hospital construction, equipment, maintenance, and operation.

The following brief outline of the Commission and its organization will reflect to some degree its functions and objectives. The legislative act (H.B. No. 594, ratified March 21, 1945), which established the Commission, designated specifically two immediate tasks:

First, arrange for a survey by an accredited group whose members are experienced in the fields of medical education and medical care regarding the need of a University four-year medical school and if needed to recommend its location. A National Committee for the Medical School Survey was appointed in the fall of 1945. It consisted of seven members. Its activities continued through June, 1946, when it recommended, along with other measures, "that the Trustees of the University of North Carolina establish a four-year school of medicine situated on the campus of the University at Chapel Hill."

Second, conduct a survey of each county in the state to determine:

(a) The hospital needs of the county or hospital area.
(b) The economic ability of the county or hospital area to support adequate hospital services.
(c) The state assistance necessary toward hospital construction and equipment.

This task began January 1, 1946, under Mr. Lee C. Gammill, executive secretary who resigned February 10, and was continued under the supervision of Dr. C. C. Clay from February 3, 1946, to August 16, 1946, when he resigned. It was continued by the Commission's office staff and concluded shortly after the present executive secretary reported for duty October 1, 1946. The survey schedules of 175 hospitals were processed tentatively by the Commission's staff and more completely by the American

Hospital Association at its headquarters in Chicago. The analysis still requires minor corrections, but the following figures are approximately correct:

1. Of the 100 counties in the state, 31 have no general or allied hospitals and the remaining 69 counties have 145 general and allied hospitals designed to accommodate 9,214 beds of which 7,591 are for whites and 1,623 for Negroes. This represents a ratio of about 2.7 beds per thousand population, whereas the aim of the national hospital program is at least an average of 4.5 beds per thousand population, or 15,063 for the state, of which 10,877 should be for whites and 4,126 for Negroes. The bed shortage is about 6,849, exclusive of the obsolete and substandard beds which should be declared as unacceptable and abandoned.
2. There are 7 mental hospitals in the state, 3 of which are state-owned. Four are local and privately owned and operated. The three state hospitals were designed to accommodate about 8,000 patients. The beds in other hospitals number 180. Combined, the beds for mental patients give a ratio of about 2.4 per 1,000 population, whereas the national goal is at least 5.0 per 1,000. With the acquirement of Camp Butner with its 3,374 beds, the situation has improved; but more than 1,500 additional beds will be needed to provide 4.0 beds per 1,000 population.
3. Tuberculosis: By U. S. Public Health Service standards, there should be at least 3,490 beds in the state, whereas only 2,339 are available, leaving a need of about 1,100 new beds.

These preliminary figures will be corrected and published in due course. It is sufficient here to state that the shortage of hospital beds in the state is vast and that an extensive construction program lies ahead. The program will require a great deal of time and the expenditure of large sums of money.

The state's overall plan for hospital construction as required by the Federal Hospital Act is being prepared. Two very important features are being studied. One is an equitable schedule for the allocation of state funds to counties on the basis of the needs and the economic resources of the county. The other involves the priority schedule of hospital projects for the next five years in accordance with the law, rules and regulations of the federal government. It is expected that there may be revisions of the priority schedule from time to time to meet the needs and to avoid having funds revert. Each approved project will be given a place on the schedule and a time limit in which the local authorities may satisfy the financial and other conditions. Failure of a local board to exercise its option will give the next project scheduled its chance for aid. Application blanks for use by local hospital authorities are not yet available and are not expected for six weeks and not until Congress makes funds available. When available, they will be supplied by the Commission on request.

Other features of the Commission's program may be commented upon briefly. The Committee on Acceptance of Gifts reports that no gifts have been solicited or received. The Committee on Construction and Enlargement of Local Hospitals, of which Dr. Rankin is Chairman and Dr. Reynolds is a member, is actively at work studying the Commission's state plan and the plans of the local hospital boards. At present, the activities are directed mainly toward preparing a program for a five-year period. The Committee on Contributions for Indigent Patients has formulated policies and the Commission has adopted a cooperative program with the state and county welfare departments. The latter certify indigent patients to approved hospitals. An appropriation of $500,000 yearly was made by the 1945 legislature for this work, but the use of the fund was subjected to legislative conditions which delayed its availability until October 1, 1946. The 1947 legislature believed that the appropriation was larger than would be needed, and reduced the amount to $350,000 yearly. To date, 88 hospitals have been approved by the Commission and are now receiving one dollar per day for each certified indigent patient. The 1947 state law limited payment for the care of indigents to hospitals publicly owned and to hospitals operated by non-profit corporations. A few hospitals are operated by non-profit corporations, but the property is leased from private owners. The 1947 legislature waived the "owned" requirement in such hospitals until July 1, 1949. The leased hospitals are not eligible to receive state or federal grants toward the cost of enlargements or equipment. The Committee on Hospital Care Associations has considered it desirable to encourage a merger of the two larger associations in the state before attempting to stimulate a movement for a wider purchase of hospital care insurance by the masses. Conferences relative to merger possibilities have been held by the Chapel Hill and Durham Associations, but no agreement has been reached.

The Committee on Legislation successfully sponsored minor amendments in the basic law, H. B. 594, which created the Commission. Moreover, it secured the enactment of a hospital-licensing law to be administered by the Commission. Licensing is required of all hospitals that are eligible and apply for state and federal aid for hospital construction and equipment. Other hospitals may voluntarily ask to be included under the licensing act. The administrative machinery to carry out the licensing measures will be set up within a few months, and minimum standards for the operation of licensed hospitals will be adopted.

Another important and comprehensive addition to the hospital laws of the state is an enabling act that permits the state, counties, cities, towns, and townships, separately or jointly, to raise funds by appropriation, tax levy, or bond issue for the building, equipment, maintenance, and operation of hospitals. This applies to hospitals that are publicly owned and to those that are owned and operated by non-profit corporations. The enabling act and the hospital licensing act were adopted substantially as recommended by the Council of State Governments. It is hoped that the Commission, in due course, will be able to print a booklet containing the more important laws or abstracts of them relating to hospitals and that can be furnished upon request.

A change was made in the section of the law relating to the medical student loan fund of $50 000. Its provisions were broadened to apply to students of medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and nursing to attend any recognized school anywhere that is approved by the Commission. The Committee on Student Loans is now formulating a program and policies for the broadened program. Owing to the government's program of financial assistance in the education of persons who served in the armed forces, there have been few applications for medical student loans. The applications are now increasing in number, and measures for the recruitment of North Carolina students are being planned. Already the deans of the three medical schools in the state have jointly prepared a statement addressed to college and high school students relative to the possibilities for training and careers in medicine, nursing, and medical technology. The pamphlet should be ready

for distribution soon.

The work of the Committee on Medical School Expansion of the University of North Carolina has already been reported.

The Committee on Medical Training of Negroes has considered possibilities but decided to defer definite action until the plans for a four-year medical school and teaching hospital at Chapel Hill were settled.

The Committee on Nursing Service reports that the 1947 legislature made provision for the annual registration of nurses in the state and for practical nurses and for facilities to train, examine, and register them. It will now become possible to determine the state's nursing resources and to enlarge them.

The Committee for Report to the Governor and General Assembly, headed by Chairman Clark, has worked effectively. Aside from the legislation above mentioned, it is pleasing to report that the 1947 legislature appropriated to the Commission $6,250,000 to be expended during the biennium beginning July 1, 1947, and for use in matching federal (Hill-Burton) funds for hospital construction, and $61,520 annually for the next biennium for general and administrative expenses. Also, $5,290,000 was appropriated to the University for the expansion of its two-year medical school to a standard four-year medical school and for building a 400-bed teaching hospital. To the Mental Hospitals Board, the legislature appropriated approximately $5,413,526 for the expansion and rehabilitation of the three state mental hospitals, and $1,500,000 for the purchase of Camp Butner hospital with its 3,374 beds—or a total of nearly $7,000,000 for mental hospitals. To the Tuberculosis Hospital Board, approximately $1,700,000 was appropriated for expansion and rehabilitation of the three state hospitals. An appropriation of $53,500 was made to the State Orthopedic hospital for permanent improvements. The teaching hospital at the University, the state mental and tuberculosis hospitals, and the orthopedic hospital will be eligible for federal aid toward construction of approved projects submitted through the Medical Care Commission.

The Commission is now endeavoring to complete the state plan which will be submitted for the approval of the federal hospital agency. It has added to its staff three technically trained persons: (1) an architect, (2) a hospital administrator, and (3) a hospital analyst. Thus it will be prepared to handle applications for aid to hospital construction expeditiously as soon as federal and state funds become available. It is not yet feasible to designate a date when all the conditions will be satisfied, but it is hoped that projects can be considered in July. Those county hospital areas that are organized or that have had hospital experience are eager to submit proposals. About 34 communities report having available more than $8,000,000 as the local share of the cost of local hospital projects. Those 31 counties without hospitals generally are not organized. The Commission hopes to aid them, when requested, to organize and study possibilities. When a course of action is decided upon, a fund-raising campaign will be started.

In conclusion, it is pleasing to report substantial developments. North Carolina is numbered among the states which have made greatest progress in the hospital movement. Credit for this program is due a large number of individuals and agencies. A list of all would be too long for presentation here. Those not mentioned will understand and excuse us if we cite only the five following agencies:

(1) The North Carolina Hospital and Medical Care Commission, 1944-45
(2) The State Medical Society
(3) The State Hospital Association
(4) The Duke Endowment
(5) The Good Health Association, Inc.

John A. Ferrell, M.D.
Executive Secretary

. . . A motion to accept the report was seconded and carried.

Report of the Maternal Welfare Committee

The Committee on Maternal Welfare has completed its first year of active work. Its duties, according to the by-laws of the Medical Society of the State of North Carolina adopted at a meeting in 1946, were principally to promote high standards in obstetric care for the state of North Carolina.

The committee proposed that a "Maternal Welfare Section" should be established in the **North Carolina Medical Journal** to enable publication of brief practical articles on pertinent obstetric subjects each month. This has been done, and the committee has prepared short but complete articles dealing with the problems affecting the maternal death rate in the state. The subjects have included three articles on the toxemias of pregnancy and their management, the use of posterior pituitary extract, cesarean section, and the induction of labor.

In order to acquaint all of the physicians of the state with the work the committee intends to carry out during the year, a semi-personal letter was mailed to each physician listed in the roster of our Society. This explanatory letter was mailed to 2,100 physicians in August, 1946.

The maternal mortality survey, whereby the committee would investigate each maternal death that occurred within the state, was begun in September, 1946. The purpose of the study is to determine the number of deaths that are preventable and what preventable factors played a part in the deaths which occur. One hundred and fifty-two certificates of death have been received by the committee, and all of the facts associated with the majority of them have now been obtained. Four full meetings of the committee have been held since August, 1946, for careful study of the records of maternal deaths. The completed records have been discussed by the entire committee in arriving at a conclusion about the preventability of the deaths, and a decision has been reached about the final analysis of the case. A complete summary of the committee's opinion and the reasons therefor have been mailed to the physicians who signed a death certificate as soon as feasible after the summary has been completed.

In addition to the four meetings held by the committee an active correspondence has led to a cooperative and effective spirit in completing the work to be done. Each member of the committee has cooperated in obtaining information about deaths which occur in his vicinity when it was necessary.

The committee has prepared a brief summary of the problems which exist in the management of obstetric complications in North Carolina for presentation to the Second General Session. Eighty-two records have been analyzed completely enough to permit final classification of the preventability of the deaths: 86.8 per cent of these deaths were avoidable. Ignorance or neglect on the part of the patient or her family was the principal preventable factor. Errors in judgment or technique of the management of the problem and lack of adequate facilities for the care of the patient have been serious problems.

The Maternal Welfare Committee will be prepared to draw wide conclusions in another year, and for the present recognizes the need for a widespread educational campaign among the laity. Numerous unnec-

essary deaths resulted from failure of the patient to seek medical aid.

The use of standard, safe practices in the management of obstetric complications must be widely encouraged by all members of our profession, and available consultants are urgently needed in many areas. Blood banks or other measures to facilitate the administration of whole blood in obstetric emergencies are essential to safe obstetric practice and must somehow be made available.

Financial Statement:

Receipts of the Committee	
Anonymous donor	$2,543.75
Medical Society of the State of North Carolina	376.20
Total	$2,919.95
Expenditures of the Committee	
Salary	$ 740.72
Printing, postage, and incidentals	427.46
Total	$1,168.18
Balance	$1,751.77

The work of the committee in carrying out the maternal mortality survey requires the services of a full-time stenographer, and an enormous amount of postage and printing. The offices occupied by the committee have been supplied by the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College. The services of the secretary are adequately provided for by the anonymous gift which made the work of the committee possible. The committee will require financial support from the State Medical Society for printing, postage, and incidental expenses if its work is to continue. Approximately $600 will be required for these expenses.

The committee wishes to express its appreciation to President Coppridge, to Secretary McMillan, to members of the Executive Committee, and to each individual in the State Society for the fine cooperation we have received.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Street Brewer, M.D.
G. M. Cooper, M.D.
Ernest W. Franklin, Jr., M.D.
Jasper S. Hunt, M.D.
Thomas Leslie Lee, M.D.
Ivan Procter, M.D.
R. A. Ross, M.D.
R. A. White, M.D.
Frank R. Lock, M.D., Chairman

. . . A motion to adopt the report was seconded and carried.

Report of the Committee on Rural Health and Education

This is an era of rapidly changing social, economic and scientific conditions. As a result of these changes, organized medicine finds itself confronting an ever-expanding field for usefulness. We as physicians, individually and collectively, feel more keenly than ever before our responsibility in safeguarding the health and happiness of our people. Organized medicine is determined that to the underprivileged classes and rural areas of our country shall come better means of protecting life and promoting good health. The North Carolina Medical Society has definitely committed itself to the proposition that there shall be better and more even distribution of medical, nursing, and hospital services in our rural areas. Never before has it been the privilege of the medical fraternity to have adequate help from governmental agencies in developing such a great program. It is gratifying to think that under the leadership of organized medicine the foundation has been laid and the machinary set up for a great program to the rural population in particular. It is a real humanitarian movement backed by a public-spirited populace and a generous state and federal government.

Twenty million Americans live in our small towns, communities and open country. A high percentage of these people are in desperate need of more and better hospital and medical services. Incidents without end could be cited to prove this, but time will not permit. Certain it is that the medical profession is aware of their predicament and is intensely interested in bringing these services to them.

Let us get down to the state level and consider the situation in our own state of North Carolina, which is largely rural and typical of the country as a whole. Here we find glaring incidents of the uneven distribution of medical and hospital facilities. In many of our rural areas one doctor serves a population of three to four thousand, whereas the national average is one doctor to fifteen hundred people. The same imbalance is shown in the number of hospital beds per thousand population. This aplies, of course, chiefly to the rural areas. In the thickly populated sections, cities and towns of our state and nation, the reverse is true. This shortage of medical and hospital care in the rural areas of our state is reflected in the high rate of rejections of our boys at the induction centers during the recent war, in our high maternal and infant death rates, and in the high incidence of physically defective people in our state.

What does organized medicine in North Carolina propose to do to remedy this situation? The foundation has been laid for the extension of hospital and medical services in our state by the Poe Commission and by the work of the Medical Care Commission in accordance with provisions of HB 594 passed by the General Assembly of 1945. I am proud to say that the North Carolina Medical Society led in this movement and has supported it all the way along. You are all more or less familiar with the work of the Medical Care Commission, which has made surveys of the medical and hospital situation in North Carolina; with the recommendations of the Commission to the 1947 General Assembly; and with the law passed recently by that body for the correction of the maldistribution of medical and hospital services. You know also of the appropriations made by the General Assembly to finance hospital and medical centers, medical education, nursing education, and public health centers throughout the state. All of this, of course, is contingent on federal and community funds to help in financing the projects. You have knowledge also of the great work of the Good Health Association of North Carolina in stimulating support among the civilian population for this important movement.

Your Committee on Rural Health and Education has had the matter of a definite program for rural groups under consideration for several months. Much information has been gathered and help received from Dr. H. B. Mulholland of the University of Virginia, regional chairman of the National Committee on Rural Health. However, no great progress has been made on account of lack of time and on account of other programs which, when finished, were to be used as a basis for our future program. Chief among these were the surveys, statistics, and recommendations of the Medical Care Commission already mentioned. We were anxious also to wait for action by the General Assembly on these recommendations.

It is the understanding of your committee that

the Good Health Association is to be continued as a permanent organization. Furthermore, we are informed that a program is being arranged by that organization which will bring all interested state organizations into a coordinated program which will be brought to rural groups at stated times and places over the state. The programs will include consideration, among other things, of social, economic and health problems. It is your committee's feeling that the State Medical Society should cooperate in this program through its Rural Health Committee and arrange for local or outside physicians to appear before the rural groups to discuss the work of the Medical Care Commission, consider their needs for extended medical and hospital service, and give direction and advice in working out projects for their communities and counties on a local level. Cooperating in this way with farm groups will stimulate good public relations and sympathetic friendship and understanding. These discussions should also include serious consideration of the following points:

1. **Medical service in rural communities.** The question of how best to attract doctors to their individual communities and the advantages under which the doctor might expect to live and study and practice, the economic status of the people, the schools and churches, and the amount of income which a doctor could reasonably expect in a given community, all should be considered.

2. **Hospitals and health centers.** The real needs in this matter should be considered—the proximity of the community to hospitals and health centers, the number of beds which would probably be needed, and the ability to raise money to help build and maintain these projects. In a properly coordinated program, the staffing of these institutions with doctors and nurses and other help would need to be considered.

3. **Sanitation.** Ways and means to improve the sanitary conditions in our rural communities should be discussed—methods of educating the public and of working with schools of agriculture and chambers of commerce and other agencies to get laws passed affecting sanitary conditions in the communities.

4. **Prepaid insurance plans,** particularly Blue Cross non-profit plans such as the Hospital Saving Association. The advantages of low-cost Blue Cross insurance against the burdens of illness and hospitalization should be stressed with these rural groups. Every doctor, nurse, hospital, drug store and doctor's office should be a selling agency for Blue Cross insurance. The ultimate success of the extended hospital and medical program probably depends more upon prepaid insurance than upon any other single factor or group of factors. Organized medicine feels that it is probably the best protection against government control of medicine. The growth of Blue Cross plans has been phenomenal, and they deserve the earnest consideration and ardent support of the medical profession.

5. **The matter of recruitment of medical students, nursing students, and technicians** to the schools of the state giving these courses is another fundamental consideration in the general program. This matter should be carried directly to the rural groups. Recruitment appeals are now being prepared by the deans of the medical schools of the state. The advantages of medical, nursing, and technician careers should be stressed not only to the high school pupils, but to the children in the home, in the churches, and in the elementary schools of the state in connection with vocational guidance courses.

6. Other matters of importance for discussion with farm groups are **malnutrition, communicable diseases, venereal diseases, tuberculosis control, and cancer.** Also programs of **health education, rehabilitation, recreation facilities, maternal and infant health services,** and **periodic health examinations** should be brought to these people.

It is the feeling of the Committee on Rural Health that the farm groups and other rural groups of the state, once they are properly informed and in possession of the facts, will respond more and more to the expanded medical and hospital service program. Never before have they had such an opportunity. Never before has organized medicine been in a position to be of such great and altruistic service. It may be likened to "bread cast upon the waters," for from the rural communities will come boys and girls of stronger minds and bodies who will be in a position to run greater industries, churches, banks, professions, and cities for our country.

Finally, your committee wishes to make the following recommendations:

1. That the North Carolina Medical Society cooperate through its Committee on Rural Health and Education with the Good Health Association of North Carolina in bringing to rural groups representatives from the ranks of the medical profession to discuss with them their health and related problems.

2. That, in consideration of the fact that dissemination of information on public health and related matters is probably the most important service of organized medicine and one requiring broad knowledge, close contact with various agencies, and broad application, every member of the Medical Society of the State of North Carolina be urged to promote the program of extended medical and hospital services to the people of the state of North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
M. D. Hill, M.D.
W. R. Berryhill, M.D.
Fred C. Hubbard, M.D.,
Chairman

. . . A motion that the report be adopted was seconded and carried.

Dr. Roscoe McMillan, chairman of the **Committee on Arrangements,** explained the circumstances responsible for the Society's meeting outside the state. (See February and June issues of the **North Carolina Medical Journal,** pages 98 and 374.)

NEW BUSINESS

Resolution Regarding Closer Cooperation Between the Medical and Dental Professions

Dr. J. Street Brewer (Roseboro): I have been asked to present the following resolution:

"Since the medical and dental professions have a common interest in the extension of health services, it would be mutually advantageous to achieve a closer degree of cooperation than has existed in the past.

"THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the president of the Medical Society of the State of North Carolina appoint a suitable committee to meet with one from the North Carolina Dental Society to discuss and recommend to their respective societies measures which will accomplish this end."

I move the adoption of this resolution.

. . . The motion was seconded and carried.

Transferance of the Warren County Medical Society from the Sixth District to the Fourth District

Dr. G. H. Macon (Warrenton): I move that the By-Laws, Chapter VII, Section 1, be amended by

transferring Warren County from the Sixth Councilor District to the Fourth Councilor District.

. . . The motion was seconded and carried.

Admission of Medical Officers Stationed in North Carolina to State and County Medical Societies without Licensure

Dr. S. S. Atkins (Asheville): A problem has recently come to our attention in Buncombe County regarding the men in the Veterans Administration Hospital. These men, who have recently returned from the service, wish to become members of the State Society and of the local county society. In order to be eligible for membership in their special national organizations and for certification by the specialty boards, they have to be members of their local county and state societies. Many of them do not have their North Carolina license and do not want to apply for a license because they do not wish to practice in the state. We therefore wish to move that an amendment be made in the By-Laws, Chapter XV, Section 5.

The present Section reads:

"Section 5. Each county society shall judge of the qualifications of its own members, but, as such societies are the portals to this Society and to the American Medical Association, every reputable and legally registered white physician who is practicing, or who will agree to practice, non-sectarian medicine shall be entitled to membership. Before a charter is issued to any county society, full and ample notice and opportunity shall be given to every such physician in the county to become a member."

We should like to have you amend the By-Laws by designating that section as Section 5, paragraph (a) and by adding a paragraph reading as follows:

"(b) Any physician who is a member of the United States Army, Navy, Public Health Service, or Veterans Administration shall be eligible to active membership in the society of the county in which he resides."

I move that the By-Laws be so amended.

. . . The motion was seconded.

Dr. L. A. Crowell (Lincolnton): A matter of as much importance as this I think ought to have thorough consideration and study. I do not think it ought to be acted upon at this time, and I move that the motion be tabled.

. . . The motion to table was seconded.

Dr. Julian A. Moore (Asheville): According to the State Board of Medical Examiners a man who is in the armed services or with the Veterans Administration does not have to be licensed by the state of North Carolina. These men may be in the state only two or three years and then be transferred. They like to have membership in the state and local societies but do not care about being licensed in the state. The American Medical Association is behind this and is trying to get these men into organized medicine.

. . . A voice vote was taken, which was indecisive. The president then called for a show of hands, and the motion to table was carried.

Expansion of Hospital Insurance Program

Dr. V. K. Hart (Charlotte): I wish to introduce this resolution:

"WHEREAS there has been a constant increase in hospital costs, with a constantly widening discrepancy between the amount of insurance paid and the amount of the bill; and

"WHEREAS the Blue Cross hospital insurance plan has found wide and favorable acceptance among the people of North Carolina; and

"WHEREAS this plan was originally sponsored through the Hospital Saving Association by the Medical Society of the State of North Carolina; and

"WHEREAS there has been an increase in the sale of surgical coverage as well as hospital coverage by the Blue Cross or other plans; and

"WHEREAS there has been and still is a wide discrepancy between the fees paid in surgical coverage and those charged by physicians; and

"WHEREAS there has been and is national propaganda for compulsory health insurance;

"BE IT RESOLVED by the House of Delegates of the Medical Society of the State of North Carolina that it indorse and advocate the following measures for immediate consideration by the members of the State Society:

"1. That a representative committee, including all surgical and medical specialties and representing the different sections of the state, be appointed by the president to review in the immediate future the whole question of hospital, medical, and surgical insurance. The executive officer of the Hospital Saving Association or of the merged corporation shall be an **ex officio** member of this committee.

2. That this committee make specific recommendations as to any practical expansions of hospital insurance.

"3. That, in particular, this committee outline a fee schedule for all surgical procedures for people of incomes up to and including $2,000 for the individual and $3,000 for the family.

"4. That this committee likewise recommend a similar fee schedule to cover all major medical illnesses requiring hospitalization.

"5. That this committee be empowered to change or modify the income group, or conditions pertaining thereto, as it sees fit.

"6. That the Hospital Saving Association or the merged corporation be asked to cooperate in underwriting any changes in hospital coverage recommended by the committee and that it also be asked to incorporate in new policies for total coverage such medical, surgical, and obstetric coverage as may be advised.

"7. That the House of Delegates recommend that the members of the State Society voluntarily enter into an agreement with the Hospital Saving Association or the merged corporation to abide by the fee schedules as agreed upon by the committee and to accept the fees named therein as payment in full for the above-specified income group.

"8. That the final report of the committee be submitted to the Executive Committee of the Medical Society of the State of North Carolina for approval or disapproval, and that approval shall constitute authority to proceed with the inauguration of the plan adopted."

I move the adoption of this resolution.

. . . The motion was seconded and carried unanimously.

Change in Time of Installation of County Society Officers

Dr. H. A. McAllister (Lumberton): In the past it has been the custom for the county medical society officers to take office in January. In January, February, March, and April these new officers know practically nothing of what has gone on the year before in the meeting of the House of Delegates, and really know very little about how to cooperate with the state officers and the district officers. The Robeson County Medical Society voted unanimously to ask that the By-Laws be amended in some way so that the county medical society officers will take office probably in April. We believe that they can

cooperate better with their district and state officers after having attended the State Society meeting in May.

I move that the By-Laws be so amended.

. . . The motion was seconded and carried.

The House of Delegates then adjourned, at 11:37 p.m.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

May 14, 1947

The House of Delegates convened in the ballroom of the Cavalier Hotel and was called to order by President Coppridge at 2:45 p.m. President Coppridge stated that a quorum was not present. It was moved that the House transact any business to come up and report to the Executive Committee, for approval or disapproval, any action taken. The motion was seconded and carried.

Report of the Nominating Committee

President-Elect—Dr. J. F. Robertson, Wilmington
First Vice President—Dr. V. K. Hart, Charlotte
Second Vice President—Dr. J. G. Raby, Tarboro

Members State Board of Health for Four Years—Dr. G. G. Dixon, Ayden; Dr. J. LaBruce Ward, Asheville

Member Hospital Saving Association for Three Years—Dr. L. R. Hedgpeth, Lumberton

Delegates to Medical Society of Virginia (1947)—Dr. P. Y. Joyner, Enfield; Dr. Alban Papineau, Plymouth: Dr. Harry Johnson, Elkin

Delegates to South Carolina Medical Association (1948)—Dr. Frank P. Ward, Lumberton; Dr. Lewis Gaston, Albemarle; Dr. C. H. Pugh, Gastonia

Delegates to Medical Association of Georgia (1948)—Dr. Robert Mathews, Greensboro; Dr. W. H. Hoover, Murphy; Dr. Ben Kendall, Shelby

Delegates to Tennessee State Medical Association (1948)—Dr. B. O. Edwards, Asheville; Dr. G. Westbrook Murphy, Asheville; Dr. S. A. Whitehead, Asheville

Time and Place of meeting for 1948 to be determined by Dr. Frank A. Sharpe, president, Greensboro; Dr. Roscoe D. McMillan, secretary, Red Springs; and the Executive Committee

M. D. Hill, M.D., Chairman

. . . Upon motion, duly seconded and carried, the report was adopted.

Report of the Committee on the President's Message

The message of our president reflects the thought and energy he has put into executing the duties of this high office.

His untiring efforts on behalf of this Medical Society in the past and previous years deserve the praise and appreciation of our organization.

Your committee believes that the recommendations presented in his reports are sound and to the best interests of the Society. We therefore suggest to the House of Delegates that all his recommendations be accepted and that the executive committee be instructed to implement these as soon as practicable.

. . . A motion that the report be accepted was seconded and carried.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

Secretary McMillan: There are one or two items that were carried over from the meeting on Monday, in regard to changing By-Laws. They had to lie over twenty-four hours. First, it was requested by the Warren County Medical Society that Warren County be transferred from the Sixth District to the Fourth District, for convenience. The consent of the councilor of the Fourth District has been secured, and all that is necessary is that this meeting approve the action taken by the House of Delegates at its meeting on Monday in allowing the change.

. . . Dr. R. B. Davis (Greensboro), substituting for Dr. H. R. Parker, moved that the change be approved. The motion was seconded and carried.

Secretary McMillan: The second order of business is a motion offered by Dr. Hugh McAllister to change the By-Laws so as to permit the officers of the county medical societies to assume their duties in April or May, or as soon as practicable after the meeting of the State Medical Society, instead of assuming office on January first, as has been the custom in the past. They are to be elected at the December meeting but will have five months, before taking office, in which to perfect their plans and come to the State Society meeting and learn what they can in order to carry out their duties.

. . . Dr. B. O. Edwards (Asheville) moved that it be optional with each county society as to whether its officers assume office on the first of January or in April or May, after the State Society meeting. This motion was seconded and carried.

. . . Dr. Hart's resolution with reference to hospital insurance (see p. 500) was then read. Upon motion by Dr. Harry L. Brockmann (High Point), seconded by Dr. Fred C. Hubbard (North Wilkesboro), it was adopted unanimously.

NEW BUSINESS

Dr. R. B. Davis (Greensboro): The North Carolina Medical Society should be proud of its medical journal. I do not think there is any in the Union which is more scientifically and truthfully published. The journal cleared $2,000 last year. Besides being a wonderful asset to our Society, it has actually made money for the Society. I move that the salary of the editor of the **North Carolina Medical Journal**, Dr. Wingate M. Johnson, and that of the assistant editor, Miss Catherine Johnson, be increased at least $25 a month.

. . . The motion was seconded by Dr. Hill and carried unanimously.

Dr. S. S. Atkins (Asheville): At our meeting Monday night a motion was brought up before the House of Delegates which would permit the doctors practicing in the Veterans Administration hospitals to become members of the local medical society of the county in which they reside, without coming before the Board of Medical Examiners and securing license in North Carolina. That motion was tabled.

I move that a committee be appointed by the president to study this matter, to confer with the State Board of Medical Examiners, with the American Medical Association, with the specialty boards, and with any other groups they see fit, and to report back to the House of Delegates next year.

. . . The motion was seconded by Dr. Hubbard and carried unanimously.

There being no further business, the House of Delegates adjourned **sine die** at 3:30 p.m.

REPORTS FILED BUT NOT READ

The following reports were filed with the secretary after the meeting of the House of Delegates:

Report of the Insurance Committee

The Insurance Committee met to review previous work and to determine what policies should be followed in the future. The consensus of opinion was that the function of this Committee should be limited to investigation of insurance companies to see if their policies are sound, and should not recommend or endorse any particular company writing life, or health and accident insurance.

It seems necessary, however, to clear up some misunderstanding that has arisen in regard to policies of the World Insurance Company. There have been complaints from doctors that this company has not been issuing the type of policy agreed upon to the group. The Insurance Committee therefore conducted a thorough investigation of this company, soliciting the legal advice of the attorney for the State Medical Society and that of the Insurance Commissioner. We have also had what is, I believe, an unbiased study by a competent insurance man who does not handle health and accident insurance.

In brief, we find the World Insurance Company safe and sound. I believe much of the confusion has arisen because this company offers several policies from which the physician may choose, depending on his age and whether or not he wants to pay more premium for protection from the first day, and so forth.

This Committee will never advise a physician which policy he should buy. The physician contemplating taking out a policy can compare the policies himself. We would like to advise physicians who hold health and accident policies with more than one company to inform each company of the insurance carried. Failure to do so might jeopardize a portion of benefits with some companies. Policies state this but it may be overlooked.

No insurance company can do business long in the state without being approved by the Insurance Commission as being sound. A busy physician who needs insurance certainly doesn't want to give valuable time to every agent whose company is approved by the Commissioners. I am sure this Committee can assume some of the responsibility of investigating the type of policy the physician would want. He must not forget that in any group policy where a larger number insured means greater benefits (and if the number be large enough, no physical examination is required) it is to the advantage of the Society as a whole for each physician to be covered.

The Insurance Committee has been favorably impressed with the Analagraph method of mapping life insurance proceeds. A well-ordered plan of life insurance distribution to dependents or as a retirement income is charted scientifically and should appeal to physicians. If one's own insurance agent cannot give this service, the Committee will be glad to furnish the names of agents experienced in making analagraphs to apply to each one's specific requirements.

Alban Papineau, Chairman

Report of the Committee on Revision of the Nurses' Practice Act

As chairman of the Committee to represent the State Medical Society in conference with the North Carolina Hospital Association and the North Carolina State Nurses Association regarding the revision of the Nurses' Practice Act of North Carolina, I wish to submit the following report:

Our Committee met once in Raleigh and then several weeks later with the graduate nurses in Durham, at which time an agreement was reached with them that they would not introduce any legislation altering the examining board or removing the physicians on this board. The legislation they secured in the legislature is as follows:

1. Annual re-registration of all professional registered nurses at a fee of $1.00 was required.
2. The reciprocity fee was reduced from $25.00 to $15.00
3. The fee for the written examination was increased from $10.00 to $15.00 and the sentence relative to refunding one-half the fee to those who fail the examination was deleted.
4. The section pertaining to the revocation of licenses was strengthened as it applies to the majority of other licensing boards in the state.

The past Legislature also passed a bill for practical nurses entitled "an act to promote the Education and Training of Practical Nurses and permit the use of the designation 'Licensed Practical Nurse' and to provide for the issuance of licenses to qualified practical nurses." A summary of the provisions of this bill follows:

1. That the present Board of Nurses Examiners (three registered nurses and two hospital representatives), together with three licensed practical nurses to be selected by the licensed practical nurses themselves, shall provide a twelve months' training course for practical nurses who desire to qualify themselves for performing nursing services which require more knowledge of the care of the sick than ordinary practical nursing experience now provides.

2. That the existing practical nurses with two years' experience and persons who shall take such training and are certified by the Board after examination be designated as "Licensed Practical Nurses."

3. That the act, however, shall not in any way be construed as prohibiting any other person from performing any type of nursing service.

The greater portion of the bill sets forth the machinery for accomplishing the above purposes.

Respectfully submitted,

M. D. Hill, M.D., Raleigh, Chairman
Moir S. Martin, M.D., Mt. Airy
Oren Moore. M.D., Charlotte
Ben F. Royal, M.D., Morehead City
C. T. Smith, M.D., Rocky Mount

Report of the Committee on Home Care of Veterans

This committee has had several meetings since it was appointed last winter. We have also held many conferences with doctors, veterans and Veterans Administration representatives in an attempt to try to find the basic difficulties which were being encountered in the handling of the Veterans Administration's program in North Carolina.

One of our definite purposes was an attempt to eliminate as much red tape as was humanly possible and at the same time meet the government requirements. We are happy to say that we have now the Veterans Administration's approval for a set of blanks or requisitions for treatment, etc., which is approximately half the length of the original ones and, we feel, represents some improvement in this particular item.

During the course of our work, we have been considerably handicapped by the fact that most of the administrative heads of the regional offices in North Carolina are men with years of experience and training in the old type of veteran administration,

whose aims have never been the care of the veteran in his own community by his own physician and by local medical and hospital facilities. Consequently, as a result of this background, we have found a reluctancy on the part of these administrative officers to accept the principle of local medical care. Therefore we were for all practical purposes defeated in our objective before we actually started. In several instances we have found that in local offices where there were young men who were not prejudiced in their point of view the intent and cooperation was much better than in the central offices. Also we can safely say that there have been confusion and duplication and a mass of red tape extending from Washington down through the regional and local offices. For example, our investigations have revealed that there are duplications of contracts, where hospitals hold contracts with the Veterans Administration and the present contract with the Veterans Admistration and the Hospital Saving Association, which is acting solely as an administrative agent between the doctors and the Veterans Administration. As a result in some instances a different fee may be paid for identical examinations, depending on whether the examination was done in an office or in a contract hospital.

Our committee has worked in very close connection with the Hospital Saving Association, through which all home care is supposed to clear, and we have found them most diligent in their efforts to perfect the machinery for a smooth and efficient working arrangement. This organization, however, has had its efforts in large measure thwarted from the beginning by the same sources of obstruction which we have referred to above. They are experiencing many-fold the same difficulties that we as doctors are experiencing individually in trying to get a clear, concise and smooth-working agreement.

We would like to re-emphasize and state again our belief in the sound basic principle of veterans' being cared for by local physicians and local medical facilities rather than in regimented veterans' hospitals. We realize that in certain disease—for example, tuberculosis and mental diseases—where long and protracted hospitalization is required, that local facilities are not ample and this type of care can better be handled by other methods. We believe, however, that by the method of local home care in the vast majority of instances the veteran will get better, happier, more convenient and more economic and time-saving medical care and at the same time the doctor-patient relationship will be maintained on a basis of free choice and fee-for-service remuneration.

Recommendations:

(1) That an enlarged committee be continued to study further this extremely important problem, because unless the present trends are broken government medical care for approximately 60 per cent of the population ultimately is inevitable. We feel that this committee should represent, and that it requires, the best medical minds and leadership available.

(2) That every individual physician support this program and exert every effort personally to make it function efficiently and effectively. We believe that this necessitates the unanimous support of the Medical Society.

(3) That the Society exert all its influence and prestige to insure that medical care of veterans, exclusive of those conditions requiring long periods of hospital or domiciliary care, be provided by local medical talent and hospital facilities.

Everett Bugg, M.D.
Alexander Webb, M.D.
E. McG. Hedgpeth, M.D.,
Chairman

Report of the Committee on Tuberculosis

There are 1,085 beds in North Carolina state tuberculosis sanatoria: 600 at Sanatorium, 185 in the Eastern Sanatorium at Wilson, and 300 in the Western Sanatorium at Black Mountain. In addition there are 733 beds in county sanatoria and 1,226 in the federal sanatorium at Oteen. The sanatorium at Oteen serves many states.

Instead of 1,085 beds it is estimated that we need a minimum of 3,000 beds in state sanatoria. The 1947 legislature decided to complete the Eastern Sanatorium, adding some 200 beds, and we understand that funds were provided for 40 additional beds at the Western Sanatorium. Furnishing only 240 additional beds when there is an urgent need for 1,000 beds is like throwing a few life preservers to a drowning multitude.

In our opinion, the state should no longer look to county sanatoria to take up the slack. The average county sanatorium is a sanatorium only in name. There are a few exceptions, where the sanatorium is large enough to justify the overhead cost of running a good sanatorium. The modern treatment of tuberculosis, including the various types of surgery, can be done efficiently and economically only in large institutions. The average county and the average city are not able to finance such an institution, while the state is well able to do so.

In our opinion the next legislature should be asked to provide a sanatorium in the Albemarle area for white patients and one in the Piedmont area for Negroes. Here is a challenge to the whole medical profession.

The State Board of Health has, with its mobile x-ray units, conducted mass x-ray clinics in several counties, but unless their facilities are largely increased it will be many years before they can reach all counties.

In the meantime we would like to see the State Sanatorium, under Dr. Willis, restore to local health departments the extension clinic units which at one time were a potent factor in case finding throughout the commonwealth.

In closing, we would like to call your attention to the fine piece of educational work done by the North Carolina Tuberculosis Association under the leadership of Frank W. Webster. As an important agency in the control and eradication of tuberculosis the Association is aware of its responsibility and, in our opinion, is meeting this responsibility in a magnificent way.

Respectfully submitted,
H. L. Seay, M.D.
L. B. Skeen, M.D.
N. Thomas Ennett, M.D.,
Chairman

GENERAL SESSIONS

FIRST GENERAL SESSION

Tuesday, May 13, 1947

The first general session of the ninety-third annual meeting of the Medical Society of the State of North Carolina convened in the Panorama Room of the Cavalier Hotel's Beach Club and was called to order by the secretary-treasurer, Dr. Roscoe McMillan, who gave the invocation. Secretary McMillan then introduced the president, Dr. William M. Coppridge, who took the chair and called for the report of the Obituary Committee.

Report of the Obituary Committee

When Earth's last picture is painted
And the tubes are twisted and dried,
When the oldest colors have faded,
And the youngest critic has died,
We shall rest, and faith, we shall need it,
Lie down for an aeon or two,
'Til the Master of All Good Workmen,
Shall put us to work anew.

—Kipling

Another year has passed and we meet again to pay tribute to our comrades who walk no more with us, to our comrades who have rested from their labors. Whether their years were many or few they served their day and generation well. Their ministry of healing challenged them night and day, making them ever forgetful of self in their service to others. Let us not grieve because they are gone, but rather let us rejoice that they were willing to give their last full measure of devotion to so noble a task. As we pause to pay this last tribute to their lives of unselfish service may we take from them the torch and lift it high. Sorrows and reverses which so often interrupt the joy of living need not make us lose courage. Strength is given to brave the storm as well as to sail the ship of life on the calm waters of a tranquil sea. With an unfaltering trust in God's wisdom, we can have the courage to keep on, to think and plan, to persevere and fulfill.

Beyond the Horizon

When men go down to the sea in ships,
'Tis not to the sea they go;
Some isle or pole, the mariner's goal,
And thither they sail through calm and gale,
When down to the sea they go.

When souls go down to the sea by ships,
And the dark ship's name is Death,
Why mourn and wail at the vanishing sail?
Though outward bound, God's world is round,
And only a ship is Death.

When I go down to the sea by ship
And Death unfurls her sail,
Weep not for me, for there will be
A living host on another coast
To beckon and cry, "All Hail!"

—Robert Freeman

May we stand now for the reading of the names of those who have died since last we met. At the close of the reading continue standing for a moment of silent prayer.

Dr. R. M. Abernathy
Dr. M. L. Barefoot
Dr. G. H. Beecher
Dr. N. M. Blalock
Dr. M. P. Blair
Dr. E. H. Bowling (Honorary Fellow)
Dr. H. M. Brinkley
Dr. E. W. Brown
Dr. A. B. Byerly (Honorary Fellow)
Dr. M. L. Carr
Dr. T. L. Carter
Dr. W. H. Cobb (Honorary Fellow)
Dr. G. S. Coleman (Honorary Fellow)
Dr. R. H. Cox
Dr. J. F. Cranford
Dr. E. B. Craven, Jr.
Dr. C. P. Crudup
Dr. D. B. Darden
Dr. John Donnelly (Honorary Fellow)
Dr. W. F. Elliott
Dr. J. E. Evans
Dr. W. C. Fisher
Dr. J. B. Gibbs
Dr. C. F. Gold (Honorary Fellow)
Dr. W. T. Griggs (Honorary Fellow)
Dr. B. K. Hays (Honorary Fellow)
Dr. S. C. Heighway (Honorary Fellow)
Dr. H. E. Henry
Dr. B. A. Hocutt (Honorary Fellow)
Dr. A. W. James
Dr. W. D. James (Honorary Fellow)
Dr. W. R. Jenkins
Dr. Peter John (Honorary Fellow)
Dr. C. F. Jones
Dr. E. C. Judd (Honorary Fellow)
Dr. J. M. Judd (Honorary Fellow)
Dr. H. F. Kinsman (Honorary Fellow)
Dr. B. B. Lloyd
Dr. P. P. McCain (Honorary Fellow)
Dr. C. H. McCants
Dr. R. S. McGeachy (Honorary Fellow)
Dr. J. F. McKay (Honorary Fellow)
Dr. J. M. McMillan (Honorary Fellow)
Dr. W. C. Morrow (Honorary Fellow)
Dr. R. E. Nichols (Honorary Fellow)
Dr. J. R. Paddison (Honorary Fellow)
Dr. L. N. Patrick
Dr. H. G. Perry (Honorary Fellow)
Dr. E. C. Person (Honorary Fellow)
Dr. J. A. Pickett (Honorary Fellow)
Dr. T. N. Reid (Honorary Fellow)
Dr. J. B. Riddle (Honorary Fellow)
Dr. W. A. Rogers (Honorary Fellow)
Dr. R. B. Scales
Dr. H. C. Shirley
Dr. I. I. Shure
Dr. F. G. Sigman (Honorary Fellow)
Dr. W. C. Slate (Honorary Fellow)
Dr. D. A. Stanton (Honorary Fellow)
Dr. Raymond Thornhill
Dr. Robert L. Waddill
Dr. J. L. Weddington
Dr. Frank Wilson, Jr.
Dr. A. R. Winston
Dr. J. L. Wyatt

Arthur A. James, Jr., M.D.
Chairman

Secretary McMillan: To depart from the usual custom of our Obituary Committee, I wish to pay special respect to one of the most beloved physicians in North Carolina, a man who really died in the service of the Medical Society of the State of North Carolina while **en route** to attend a meeting of a special committee of the Society. I refer to Paul P. McCain.

Paul P. McCain, M.D.

The tragic death of Paul P. McCain, M.D. on November 25, 1946, deprived the profession of one

of its most proficient and honorable members, inflicted a loss upon humanity, and emphasized the uncertainty of human existence.

Born at Due West, South Carolina, on June 26, 1884, he chose Erskine College, in his native state, for his undergraduate studies, and was graduated from there in 1906. Having chosen medicine as his profession, he attended the University of Maryland, receiving his M.D. degree there in 1911.

In March, 1914, he became assistant superintendent and chief of medical service at the North Carolina State Sanatorium for the treatment of tuberculosis. Upon the resignation of Dr. L. B. McBrayer, he became superintendent and medical director of that institution, and director of its extension service. When the Western Sanatorium was opened at Black Mountain in 1927, he also became head of that institution.

In 1936, the University of North Carolina conferred upon him the honorary degree of LL.D. When the Eastern North Carolina Sanatorium was opened at Wilson in 1942, he became head of that institution also.

Dr. McCain married Miss Sadie Lou McBrayer, daughter of Dr. McBrayer, on October 17, 1917, and of that union three daughters and two sons were born.

He was engaged in the performance of his duty when tragedy claimed him for its own, being **en route** to Raleigh to attend a meeting of the Medical Care Commission.

While many volumes might be written in tribute to this humble, yet powerful servant of humanity and of its God, these would be insufficient to appraise his real worth, which was exemplified in action, rather than in words. His life was a challenge to the pioneer, an example for the daily worker in life's routine. It was dedicated to service in the purest sense of that term.

The cornerstone of this man's success was integrity—and upon and around it he built a structure of noblest architecture, as a memorial to stand in the stead of any extravagant eulogy written to his memory.

And so, humanity has lost a friend and the medical profession a member whose private life and professional career will cause generations yet unborn to rise up and call him blessed. We can express for him no greater mark of esteem than to breathe the humble prayer: "God, do it again!"

Respectfully submitted,
Roscoe D. McMillan, M.D.

Report of the Moore County Award Committee

The paper by Dr. E. C. Hamblen, Durham, entitled "Some Aspects of Sex Endocrinology," read in the Section on the General Practice of Medicine and Surgery, has been selected to receive the award for 1946.

The committee would like to suggest that rules be clarified for the guidance of section chairmen and committees appointed by them. It was the intent of the Moore County Society in setting up the award that it be given for the best paper presented by a general practitioner or specialist, but preferably one describing original work.

Since the Constitution and By-Laws of the Society state that all papers read before the Society become the property of the **North Carolina Medical Journal**, papers which are not submitted to the **Journal** for publication should be ineligible for consideration by the Moore County Award Committee.

W. T. Rainey, M.D., Chairman
W. R. Stanford, M.D.
G. T. Harrell, M.D.

President Coppridge presented Dr. George Harrell of Winston-Salem, who spoke on "The Integration of the Preventive Medical Aspects of Private Practice with a Public Health Program."

Dr. Eugene A. Stead of Durham was introduced and spoke on "Recent Advances in Our Knowledge of Congestive Heart Failure."

Vice-President Bell presented Dr. E. S. King of Winston-Salem, who gave a paper entitled "Routine Blood Cultures in Pediatrics."

Talks by two guest speakers, Dr. Robert McIver of Jacksonville, Florida, and Dr. R. Franklin Carter of New York City, followed. Dr. McIver's subject was "The Diagnosis and Surgical Management of Abdominal Pain in Non-Calculous Obstruction of the Upper Urinary Tract." Dr. Carter spoke on "Tumors of the Neck Encountered in General Surgical Practice."

Dr. Leslie Lee of Kinston, chairman of the Society's Cancer Committee, presented Dr. A. W. Oughterson, the Medical and Scientific Director of the American Cancer Society. Dr. Oughterson gave a paper entitled "Planning the Attack on Cancer."

Dr. Allan Tuggle of Charlotte read a paper by himself and Dr. T. A. Murrah, entitled "Pericolitis and Pericolonic Masses."

The first general session adjourned at 12:40 p.m.

BANQUET SESSION

Tuesday, May 13, 1947

The annual banquet of the Medical Society was held in the dining room of the Cavalier Hotel, with the secretary-treasurer, Dr. Roscoe McMillan, acting as toastmaster. Following the invocation and presentation of guests, Secretary McMillan introduced Dr. William M. Coppridge, who delivered his presidential address (published in the June issue of the **North Carolina Medical Journal.**)

Presentation of the President's Jewel

Secretary McMillan introduced the president-elect, Dr. Frank A. Sharpe of Greensboro.

Dr. Sharpe: At Christmas, on a momentous occasion, in the event of a great accomplishment, or even in the hour of sorrow we are always made happy by the opportunities afforded us to give to another. So tonight we are all happy and festive, for we are assembled here to celebrate and to pay honor to one of our own for a hard job well done.

Bill Coppridge has carried a full cup with a steady hand and a level head. Any one of us, I am sure, would swell with pride at the privilege of extending to him our blessing and thanks. From among his many, many close friends I have selected one of the closest to present to Dr. Coppridge the token of this Society's gratitude. I take pleasure in presenting Dr. Hamilton McKay.

Dr. McKay: I have been signally honored in being asked to award the president's jewel, and I am very deeply grateful to President-Elect Sharpe for this very gracious act.

The past year has not been an ordinary one in the history of medicine in North Carolina, and the recipient of this citation has furnished exceptionally fine leadership for the medical profession of North Carolina. By virtue of his progressive leadership, his capacity for work, and his devotion to the advancement of organized medicine in our state, he has been one of the large number of individuals who have focused the attention of medicine in the United States on North Carolina medicine. By the passage of the medical care and hospital bill into law he has said to the profession of the state that he believes it is not enough for a doctor or a special-

ist to take care of the sick and the injured alone, but that the modern doctor of today and tomorrow must devote and dedicate a large part of his time, first, to the development and organization of hospitals and medical centers; second, to the progress of organized medicine in its various societies; and third, to the promotion of medical education in its various phases in every section of North Carolina.

Dr. Coppridge, it gives me great pleasure, on behalf of the members of this Society, to present this jewel to you; and I hope you will receive it with as much joy and pleasure as it gives me, representing the members of this Medical Society, to present it to you.

. . . Dr. McKay presented the jewel to President Coppridge, and the banquet session then adjourned.

SECOND GENERAL SESSION

Wednesday, May 14, 1947

The second general session was called to order by the vice president, Dr. J. B. Bullitt, who introduced the first five speakers, Dr. Frank Lock of Winston-Salem, Dr. K. S. Grimson of Durham, Dr. Leslie B. Hohman of Durham, Dr. E. S. Orgain of Durham, and Dr. Edwin Wood, guest speaker, of Charlottesville, Virginia. Dr. Lock spoke on "Obstetrics in North Carolina." Dr. Grimson's subject was "The Present Status of Vagotomy in the Treatment of Peptic Ulcer." Dr. Hohman gave a paper entitled "The Emotional Toll of Combat Experiences." Dr. Orgain spoke on "Recent Advances in the Treatment of Heart Disease," and Dr. Wood on "Theoretical and Practical Significance of Renal Sodium Excretion in Congestive Heart Failure."

Dr. Harry S. Winkler, chairman of the Committee on Industrial Health, then introduced Dr. Raymond Hussey, dean of the Wayne University School of Occupational Health, Detroit. Dr. Hussey talked on "Human Relations Approach to Occupational Health."

Suggestions were made that telegrams be sent to Dr. Hubert Royster, Dr. James K. Hall, and Dr. G. M. Cooper, all of whom were unable to attend the meeting because of illness. The secretary was instructed to send these telegrams.

Election of Two Members of the Editorial Board of the North Carolina Medical Journal

President Coppridge called for nominations for two members of the editorial board to take the place of Dr. Reece Berryhill and Dr. Josiah C. Trent, whose terms expired in 1947. Dr. H. A. McAllister of Lumberton moved that Dr. Berryhill and Dr. Trent be elected to succeed themselves. The motion was seconded and carried.

Conjoint Meeting with State Board of Health

The second general session was then adjourned for the conjoint meeting of the Medical Society of the State of North Carolina and the North Carolina State Board of Health. Dr. S. D. Craig presided over this meeting, and Dr. Carl V. Reynolds, secretary of the State Board of Health, delivered his annual report.

THIRD GENERAL SESSION

Wednesday, May 14, 1947

The third general session was called to order by President Coppridge in the ballroom of the Cavalier Hotel at 5 p.m. Secretary McMillan read the report of the Nominating Committee, as adopted by the House of Delegates. Upon motion, duly made and seconded, this report was accepted.

The following resolution was read and adopted unanimously:

"BE IT RESOLVED that the Medical Society of the State of North Carolina, in its Ninety-Third Annual Session assembled, express its sincere gratitude and appreciation to the Virginia Beach Chamber of Commerce for its help in making the arrangements for this meeting; to the management of the hotels, especially that of the Cavalier, for the many courtesies extended to the members of this Society; to the Baptist, Episcopal, and Methodist Churches of Virginia Beach and the U.S.O. for furnishing meeting places for the sections; to the Reverend Coy Peterson and the Reverend Robert E. Forrest for their part in the meetings; and to the press for the publicity given; and

"BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this resolution be made a part of the official minutes of the Society."

Installation of New Officers

President Coppridge: I should like at this time to present to you your new president. I have known Frank Sharpe a long time. We served for six years together on the Board of Medical Examiners and came to have a high regard for each other. I feel that the welfare of the Society is in good hands next year, and I take great pleasure in turning over the presidency to Dr. Frank Sharpe.

. . . Dr. Sharpe then made some inaugural remarks (published in the June issue of the **North Carolina Medical Journal**), and presented Dr. James F. Robertson, president-elect, and Drs. V. K. Hart and J. G. Raby, first and second vice presidents.

The ninety-third annual session of the Medical Society of the State of North Carolina then adjourned **sine die** at 5:40 p.m.

ADDITIONAL COPIES of the ALPHABETICAL LIST

and

ROSTER OF FELLOWS BY COUNTIES

are available from

DR. ROSCOE McMILLAN, Red Springs,

at 25c per copy.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF FELLOWS FOR 1947 WITH POSTOFFICE ADDRESSES

The number in small type following each name indicates the county society under which the Fellow is listed in the roster by counties.
A key to specialties is to be found at the end of the alphabetical list.

Honorary Members

*Paul V. Anderson, M.D., Richmond, Va.
William Seaman Bainbridge, M.D. New York
James K. Hall, M.D., Richmond, Va.
Stuart McGuire, M.D., Richmond, Va.
R. L. Payne, Jr., M.D. Norfolk, Va.
Fred W. Rankin, M.D. Lexington, Ky.
William Sharpe, M.D. New York

Fellows and Honorary Fellows

*Abernethy, Paul McBee [66] Rutherfordton
Abernethy, Olivia, GP [70] Elkin
Adair, William Edward, GP [33] Erwin
Adams, Anne Stephenson, GP [25] Concord
Adams, Carlton Noble, ObG [25] Winston-Salem
Adams, Fletcher Ruff, PH [10] Concord
Adams, James Robert, Pd [48] Charlotte
Adams, R. K., P [9] Morganton
Ader, Otis Ladeau, PH [25] Walkertown
Adkins, T. F., ObG [23] Durham
Alexander, George Thomas, GP [21] Thomasville
Alexander, James Moses, I [48] Charlotte
Alexander, James Ramsey (Hon.) [48] Charlotte
Alexander, Sydenham B., I [23] Richmond, Va.
Allen, Charles Insley, S [2] Wadesboro
Allen, George Calvin, OALR [63] Lumberton
Allen, Joe W., OALR [71] Brevard
Allen, Joseph A. (Hon.), GP [69] New London
Allgood, John W., I [31] Greensboro
Allgood, Reese Alexander (Hon.), GP [20] Fayetteville
Alyea, Edwin Pascal, U [23] Durham
Ambler, Arthur Chase, Anes [8] Asheville
Anders, McTyeire Gallant (Hon.), Pd [27] Gastonia
†Anderson, Charles Alexander (Hon.), GP [1] Burlington
Anderson, Elbert Carl, Oph [52] Wilmington
Anderson, Irene, P [52] Wrightsville Beach
*Anderson, Katherine, Pd [25] Winston-Salem
Anderson, Norman LaRue [8] Black Mountain
*Anderson, Richard Speight, S [24] Whitakers
Anderson, William Banks, OALR [23] Durham
Andrew, John Montgomery, R [21] Lexington
Andrew, Lacey Allen, Jr., U [25] Winston-Salem
Andrews, Edward David [48] Charlotte
Andrews, Vernon L., GP [50] Mt. Gilead
Angel, Edgar, S [44] Franklin
Angel, Furman, S [44] Franklin
Anthony, James Edward (Hon.), GP [17] Kings Mountain
Anthony, William Augustus, GP [27] Gastonia
Antonakos, Theodore, S [31] Greensboro
Apple, Elbert Dwight, R [31] Greensboro
Arena, Jay Morris, Pd [23] Durham
Arenson, Nathan, R [23] Durham
Armentrout, Charles H., I [8] Asheville
*Armistead, Drury Branch, I [59] Greenville
Armstrong, Charles Wallace (Hon.), PH [65] Salisbury
Arney, William Charles, GP [9] Morganton
Arnold, Ralph Aranovitz, OALR [23] Durham
Arrendale, Joe J., GP [44] Cornelia, Ga.
Ashby, Edward Clayton (Hon.), S [70] Mt. Airy
Ashby, Julian Warrington, PN [74] Raleigh
*Ashe, John Rainey (Hon.), Pd [48] Charlotte
Ashford, Charles Hall, GP [19] New Bern
*Atkins, Stanley Sisco, Or [8] Asheville
Austin, DeWitt Ray, P&U [48] Charlotte
*Austin, Frederick Da Costa, Jr., S&U [48] Charlotte
Aycock, Edwin Burtis, GP [59] Greenville
Aycock, Francis Marion, GP [40] Princeton
Ayers, James Salisbury, GP [67] Clinton
Bacon, Harold Lyle [39] Bryson City
Bailey, Clarence Whitfield, OALR [24] Rocky Mount
Bailey, Harmon J., ObG [8] Asheville
Bailey, Hilda H., GP [4] Banner Elk
Bailey, M. H. [56] Elizabeth City
Bain, Eugene A., PH [31] Greensboro
*Baird, Harry Haynes, U [48] Charlotte
*Baker, Lenox Dial, Or [23] Durham
*Baker, Thomas Williams, I [48] Charlotte
Baldwin, William E., Jr. [18] Whiteville
Ballard, Claude H., GP [42] Kinston
Ballou, James Larkin, Oph [3] Grassy Creek
Bandy, William Gaither (Hon.), GP [43] Lincolnton
Bangle, James Alexander, GP [10] Concord
Banner, Charles Whitlock (Hon.), OALR [31] Greensboro
Barbee, George S. (Hon.), GP [74] Zebulon
Bardin, Robert Malcolm, GP [78] Wilson
*Barefoot, Graham Ballard, Path & R [52] Wilmington
Barefoot, Sherwood W. [31] Greensboro
Barefoot, William Frederick, S [52] Wilmington
Barham, Berlin Francis, GP [61] Asheboro
Barker, Christopher Sylvanus, GP [19] New Bern
Barkwell, John H., GP [56] Weeksville
Barnes, Henry Eugene, Jr., C [13] Hickory
Barnes, Jesse Thomas, S [61] Asheboro
Barnes, Margaret A., P [48] Charlotte
Barnes, Tiffany, GP [61] Asheboro
Barnhardt, Albert Earl, GP [10] Kannapolis
Barrett, John Milton, Ob [59] Greenville
Barrier, Henry Webster, PN [10] Concord
Barringer, Archie L., GP [10] Mt. Pleasant
Barringer, Phil L., GP [13] Hickory
*Barron, Archibald Alexander (Hon.), PN [48] Charlotte
*Basnight, Thomas Gray (Hon.), GP [59] Greenville
Bass, Beaty Lee, S [66] Rutherfordton
*Bass, Harris Hartwell, Ob [73] Henderson
*Bass, R. E., GP [18] Chadbourn
Bass, Spencer Pippin (Hon.), GP [24] Tarboro
*Battle, Margaret White, ObG [24] Rocky Mount
*Battle, Newsom Pittman, S [24] Rocky Mount
Baxter, Oscar Dixon, R [48] Charlotte
Baylin, George Jay, R [23] Durham
Beach, William R, GP [64] Madison
Beale, Seth McPherson, GP [70] Elkin
Beall, Louis Girardeau (Hon.), NP [9] Morganton
Beall, Lawrence Lincoln, S [30] Greensboro
Beam, Hugh Martin, GP [58] Roxboro
*Beasley, Edward Bruce (Hon.), GP [59] Fountain
Beaver, Charles L., S [31] Greensboro
Beavers, James Wallace, GP [25] Kernersville
Beavers, William Olive [31] Greensboro
*Beckwith, Robert Payne (Hon.), Pd [32] Roanoke Rapids
Belcher, Cecil Cullen, U [8] Asheville
Belk, George W. [27] Gastonia
Bell, Andrew E. (Hon.), GP [38] Mooresville
Bell, Felix Ortan, GP [1] Burlington
*Bell, George Erick, ObG [78] Wilson

* Present at 1947 meeting.
† Deceased.

Bell, L. Nelson, S [8] ..... Asheville
Bell, Orville Earl, GP [24] ..... Rocky Mount
Bell, Spencer Alexander, GP [70] ..... Hamptonville
Bellamy, Robert Hartlee (Hon.), GP [52] .. Wilmington
Bellows, Rowland Thompson, NS [48] ..... Charlotte
Belton, Joseph Franklin (Hon.), GP [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Benbow, Edgar Vernon, S [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Bender, John Joseph, GP [63] ..... Red Springs
*Bender, John Robert, GP [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Bennett, Basil, P [8] ..... Asheville
Bennett, Ernest Claxton, GP [7] ..... Elizabethtown
Bennett, Joseph Hammond (Hon.), GP [2] ..... Wadesboro
Bennett, J. W., GP [1] ..... Burlington
Bennett, William Lewis, GP [49] ..... Burnsville
Benson, Norman Oliver, U [63] ..... Lumberton
Bentley, James Gordon, GP [77] ..... Moravian Falls
Benton, George Ruffin, Jr. [76] ..... Fremont
Benton, George Ruffin, Sr. (Hon.), [76] ..... Fremont
*Benton, Wayne Jefferson, GP [31] ..... Greensboro
Berry, James W., GP [49] ..... Bakersville
*Berryhill, Walter Reece, I & Ed, [23] ..... Chapel Hill
Best, Deleon Edward, C [76] ..... Goldsboro
*Best, Glenn Eben, GP [67] ..... Clinton
Best, Henry Blount (Hon.), GP [78] ..... Wilson
*Bethel, Millard Baimbridge, PH [48] ..... Charlotte
Biggs, John Irvin, S [63] ..... Lumberton
Biggs, Montgomery Herman (Hon.), S [66] ..... Rutherfordton
Bigham, Roy Stinson, Jr., I [48] ..... Charlotte
*Billings, Gilbert M., OALR [9] ..... Morganton
Bingham, Robert Knox, GP [3] ..... Boone
Bird, Ignacio [31] ..... Greensboro
Bitting, Numa Duncan (Hon.), S [23] ..... Durham
Bittinger, Charles Lewis [38] ..... Mooresville
*Bittinger, Samuel Moffett, T [8] ..... Oteen
Bizzell, James W., OALR [76] ..... Goldsboro
*Bizzell, Marcus Edward, OALR [76] ..... Goldsboro
Bizzell, Thomas Malcolm (Hon.), GP [76] .. Goldsboro
*Black, George William, NS [48] ..... Charlotte
Black, John Riley, Jr., GP [18] ..... Whiteville
Black, Oscar Reid, GP [65] ..... Landis
Black, Paul Adrian Lawrence [52] ..... Wilmington
Blackshear, Thomas Joseph, OALR [78] ..... Wilson
Blackwelder, R. G., NP [74] ..... Raleigh
Blackwelder, Verne Hamilton, S [11] ..... Lenoir
Blair, James Luther ObG [27] ..... Gastonia
Blair, J. Samuel, Ob [27] ..... Gastonia
Blanchard, Irvin T., GP [56] ..... Elizabeth City
Blanchard, Thomas W., GP [28] ..... Hobbsville
Bland, Charles Atlas, GP [26] ..... Louisburg
Bliss, Forrest Edgar, S [17] ..... Lawndale
Block, Milton Edward, GP [21] ..... Lexington
Blowe, Ralph Boyd, GP [32] ..... Weldon
*Blue, Waylon, GP [41] ..... Jonesboro
Boehm, Emil, P [9] ..... Morganton
Boice, Edmund Simpson (Hon.), S [24] .. Rocky Mount
Bolstad, Selma C., GP [45] ..... Hot Springs
Bolt, Conway Anderson, GP [72] ..... Marshville
Bolus, Michael, D [74] ..... Raleigh
Bond, George F., GP [35] ..... Chimney Rock
Boney, Elwood Rantz, I [42] ..... Kinston
*Bonner, John Bryan, GP [5] ..... Aurora
Bonner, John Bryan Havens, T [56] ..... Elizabeth City
*Bonner, Kemp Plummer Battle (Hon.), Pd [12] ..... Morehead City
*Bonner, Merle Dumont, T [31] ..... Jamestown
*Bonner, Octavius Blanchard, OALR [31] ..... High Point
Booker, Edward Nelson, GP [40] ..... Selma
Boone, William Henry (Hon.), GP [23] ..... Durham
Boone, William Waldo, GP [23] ..... Durham
*Bost, Thomas Creasy, S [48] ..... Charlotte
Bostic, William Chivous (Hon.), Ind [66] .. Forest City
Bostic, William Chivous, Jr. [66] ..... Forest City
Bowen, James Poore, S [51] ..... Aberdeen
Bowers, Marvin Arthur (Hon.), GP [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Bowles, Francis Norman, ObG [23] ..... Durham
Bowman, Earle Ledbetter (Hon.), GP [63] ..... Lumberton
*Bowman, Hugh Edgar (Hon.), GP [51] ..... Aberdeen
Boyce, O. D., ObG [27] ..... Gastonia
Boyles, Memory Ford, OALR [48] ..... Charlotte
Brabson, John Anderson, S [48] ..... Charlotte
Brackett, William Ernest, OALR [35] .. Hendersonville
Braddy, Wade Hampton (Hon.), GP [1] .... Burlington
Bradford, George Edwin, OALR [25] .... Winston-Salem
Bradford, Wallace Brown, ObG [48] ..... Charlotte
Bradford, Williamson Ziegler, ObG [48] ..... Charlotte
Bradshaw, Howard Holt, S [25] ..... Winston-Salem
*Bradshaw, Thomas Gavin, GP [78] ..... Wilson
Bradsher, James Sidney, I [29] ..... Stovall
Branaman, Guy Hewitt, ObG [74] ..... Raleigh
Branca, H. E., OALR [38] ..... Statesville
Brandon, Henry Allen, GP [70] ..... Yadkinville
Brandon, James Robert [31] ..... High Point
Brandon, Wesley Otis, GP [10] ..... Concord
Brantley, Hassell (Hon.), OALR [24] .... Spring Hope
Brantley, Julian Chisholm, GP [24] ..... Spring Hope
Brantley, Thomas H., U [10] ..... Concord
Bray, Thomas Latham, I [46] ..... Plymouth
Breeden, William Henry, Pd [20] ..... Fayetteville
Brenizer, Addison Gorgas (Hon.), S [48] .... Charlotte
*Brewer, James Street, GP [67] ..... Roseboro
*Brewton, William Allan, Ind [8] ..... Enka
*Brian, Earl Winfrey, I [74] ..... Raleigh
*Bridger, Dewey Herbert, GP [7] ..... Bladenboro
*Bridges, Dwight Thomas, GP [17] ..... Lattimore
Briggs, Henry Harrison, Jr., Oph [8] ..... Asheville
*Brinn, Thomas Preston, GP [16] ..... Hertford
Bristow, Charles Oliver, Pd [62] ..... Rockingham
Britt, James Norment, GP [63] ..... Lumberton
*Britt, Tilman Carlisle, PH [70] ..... Mt. Airy
*Brockmann, Harry Lyndon, S [31] ..... High Point
Brooks, Ernest Bruce, I [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Brooks, Fred Philips, I [59] ..... Greenville
Brooks, Harry Eskridge, GP [40] ..... Clayton
*Brooks, Ralph Elbert, U [1] ..... Burlington
Brookshire, Harley Gaskill (Hon.), GP [8] .. Asheville
Broughton, Arthur Calvin, Jr., GP [74] ..... Raleigh
*Broun, Matthew Singleton, OALR [32] ..... Roanoke Rapids
Brouse, I E., R [52] ..... Wilmington
Brown, Charles W. [62] ..... Hamlet
Brown, Clarence Emanuel, GP [65] ..... Faith
Brown, Frank Reid, I [31] ..... Greensboro
Brown, George W. (Hon.), GP [37] ..... Raeford
Brown, James Arthur, Ob [65] ..... Cleveland
Brown, James Stevens, Sr. (Hon.), GP [35] ..... Hendersonville
Brown, Kermit English, ObG [8] ..... Asheville
Brown, Landis Gold, S [52] ..... Southport
*Brown, Victor Emanuel, I&S [46] ..... Williamston
*Brown, William Moye Benjamin, ALR [59] .. Greenville
Brown, Winfred Earl, P [9] ..... Memphis, Tenn.
Brownsberger, Ethel May, GP [8] ..... Biltmore
Brunson, Edward Porcher, S [69] ..... Albemarle
Bryan, Lorenzo Dow (Hon.), GP [54] .... Sneads Ferry
Buchanan, Luther Thomas (Hon.), GP [68] ..... Laurinburg
Buchanan, S. E. [10] ..... Concord
Buckner, James Marion (Hon.), S [8] ..... Swannanoa
Buffalo, J. S. (Hon.), GP [74] ..... Garner
*Bugg, Charles Richard, Pd [74] ..... Raleigh
Bugg, E. I., Jr., Or [23] ..... Durham
Buie, Roderick Mark, PH [31] ..... Greensboro
*Bulla, Alexander Chester, PH [74] ..... Raleigh
*Bullitt, James Bell (Hon.), Path [23] ..... Chapel Hill
Bullock, Duncan Douglas, GP [63] ..... Rowland
Bumgarner, John Reid [77] ..... North Wilkesboro
Bunch, Charles, S [48] ..... Charlotte

* Present at 1947 meeting.

Bundy, James B., GP [42] ..... La Grange
Bundy, William Lumsden [77] ..... North Wilkesboro
Bunn, J. J. [10] ..... Mt. Pleasant
Bunn, Richard Wilmot, I [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Burleson, William Brown (Hon.), GP [4] ..... Plumtree
Burns, Joseph Eugene, Pd [10] ..... Concord
Burr, A. H., U [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Burt, Samuel Perry (Hon.), GP [26] ..... Louisburg
Burton, Claude Naylor, ObG [8] ..... Asheville
Burton, Herbert Walker, GP [61] ..... Liberty
Burwell, John Cole, Jr., ObG [31] ..... Greensboro
Burwell, Walter Brodie, I [23] ..... Durham
Busby, George Francis, S [65] ..... Salisbury
Busby, Julian, GP [10] ..... Kannapolis
Busby, Julian Goode (Hon.), Pr&D [65] ..... Salisbury
*Butler, Leroy Jefferson, Pd [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Byerly, James Hampton, GP [41] ..... Sanford
Byerly, Wesley Grimes, OALR [11] ..... Lenoir
Bynum, C. C., GP [5] ..... Belhaven
Byrd, Charles W., GP [33] ..... Dunn
Byrd, William Carey, T [37] ..... Raeford
Byrnes, Thomas Henderson, Path [48] ..... Charlotte
Calder, Duncan Graham, Jr., S [10] ..... Concord
*Caldwell, D. G., T [69] ..... Albemarle
Caldwell, Lawrence McClure, GP [13] ..... Newton
Caldwell, Robert Manfred, Ob [70] ..... Mt. Airy
Callaway, Jasper Lamar, D [23] ..... Durham
Camp, Horton, GP [14] ..... Pittsboro
Cannon, Eugene Bolivia, [61] ..... Asheboro
Cardwell, D. Willard, I [31] ..... Greensboro
Carlton, Romulus Lee (Hon.), PH [25] ..... Winston-Salem
*Carpenter, Coy Cornelius, Path & Ed [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Carr, Catherine C., GP [8] ..... Biltmore
Carr, Eugene Morrison, I [8] ..... Asheville
*Carrington, George Lunsford, S [1] ..... Burlington
*Carrington, Samuel Macon, S [29] ..... Oxford
*Carroll, R. Charman, PN [8] ..... Durham
Carter, Francis Bayard, ObG [23] ..... Durham
Carter, Paul Conway, GP [64] ..... Madison
*Carter, Warren Dallas, PH [2] ..... Wadesboro
Casstevens, John Claude, GP [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Casteen, Kenan, OALR [64] ..... Leaksville
Castellow, Cola, S [6] ..... Windsor
Cater, Clinton Duncan, Ob [31] ..... Greensboro
Cathell, Edwin Jennings, S [21] ..... Lexington
*Cathell, James Luther, S [21] ..... Lexington
Caveness, William F., N [74] ..... Raleigh
Caveness, Zebulan Marvin (Hon.), Pr [74] ..... Raleigh
*Caviness, Verne Strudwick, I [74] ..... Raleigh
Cayer, David, GE [25] ..... Winston-Salem
*Cekada, Emil Bogomir, I [23] ..... Durham
Chamblee, John S., PH [24] ..... Nashville
Chandler, E. T., GP [54] ..... Richlands
Chandler, Leon David [27] ..... Gastonia
Chandler, Weldon P., GP [8] ..... Weaverville
Chaplin, Steenie Charles, GP [46] ..... Columbia
Chapman, Edwin James, ALR [8] ..... Asheville
Cherry, James Henderson, Or [8] ..... Asheville
*Chesson, Andrew L., S [74] ..... Raleigh
Chester, Pinkney Jones, OALR [51] ..... Southern Pines
*Choate, Allyn Blythe, I [48] ..... Charlotte
Choate, Glenn [65] ..... Salisbury
Choate, James Walter, GP [65] ..... Salisbury
Clapp, Hubert Lee, GP [8] ..... Swannanoa
Clark, Badie Travis, S [78] ..... Wilson
Clark, DeWitt Duncan, GP [7] ..... Clarkton
*Clark, Harold Stevens, S [8] ..... Asheville
Clark, Lintner, R [74] ..... Raleigh
Clark, Milton Stephen, I&A [76] ..... Goldsboro
Clary, William Thomas, ObG [31] ..... Greensboro
Clay, Earl Lewis, I [29] ..... Oxford
*Clayton, Milton Burns, OALR [38] ..... Washington, D. C.

* Present at 1947 meeting.

Clement, Edward Buehler (Hon.), OALR [65] ..... Salisbury
*Cleveland, Parish Bowman, GP [28] ..... Gatesville
Cliff, Benjamin Franklin, GP [40] ..... Benson
Clinton, Roland Smith [27] ..... Gastonia
Cloninger, Charles Edgar, GP [13] ..... Conover
Clyatt, Claude Eugene, GP [21] ..... Denton
*Cobb, Donnell Borden, S [76] ..... Goldsboro
Cochrane, Fred Richard [48] ..... Charlotte
Cochrane, James Daniel, GP [13] ..... Newton
Cocke, Jere Ellis (Hon.) [8] ..... Asheville
Codington, Herbert Augustus (Hon.), S [52] ..... Wilmington
Codnere, John T., U [8] ..... Asheville
Coffey, James Cecil, Ind [65] ..... Salisbury
Cogdell, David Melvin, GP [20] ..... Fayetteville
Cole, Walter Francis (Hon.), Or [31] ..... Greensboro
†Coleman, George Stephenson (Hon.), Pr [74] ..... Raleigh
Coleman, Howe Reese, Jr., OALR [52] ..... Wilmington
Collett, James R., GP [9] ..... Morganton
Collings, Ruth Mary, GP [31] ..... Greensboro
Combs, Fielding, ALR [25] ..... Winston-Salem
*Combs, Joseph John, I [74] ..... Raleigh
Conrad, Elizabeth, Pd [25] ..... Winston-Salem
*Cook, Henry Lilly, Jr., OALR [31] ..... Greensboro
Cook, Joseph Lindsay, GP [25] ..... Winston-Salem
*Cook, William Eugene, T [1] ..... Mebane
Cooke, Grady Carlyle, S [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Cooke, H. M., GP [48] ..... Charlotte
*Cooke, Quinton Edwin, GP [36] ..... Murfreesboro
Cooke, Ralph M., GP [70] ..... Elkin
Cooley, Samuel Studdiford, GP [8] ..... Black Mountain
Cooper, Albert Derwin, A [23] ..... Durham
Cooper, George Marion (Hon.), PH [74] ..... Raleigh
*Coppridge, William Maurice, U [23] ..... Durham
Corbett, Clarence Lee, GP [33] ..... Dunn
Corbett, James Patrick, GP [54] ..... Swansboro
Corbin, George W., Jr., GP [74] ..... Wake Forest
*Cornell, William Sessions, S [48] ..... Charlotte
*Cornwell, Abner Milton, S [43] ..... Lincolnton
Corpening, Flave Hart, GP [35] ..... Horse Shoe
Corpening, Oscar J. (Hon.), GP [11] ..... Granite Falls
Corpening, William Nye, GP [11] ..... Granite Falls
Costner, Walter Vance, Pd [43] ..... Lincolnton
Couch, Vanderbilt Franklin, OALR [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Covington, Furman P., GP [21] ..... Thomasville
Covington, James Madison, Jr., GP [2] ..... Wadesboro
Covington, John Malloy Clayton, OALR [32] ..... Roanoke Rapids
Cox, Alexander McNeil, GP [64] ..... Madison
Cox, Grover Steadman (Hon.), Pd [18] ..... Tabor City
Cox, Samuel Clements, GP [54] ..... Jacksonville
Cox, William Foscue, I [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Cozart, Benjamin Franklin [64] ..... Reidsville
Cozart, Samuel Rogers, GP [31] ..... Greensboro
Cozart, Wiley Simon (Hon.), GP [74] ..... Fuquay Springs
Craddock, Alva Brown, I [8] ..... Asheville
Craig, Robert Lawrence, N [23] ..... Durham
*Craig, Sylvester Douglas (Hon.), I [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Crane, George L., I [23] ..... Durham
Cranmer, John B. (Hon.), S [52] ..... Wilmington
Cranz, Oscar William, S [42] ..... Kinston
Craven, Franklin Clyde [61] ..... Asheboro
Craven, Frederick Thorns, GP [10] ..... Concord
Craven, Jean Davidson, Pd [21] ..... Lexington
Craven, Thomas, GP [48] ..... Huntersville
†Craven, William Wilhelm (Hon.), GP [48] ..... Charlotte
Crawford, Robert Hope, S [66] ..... Rutherfordton
Crawford, William Jennings, U [76] ..... Goldsboro
Creadick, Robert N., ObG [23] ..... Durham
Credle, Carroll Spencer, GP [6] ..... Colerain
Credle, William Swindell, GP [6] ..... Colerain
Creech, Bennett, GP [40] ..... Selma

† Deceased.

Creech, Lemuel Underwood, GP [31] ..... High Point
Creed, George O., GP [68] ..... Wagram
Crisman, C. S., GP [1] ..... Graham
Crisp, Sellers Mark, Ob [59] ..... Greenville
Cromartie, Robert S. (Hon.), PH [7] .. Elizabethtown
*Croom, A. B., GP [31] ..... High Point
Croom, Gabe Holmes, P [8] ..... Asheville
*Croom, Robert De Vane, Jr., GP [63] ..... Maxton
Crouch, Auley McRae, Sr., Pd [52] ..... Wilmington
Crouch, Auley McRae, Jr., Pd [52] ..... Wilmington
Crouch, Thomas Dalton (Hon.), GP [38] .. Stoney Point
Crow, M. B., R [35] ..... Hendersonville
*Crow, Samuel Leslie, I [8] ..... Asheville
Crowell, James Allen, ObG [48] ..... Charlotte
Crowell, Lester Avant, Sr. (Hon.), S [43] .. Lincolnton
*Crowell, Lester Avant, Jr., I [43] ..... Lincolnton
Crump, Cecil Lavon, OALR [8] ..... Asheville
Crump, George Curtis, I [8] ..... Asheville
Crumpler, Amos Gilmore, GP [74] .... Fuquay Springs
Crumpler, James Fulton, Pd [24] ..... Rocky Mount
Crumpler, Paul (Hon.), GP [67] ..... Clinton
Crumpler, Warren H., GP [76] ..... Mt. Olive
Cummings, Michael Penn (Hon.), GP [64] .. Reidsville
Currie, Daniel Smith (Hon.), GP [63] ..... Parkton
*Currie, Daniel Smith, Jr., OALR [20] ..... Fayetteville
*Cutchin, Joseph Henry (Hon.), GP [24] ..... Whitakers
*Cutchin, Joseph Henry, Jr., GP [32] .. Roanoke Rapids
Dale, Grover Cleveland, GP [76] ..... Goldsboro
Dalton, Bennie Booker, GP [61] ..... Asheboro
Dalton, William B., GP [31] ..... Greensboro
Dalton, William Nicholson (Hon.), GP [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Daniel, L. Sam, GP [29] ..... Oxford
*Daniel, Walter Eugene, U [48] ..... Charlotte
*Daniels, Oscar Carroll (Hon.), OALR [55] .... Oriental
Daniels, Robert E., GP [8] ..... Asheville
*Daughtridge, Arthur Lee, R [24] ..... Rocky Mount
Davenport, Carlton Alderman, GP [16] ..... Hertford
Davidian, Vartan A., S [40] ..... Smithfield
Davidson, John Alexander, U [23] ..... Durham
Davidson, John E. S. (Hon.), Oph [48] ..... Charlotte
Davis, Charles Burdis, GP [52] ..... Wilmington
Davis, Clarence L., S [23] ..... Durham
Davis, James Matheson, Pd [2] ..... Wadesboro
*Davis, James Wagner (Hon.), S [38] ..... Statesville
Davis, John Preston, I [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Davis, Joseph F. (Hon.), GP [31] ..... Greensboro
Davis, Philip Bibb, GP [31] ..... High Point
*Davis, Rachel Darden, Ob [42] ..... Kinston
*Davis, Richard Boyd (Hon.), S [31] ..... Greensboro
Davis, Thomas W. (Hon.), ALR [25] .. Winston-Salem
Davison, Wilburt Cornell, Pd & Ed [23] ..... Durham
Dawson, James Nelson, GP [18] ..... Lake Waccamaw
Dawson, William Earl, GP [30] ..... Stantonsburg
Deans, Arthur Wood (Hon.), GP [24] ..... Battleboro
DeCamp, Allen Ledyard, ObG [48] ..... Charlotte
Dees, Daniel Alfonzo (Hon.), OALR [55] ..... Bayboro
Dees, John Essary, U [23] ..... Durham
*Dees, Ralph Erastus (Hon.), GP [31] ..... Greensboro
Dees, Rigdon Osmund (Hon.), GP [31] ..... Greensboro
Dees, Susan Coons, Pd [23] ..... Durham
Denton, Ausley Leo, GP [24] ..... Castalia
*Dewar, William Banks, I [74] ..... Raleigh
Dick, MacDonald, I [23] ..... Durham
Dickie, J. W., GP [52] ..... Wilmington
Dickinson, Elijah Thomas (Hon.), ALR [78] .. Wilson
Dickinson, Kenneth D., Ob [74] ..... Raleigh
*Dickson, Malcolm Shields, GP [1] ..... Burlington
Dillard, George Penn [64] ..... Draper
Dimmette, J. A., GP [27] ..... Gastonia
Ditmore, Harry Boaz, GP [45] ..... Marshall
*Dixon, George Grady (Hon.), GP [59] ..... Ayden
Dixon, Guy E. (Hon.), PN [35] ..... Hendersonville
Dixon, P. L., Jr., GP [54] ..... Richlands
Dixon, William Harvey, Pr [24] ..... Rocky Mount

* Present at 1947 meeting.

Doffermyre, Luther Randolph, GP [33] ..... Dunn
Donnelly, Grant Lester, GP [8] ..... Oteen
*Donnelly, James Ford, ObG [25] ..... Winston-Salem
†Donnelly, John (Hon.), T [48] ..... Charlotte
Dorenbusch, Alfred A., Otol [48] ..... Charlotte
*Dosher, William Sterling, ObG [52] ..... Wilmington
Dotterer, Elizabeth James, GP [41] ..... Sanford
Dotterer, John E., GP [41] ..... Sanford
Dowling, Judson Davie, Jr., GP [76] ..... Mt. Olive
Drake, Benjamin Michael, PH [64] ..... Leaksville
Draper, Arthur J., I [48] ..... Charlotte
Drummond, Charles Stitt, Pr [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Duck, Walter Otis, GP [45] ..... Mars Hill
Duckett, Virgil Howard, GP [34] ..... Canton
Duffy, Charles, Pd [19] ..... New Bern
Duffy, Richard Nixon (Hon.), S [19] ..... New Bern
Dula, Frederick Mast, S [11] ..... Lenoir
Duncan, Stacey Allen, GP [40] ..... Benson
Dunlap, Lucius Victor (Hon.), GP [69] ..... Albemarle
Dunn, Richard Berry, ObG [31] ..... Greensboro
Durant, Cary T. [60] ..... Tryon
Durham, Carey Winston, GP [31] ..... Greensboro
Dyer, John Wesley, GP [31] ..... High Point
Eagle, James Carr, GP [65] ..... Spencer
Eagle, Watt Weems, ALR [23] ..... Durham
Eagles, Charles Sidney (Hon.), GP [78] ..... Saratoga
Earle, Jesse Burns, Ob [14] ..... Siler City
Earp, Raymond Elmore, S [40] ..... Selma
Easley, Eleanor Beamer, ObG [23] ..... Durham
Easom, Herman Franklin, T [78] ..... Wilson
Eaves, Rupert Spencer, S [66] ..... Rutherfordton
Eckel, O. F. (Hon.), Anes [8] ..... Asheville
Eckbert, William Fox [27] ..... Cramerton
Eckerson, Charles Neil, GP [50] ..... Troy
*Edgerton, Glenn Souders, ObG [48] ..... Charlotte
Edmondson, Frank, Jr., GP [61] ..... Asheboro
*Edwards, Bertie Oscar (Hon.), I [8] ..... Asheville
Edwards, Forest D., Ob [43] ..... Lawndale
Edwards, Vertie Edward (Hon.), GP [31] .. Greensboro
Eldridge, Charles Patterson, GP [74] ..... Raleigh
Eldridge, Harvey A., GP [33] ..... Dunn
Elfmon, Samuel Leon, I [20] ..... Fayetteville
Eller, Albert J. (Hon.), PH [77] ..... Wilkesboro
Eller, Carlton Reaves, GP [3] ..... West Jefferson
*Ellington, Amzi Jefferson (Hon.), OALR [1] ..... Burlington
Elliott, Avon Hall, PH [52] ..... Wilmington
Elliott, George Douglas, GP [18] ..... Fair Bluff
*Elliott, Joseph Alexander, D [48] ..... Charlotte
Elliott, Julian Carr, S [29] ..... Oxford
Elliott, William McBrayer, GP [66] ..... Forest City
Ellis, Elizabeth Lange, GP [31] ..... Greensboro
Ellis, Ralph V., A&I [31] ..... Greensboro
*Ennett, Nathaniel Thomas, PH [59] ..... Beaufort
Erb, Norris Scribner, GP [72] ..... Monroe
Erickson, Cyrus Conrad, Path [23] ..... Durham
Ervin, John Witherspoon, GP [9] ..... Morganton
*Erwin, E. A., GP [68] ..... Laurinburg
Etherington, John L., OALR [76] ..... Goldsboro
†Evans, John Ebenezer, S [52] ..... Wilmington
Ewers, Edwin Patterson, GP [22] ..... Warsaw
Fagan, Philip, GP [63] ..... Fairmont
*Faison, Elias Sampson, I [48] ..... Charlotte
Faison, Yates Wellington (Hon.), Pd [48] ..... Charlotte
Fales, Robert Martin, GP [52] ..... Wilmington
Falls, Fred, GP [17] ..... Shelby
Farmer, Joseph A., PN [23] ..... Durham
Farmer, William Anderson, S [20] ..... Fayetteville
Farmer William Dempsey, OALR [31] ..... Greensboro
Farmer, W. E., I [8] ..... Asheville
Farnsworth, David I. [8] ..... Oteen
Farrington, Joseph Allison Jackson [21] .. Thomasville
Farrington, Reno Kirby, S [21] ..... Thomasville
Farrior, James William, GP [22] ..... Warsaw
*Farthing, John Watts, S [51] ..... Wilmington

† Deceased.

Fassett, Burton Watson (Hon.), OALR [23] Durham
Faulk, James Grady, S [72] Monroe
Fauntleroy, Joseph Whittlesey, Ob [35] Zirconia
Fearing, Isaiah (Hon.), GP [56] Elizabeth City
Fearrington, James Cornelius Pass, I [25] Winston-Salem
Feezor, C. N., GP [65] Salisbury
Feldman, Leon Henry, I [8] Asheville
Felton, Robert Lee, Jr., GP [51] Carthage
*Fenner, Edwin Ferebee (Hon.) [73] Henderson
Fergus, Leroy Clark, S&GP [52] Southport
*Ferguson, George Burton, OALR [23] Durham
Ferguson, Robert Thrift, G [48] Charlotte
Ferneyhough, William Todd, OALR [64] Reidsville
Fetner, Lawrence Merrill, R [11] Lenoir
Fetzer, Paul William, GP [64] Reidsville
Field, Bob Lewis, GP [65] Salisbury
Fields, James Armstead [74] South Boston, Va.
*Fields, Leonard Earl, GP [23] Chapel Hill
Fike, Ralph Llewellyn, GP [78] Wilson
Finch, Ollie Edwin (Hon.), I [74] Raleigh
Fink, Emma Sloop, GP [4] Crossnore
Finney, Jonathan Richard [70] Boonville
Fisher, Ernest W., GP [44] Franklin
*Fitzgerald, Charles Edmund, GP [59] Farmville
Fitzgerald, John Dean, S [58] Roxboro
Fitzgerald, John Herbert, OALR [40] Smithfield
Fitzgerald, John Hill, Jr., GP [43] Lincolnton
Flagge, Philip Wesley (Hon.), I [31] Fair Hope, Ala.
Fleming, Fred Henry, GP [17] Coats
Fleming, Lawrence Edwin, S [48] Charlotte
*Fleming, Major Ivy, R [24] Rocky Mount
Fleming, Ralph Gibson, GP [23] Durham
Flippin, James Meigs (Hon.), GP [70] Pilot Mountain
Flippin, Samuel T. (Hon.), GP [70] Siloam
Flowers, Charles Ely (Hon.), ObG [74] Zebulon
Floyd, Anderson Gayle, GP [18] Whiteville
Floyd, Lawrence Dowe (Hon.), GP [18] Fair Bluff
Floyd, William Russell, S [10] Concord
Flythe, William Henry, GP [31] High Point
Folger, Paul Bernays, GP [70] Dobson
Forbes, Thomas Earl, GP [64] Reidsville
Forbus, Wiley Davis, Path [23] Durham
Ford, David Emerson, PH [5] Washington
Ford, Fred, GP [63] Maxton
Forrest, Daniel Efland, GP [23] Hillsboro
Forsyth, H. Francis, Or [25] Winston-Salem
Fortescue, William Nicholas, GP [35] Hendersonville
Fortune, Alexander Fletcher (Hon.), GP [31] Greensboro
Fortune, Benjamin Fletcher [31] Greensboro
Foster, Clarence B., Oph [48] Charlotte
*Foster, Howitt H., GP [75] Norlina
*Foster, John Franklin, Pd [41] Sanford
Foster, Malcolm Tennyson, PH [20] Fayetteville
*Fowler, Shelton F., GP [11] Lenoir
Fowlkes, W. M., Jr., GP [32] Enfield
Fox, Dennis Bryan, S [69] Albemarle
Fox, Frances Hill, I [23] Durham
Fox, Herbert Junius, I [23] Durham
*Fox, Norman Albright, GP [31] Greensboro
Fox, Powell Graham, U [74] Raleigh
Fox, Robert Eugene, PH [74] Raleigh
Fox, S. Frank, S [23] Durham
Franklin, Ernest Washington, ObG [48] Charlotte
Franklin, Robert Benjamin Clinton, PH [70] Mt. Airy
Frazier, John Wesley, Jr. [65] Salisbury
Freedman, Arthur, I [31] Greensboro
Freeman, Alton Brown, GP [61] Randleman
Freeman, Jere David, OALR [52] Wilmington
Freeman, Percy L., U [27] Gastonia
Freeman, Robert Herman, GP [74] Raleigh
Freeman, W. H., GP [22] Warsaw
Freeman, William Talmage, Pd [8] Biltmore
Fresh, William Maurice, OALR [13] Hickory
Fritz, Jacob Luther, ALR [61] Asheboro
Fritz, Oliver Grady, GP [25] Walkertown
Fritz, William Abel, GP [13] Hickory
Frizzelle, Mark T. (Hon.), GP [59] Ayden
Frye, Glenn Raymer, S [13] Hickory
Fuller, Henry Fleming, ObG [42] Kinston
Fulp, James Francis, GP [64] Stoneville
*Furgurson, Ernest Whitmal, GP [46] Plymouth
Furman, William H. (Hon.) [73] Henderson
Futrell, Lokie Melton, GP [36] Murfreesboro
Gage, Lucius Gaston, I [48] Charlotte
Gallant, Robert Miller (Hon.), GP [48] Charlotte
Gambill, Ira Samuel [70] Elkin
Gamble, John R., Jr., GP [43] Lincolnton
Gambrell, Grover Cleveland, PH [21] Lexington
*Gardner, Clarence Ellsworth, Jr., S [23] Durham
Garren, Robert Hall (Hon.), OALR [72] Monroe
Garrenton, Connell, T [59] Bethel
Garrett, Frank Bernard (Hon.), OALR [62] Rockingham
*Garrison, Ralph Bernard, Ob [62] Hamlet
*Garriss, Frank Henry, PH [5] Lewiston
Garvey, Fred Kesler, U [25] Winston-Salem
Garvey, Robert Robey, U [3] Blowing Rock
Garvin, David O., PH [23] Chapel Hill
Gaskin, John Stover, GP [69] Albemarle
Gaskin, Lewis Roy, GP [69] Albemarle
Gaskin, Madge Baker, G [69] Albemarle
Gast, Charlotte Marie [13] Hickory
Gaul, John Stuart, Or [48] Charlotte
*Gay, Charles Houston, P [48] Charlotte
Geddie, Kenneth Baxter, Pd [31] High Point
Gentry, George W. (Hon.), GP [58] Roxboro
Gibbon, James Wilson, S [48] Charlotte
Gibbon, Robert Lardner (Hon.), S [48] Charlotte
Gibbons, George W., GP [34] Canton
Gibbs, Emmett Wyattman, GP [17] Shelby
Gibson, F. D., Jr., GP [63] Fairmont
Gibson, Lauren Osborne (Hon.), ObG [38] Statesville
*Gibson, Milton Reynolds (Hon.), OALR [74] Raleigh
Gibson, M. W., GP [14] Goldston
Gilbert, Donald Roscoe, GP [60] Melvin Hill
Gilbert, Edward Lee, GP [25] Winston-Salem
Gilbert, George G., U [8] Asheville
Gill, Joseph Armstrong, GP [56] Elizabeth City
Gilland, John deSaussure, S [48] Charlotte
Gillespie, Samuel Crawford, I [8] Asheville
Gilmore, Clyde Manly, I [31] Greensboro
*Gilmour, Monroe Taylor, I [48] Charlotte
Gilreath, Frank Hackett (Hon.), [77] North Wilkesboro
Gleitz, Allan A., S [54] Jacksonville
Glenn, Channing, GP [7] Elizabethtown
Glenn, Charles Foster, S [66] Rutherfordton
Glenn, Dorothy Norman, GP [27] Gastonia
Glenn, Henry Franklin, Jr., GP [27] Gastonia
Glenn, Lucius Newton (Hon.), S [27] Gastonia
Goddard, David W. [23] Durham
Gold, Ben, Pd [17] Shelby
Goley, Willard Coe, G [1] Graham
Goode, Thomas Vance (Hon.), S [38] Statesville
Goodman, E. G., I [23] Wilmington
*Goodwin, Cleon Walton, S [78] Wilson
Goodwin-Barbour, Edith, GP [9] Morganton
*Goodwin, Oscar Sexton, GP [74] Apex
Gordon, John Simpson, ALR [48] Charlotte
Gorham, Herbert Jenkins, GP [24] Nashville
Goswick, Harry Wilson, Jr., S [25] Winston-Salem
Goudelock, John Jeffries, U [72] Monroe
Goudge, Mabel Ensworth, P [23] Durham
Gouge, Arthur Edward, GP [49] Bakersville
Gove, Anna M. (Hon.), GP [31] Greensboro
Grady, Edward Stephen, Ob [40] Smithfield
Grady, Franklin M., GP [19] New Bern
Grady, James C. (Hon.), GP [40] Kenly
Graham, Charles Pattison, S [52] Wilmington

* Present at 1947 meeting.

Graham, William Alexander, ObG [23] ..... Durham
Grantham, Wilmer Lloyd (Hon.), U [8] ..... Asheville
*Graves, Robert Williams, N [23] ..... Durham
*Gray, Cyrus Leighton, R [31] ..... High Point
Grayson, Charles Shober (Hon.), Ob [31] .. High Point
Green, William Wills (Hon.), S [24] ..... Tarboro
Greene, Garland V., GP [65] ..... Mocksville
Greene, James Verdery, GP [20] ..... Fayetteville
Greene, Joseph Berry (Hon.), OALR [8] ..... Asheville
Greene, Phares Yates, GP [1] ..... Burlington
*Greene, William Alexander, GP [18] ..... Whiteville
*Greenhill, Maurice Herzberger, PN [23] ..... Durham
Greenwood, James G., Hosp. Res. [48] ..... Charlotte
Grier, Charles Talmadge (Hon.) [51] ..... Carthage
Grier, John C., P [51] ..... West End
Griffin, Harvey Lee, GP [61] ..... Asheboro
Griffin, Harold Walker, OALR [13] ..... Hickory
Griffin, Leslie W., GP [33] ..... Erwin
Griffin, Mark Alexander, P [8] ..... Asheville
*Griffin, William Ray (Hon.), PN [8] ..... Asheville
Griffis, John William [21] ..... Denton
Griffith, Franklin Webb (Hon.), S [8] ..... Asheville
Griffith, Lewie Muller, OALR [8] ..... Asheville
Griffith, Mary Irene, Ob [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Griggs, Boyce P., GP [43] ..... Lincolnton
Grimes, William Lawrence (Hon.), S [25] ..... Winston-Salem
*Grimson, Keith Sanford, S [23] ..... Durham
Groome, James Gordon, GP [31] ..... High Point
Groves, Robert Burwell, GP [27] ..... Lowell
Gunter, June U. [23] ..... Durham
Gurganus, George Elwood, GP [54] ..... Jacksonville
Gwynn, Houston Lafayette, GP [1] ..... Yanceyville
*Haar, Frederick Behrend, Pd [59] ..... Greenville
*Hackler, Robert Hardin, Jr., R [5] ..... Washington
Hadley, Herbert W. [59] ..... Greenville
Hagaman, John Bartlett (Hon.), GP [3] ..... Boone
Hagaman, Len Doughton, PH [3] ..... Boone
*Hagna, Lewis William, GP [47] ..... Marion
Haines, Hilton D., ObG [62] ..... Rockingham
Hall, William Dewey, P [32] ..... Roanoke Rapids
Ham, Clem, PH [72] ..... Monroe
Hamblen, Edwin Crowell, I [23] ..... Durham
Hambrick, Robert Theodore, Pr [13] ..... Hickory
Hamer, Alfred Wilson, GP [9] ..... Morganton
Hamer, Douglas, Jr., U [11] ..... Lenoir
Hamer, Eugene F., GP [72] ..... Monroe
Hamer, William Alexander, Anes [48] ..... Charlotte
Hamilton, Alfred T., S [74] ..... Raleigh
Hamilton, John Homer, PH [74] ..... Raleigh
Hammond, Alfred Franklin, Jr., GP [19] .... New Bern
*Hamrick, John Carl, S [17] ..... Shelby
Hamrick, Ladd Watts, Jr., [17] ..... Boiling Springs
Hand, Edgar Hall (Hon.), PH [48] ..... Charlotte
*Hansen-Pruss, Oscar Carl Edward, I [23] ..... Durham
Harbison, John William, S [17] ..... Shelby
Hardee, Walter Person, OALR [23] ..... Durham
Harden, Boyd, GP&S [1] ..... Burlington
Harden, Graham, GP [1] ..... Burlington
Harden, Robert Norman, S [31] ..... Greensboro
Harder, Frank Kirby, PH [31] ..... Greensboro
Hardin, Eugene Ramsey, PH [63] ..... Lumberton
Harding, B. H., [70] ..... Brooks Cross Roads
Harding, Samuel Asberry (Hon.), GP [65] .. Mocksville
Hardy, Ira May (Hon.), ALR [42] ..... Kinston
Hardymon, Philip, S [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Hare, Ransom Bryant, U [52] ..... Wilmington
Harmon, Raymond Harris, [3] ..... Boone
†*Harper, Frank Trumbo, T [1] ..... Burlington
Harper, James Henry (Hon.), Pd [30] ..... Snow Hill
*Harrell, George Thomas, Jr., I [23] .... Winston-Salem
Harrell, Leon Jackson [76] ..... Goldsboro
Harrell, W. Fletcher, P [48] ..... Charlotte
Harrell, William Horace, GP [46] ..... Creswell
*Harrill, Henry Clay, U [31] ..... Greensboro
Harrill, James Albert, ALR [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Harrill, Lawson Baxter (Hon.), S [66] ..... Caroleen
Harris, Charles I., Jr., GP&S [46] ..... Williamston
*Harris, Isaac E., Jr., S [23] ..... Durham
Harris, J. Robert [62] ..... Rockingham
Harris, Jerome S., Pd [23] ..... Durham
Harris, Loftin, GP [69] ..... Norwood
Harris, Russell P., S [64] ..... Leaksville
Harrison, Edmund (Hon.), GP [31] ..... Greensboro
Harriss, Andrew Howell (Hon.), GP [52] .. Wilmington
Harry, John McKamie, U [20] ..... Fayetteville
Hart, Julian Deryl, S [23] ..... Durham
Hart, Oliver James, U [25] ..... Winston-Salem
*Hart, Verling Kersey, ALR [48] ..... Charlotte
Hartman, Bernhard Henry, P [8] ..... Asheville
Hartness, William Rufus, GP [41] ..... Jonesboro
Harton, Roman Albert, GP [23] ..... Durham
Harvey, Wallace Watson, GP [31] ..... Greensboro
*Hatcher, Martin Armstead, U [62] ..... Hamlet
Hatcher, Samuel W., GP [12] ..... Morehead City
Hawes, Charles Forest, GP [22] ..... Rose Hill
Hawes, George Aubrey, U [48] ..... Charlotte
Hawes, James Beebe, OALR [59] ..... Greenville
*Hayes, James, GP [63] ..... Fairmont
*Haywood, Hubert Benbury (Hon.), I [74] ..... Raleigh
Head, William Thomas, GP [66] ..... Melvin Hill
*Hedgpeth, Edward McGowan, I [23] ..... Chapel Hill
Hedgpeth, Emmett Martin, GP [58] ..... Roxboro
*Hedgpeth, Louten Rhodes, OALR [63] ..... Lumberton
Hedgpeth, William Carey, ObG [63] ..... Lumberton
*Hedrick, Clyde Reitzel, C [11] ..... Lenoir
Hedrick, Richard E., GP [25] ..... Walkertown
Heffner, B. L., I [31] ..... Greensboro
Hege, John Roy (Hon.), PH [14] ..... Concord
†Heighway, Sheridan C. (Hon.), GP [15] ..... Murphy
Heinitsh, George, OALR [51] ..... Southern Pines
*Helms, Jefferson Bivins, S [9] ..... Morganton
Helms, Thomas Leck, GP [61] ..... Randleman
Helsabeck, Belmont Augustus, GP [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Helsabeck, Chester Joseph, GP [25] ..... Walnut Cove
Helsabeck, Rupert Sylvester, GP [25] ..... King
Hemphill, Clyde Hoke, OALR [47] ..... Highlands
*Hemphill, James Eugene, R [48] ..... Charlotte
Henderson, Clair Crouse, GP [76] ..... Mt. Olive
*Henderson, John Percy, GP [54] ..... Jacksonville
Henderson-Smathers, Irma Carlene, ObG [8] ..... Asheville
Hendrick, Harry V. [66] ..... Rutherfordton
Hendrickson, Glenn G., S [48] ..... Charlotte
Hendrix, James Paisley, I [23] ..... Durham
*Henley, Ruth Dixon, Ob [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Henley, Thomas F., Pd [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Henry, Hector Himel, PH [48] ..... Charlotte
Henry, Tidal Boyce, I [62] ..... Rockingham
*Hensley, Charles Albert, OALR [8] ..... Asheville
*Henson, Thomas Albert [31] ..... Greensboro
Herbert, William P. (Hon.), S [8] ..... Asheville
Herrin, Hermon Keith [27] ..... Gastonia
Herring, Edward Humphrey, GP [74] ..... Raleigh
Herring, Robert Alexander, PH [31] ..... High Point
Herring, Tilghman [78] ..... Wilson
*Hesser, Frederick H., P [23] ..... Durham
Hester, Joseph Robert, GP [74] ..... Wendell
Hester, William Shepherd, S [64] ..... Reidsville
*Hiatt, Joseph S., Jr., T [37] ..... Sanatorium
Hickman, Harry Stuart [11] ..... Lenoir
*Hicks, Calvin Shaw (Hon.), GP [23] ..... Durham
*Hicks, Vonnie Monroe, Oph [74] ..... Raleigh
Highsmith, Jacob Frank, Jr., S [20] ..... Fayetteville
Highsmith, William Cochran, I [20] ..... Fayetteville
*Hightower, Felda, S [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Hilborn, Caroline Lunetta, GP [51] ..... Robbins
Hilborn, Robert Ross, GP [51] ..... Robbins
Hill, Abel Le Compte, GP [17] ..... Kings Mountain
Hill, F. Burnarde, GP [10] ..... Concord
*Hill, Millard Daniel, D [74] ..... Raleigh

* Present at 1947 meeting.
† Deceased.

Hill, William Henry, GP [69] ..... Albemarle
Hill, William Isaac (Hon.), GP [69] ..... Albemarle
Himmelwright, G. G., S [5] ..... Washington
Hinnant, Milford (Hon.), GP [40] ..... Micro
*Hipp, Edward Reginald, S [48] ..... Charlotte
*Hitch, Joseph Martin, D [74] ..... Raleigh
*Hodges, Horace Hayden, I [48] ..... Charlotte
Hodgin, Henry Hiram (Hon.), GP [63] .. Red Springs
Hoggard, John Thomas, GP [52] ..... Wilmington
*Hoggard, William Alden (Hon.), GP [16] .... Hertford
*Hoggard, William A., GP [56] ..... Manteo
Holbrook, Joseph Samuel, GP [38] ..... Statesville
Holden, Howard Thompson, OALR [48] ..... Charlotte
Hollister, William, GP [19] ..... New Bern
Holloway, Joseph Clark, GP [23] ..... Durham
*Hollowell, Claude Velmont [76] ..... Goldsboro
Hollyday, William Murray (Hon.), OALR [8] ..... Asheville
Holmes, Andrew Byron (Hon.), GP [63] ..... Fairmont
Holmes, F. H., GP [78] ..... Stantonsburg
*Holmes, George Washington, Or [25] .. Winston-Salem
Holt, Duncan Waldo, GP [31] ..... Greensboro
Holt, Thomas Jefferson (Hon.), OALR [75] ..... Warrenton
Holt, William Preston (Hon.), S [33] ..... Erwin
Holton, A. J., GP [17] ..... Fallston
Holton, Thomas Jefferson, OALR [48] ..... Charlotte
Hooper, Delos D. [39] ..... Sylva
Hooper, Joseph Ward (Hon.), S [52] ..... Wilmington
Hoot, M. P., OALR [59] ..... Greenville
Hoover, Charles Henry (Hon.), GP [43] ..... Crouse
Hoover, William Alonzo, S [15] ..... Murphy
Hope, Alex Chalmers, S&G [48] ..... Charlotte
Horsley, W. H. [27] .....
*Horton, Miles Christopher (Hon.), GP [74] .... Raleigh
Horton, William Calvin (Hon.), Pr [74] ..... Raleigh
Horton, William H., GP [74] ..... Wendell
Hoskins, William H., GP [22] ..... Wallace
Houser, Emanuel Alvin (Hon.), GP [17] ..... Shelby
*Houser, Forrest Melville, GP [26] ..... Cherryville
Houser, Oscar Julian (Hon.), OALR [48] .... Charlotte
Hovis, Leighton Watson (Hon.), OALR [48] ..... Charlotte
Howard, Corbett Etheridge, R [76] ..... Goldsboro
Howard, John Richard, ObG [18] .... Lake Waccamaw
Howard, J. Cooper [27] ..... Cherryville
*Howell, William Lawrence (Hon.), GP [62] .... Ellerbe
*Hubbard, Frederic Cecil, S [77] ..... North Wilkesboro
Hudson, Miles, GP [9] ..... Valdese
Huffines, Thomas Ruffin, U [8] ..... Asheville
Hundley, Deane, Jr., GP [22] ..... Wallace
Hunt, James F. (Hon.), GP [66] ..... Spindale
Hunt, Jasper Stewart, Pd [48] ..... Charlotte
Hunt, William Bryce, GP [21] ..... Lexington
*Hunter, Frank Patterson, GP [75] ..... Warrenton
Hunter, J. B. [17] ..... Shelby
Hunter, John F. C., R [22] ..... Magnolia
Hunter, John Pullen, GP [74] ..... Cary
Hunter, Shelton B., Jr., GP [40] ..... Kenly
Hunter, William Blair, PH [33] ..... Lillington
Hunter, William Cooper, I [78] ..... Wilson
Hurdle, Samuel Walker (Hon.), GP [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Hussey, Howard S., Hosp. Res. [24] ..... Tarboro
*Huston, John Walter (Hon.), T [8] ..... Asheville
Hutaff, Lucille, I [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Hutchinson, Sankey Smith (Hon.), S [7] .. Bladenboro
Hyde, Frank Edward, ObG [12] ..... Beaufort
Irmen, F. A., NP [74] ..... Raleigh
*Irons, C. Fred, GP [59] ..... Greenville
Irons, Maline G., P [59] ..... Greenville
*Irwin, Henderson (Hon.), GP [76] ..... Eureka
*Ivey, Henry B. (Hon.), R [76] ..... Goldsboro
Ivey, Robert Robbins, S [8] ..... Asheville
Izlar, Henry LeRoy (Hon.), GP [25] .... Winston-Salem
Jackson, Marshall Vaden, GP [40] ..... Princeton

* Present at 1947 meeting.

Jackson, Walter Lee (Hon.), S [31] ..... High Point
*Jacobs, Julian Erich John, Or [48] ..... Charlotte
Jacobs, Paul, GP [8] ..... Oteen
Jacocks, W. P. (Hon.), PH [74] ..... Raleigh
James, Arthur Augustus, Jr., GP [41] ..... Sanford
*James, Fairley Patterson (Hon.), GP [68] .. Laurinburg
†James, William Daniel (Hon.), S [62] ..... Hamlet
James, William Duer, S [62] ..... Hamlet
Jarman, Fontaine Graham (Hon.), S [32] ..... Roanoke Rapids
Jaskunas, S. R. [27] ..... Gastonia
Jeffreys, Everett O., NS [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Jennings, Edward C., OALR [42] ..... Kinston
Jennings, Royal Garfield, GP [21] ..... Thomasville
Jervey, Allen Jones, S [60] ..... Tryon
Jervey, William St. Julien [60] ..... Tryon
Johnson, Amos Neill, GP [67] ..... Garland
Johnson, Charles Thomas, GP [63] ..... Red Springs
Johnson, Floyd (Hon.), PH [18] ..... Whiteville
Johnson, Gaston Frank, R [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Johnson, George W., ObG [52] ..... Wilmington
*Johnson, Harry Lester, GP [70] ..... Elkin
Johnson, Jeremiah Robert, S [70] ..... Elkin
Johnson, John Brown, S [47] ..... Old Fort
Johnson, John Ralph, GP [33] ..... Dunn
Johnson, Joseph Lewis, GP [1] ..... Graham
Johnson, Julius D., OALR [17] ..... Shelby
Johnson, L. Meredith, T [37] ..... Sanatorium
Johnson, Paul William, Ob [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Johnson, Walter Royle, I [8] ..... Asheville
Johnson, William Alexander (Hon.), GP [64] ..... Reidsville
*Johnson, Wingate Memory (Hon.), I [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Johnston, Christopher, I [23] ..... Durham
Johnston, James Gilliam (Hon.), OALR [48] ..... Charlotte
Johnston, Joseph B., Jr., I [10] ..... Kannapolis
Johnston, Wiley Warren, ObG [56] ..... Manteo
Johnston, William Oliver, I [48] ..... Charlotte
Jolley, John William, OALR [70] ..... Elkin
Jonas, John Frank (Hon.), GP [47] ..... Marion
Jones, Arthur Lee, GP [3] ..... Lansing
*Jones, Beverly Nicholas, ALR [25] ..... Winston-Salem
*Jones, Beverly Nicholas, Jr., OALR [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Jones, Clyde T., GP [3] ..... West Jefferson
Jones, Craig. S [17] ..... Shelby
Jones, Dean Cicero, GP [3] ..... Jefferson
Jones, Donnie H., Jr., GP [40] ..... Princeton
Jones, Frank Woodson, S [13] ..... Newton
Jones, Grace Germania, S [48] ..... Charlotte
Jones, Ira S., GP [11] ..... Lenoir
Jones, M. E., GP [11] ..... Granite Falls
Jones, Millard F., GP [24] ..... Rocky Mount
*Jones, Otis Hunter, Ob [48] ..... Charlotte
Jones, Ransom J., PH [42] ..... Kinston
Jones, Thomas Thweatt, D [23] ..... Durham
Jones, William McConnell, Pd [27] ..... Gastonia
Jones, William Samuel, GP [24] ..... Nashville
Joyner, George William, S [61] ..... Asheboro
*Joyner, Powell Winfred, GP [32] ..... Enfield
Judd, Glenn Ballentine, GP [74] ..... Varina
†Judd, James M. (Hon.), GP [74] ..... Varina
Junkin, William M., S [13] ..... Hickory
*Justa, Samuel Harry, U [24] ..... Rocky Mount
Justice, Frank, GP [44] ..... Franklin
Justice, Gaston B. (Hon.), GP [47] ..... Marion
Justice, William Shipp, S [8] ..... Asheville
Kafer, Oscar Adolph, GP [19] ..... New Bern
Kahn, Joseph W., GP [44] ..... Franklin
Kapp, Constantine Hege, GP [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Karansky, Stanley GP [8] ..... Enka
Kavanagh, William Paul [65] ..... Cooleemee
Keever, James Woodfin, T [13] ..... Hickory
Keiger, Oscar R. (Hon.), GP [25] ..... Winston-Salem

† Deceased.

*Keiter, William Eugene, Pd [42] ..... Kinston
*Keith, Marion Yates, Pd [31] ..... Greensboro
Keithan, John F., S [8] ..... Asheville
Kell, Thornton, S [11] ..... Lenoir
Kelly, Luther Wrentmore, I [48] ..... Charlotte
Kelsey, Weston M., Pd [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Kempner, Walter, I [23] ..... Durham
Kendall, Benjamin Horton, GP [17] ..... Shelby
Kendall, John Harold, GP [67] ..... Clinton
Kendrick, Charles Mattox, I [11] ..... Lenoir
*Kennedy, John Pressly, S [48] ..... Charlotte
Kennedy, Leon Toland, PH [48] ..... Charlotte
Kent, Alfred Abraham, Jr., GP [11] ..... Granite Falls
Kernodle, Harold B., Or [1] ..... Burlington
*Kerns, Thomas Cleveland (Hon.), OALR [23] ..... Durham
Kerr, James Edwin (Hon.), GP [25] ..... Winston-Salem
*Kerr, Joseph T., S [78] ..... Wilson
Kesler, Robert Cicero, OALR [20] ..... Fayetteville
Ketchie, James Meredith [65] ..... Salisbury
Ketner, Fred Yadkin, GP [10] ..... Concord
Kibler, William Herbert, ALR [9] ..... Morganton
Killian, Frank McClure, OALR [44] ..... Franklin
Kimmelstiel, Paul, Path [48] ..... Charlotte
King, Duncan Ingraham Campbell, Pd [35] ..... Hendersonville
King, Edward, Anes [8] ..... Asheville
*King, Edward Sandling, Pd & Bact [25] ..... Winston-Salem
King, Parks McCombs (Hon.), GP [48] ..... Charlotte
King, Richard Morrison (Hon.), GP [10] ..... Concord
King, Robert, I [20] ..... Fayetteville
*King, Robert Rogers, Jr., PH [3] ..... Boone
Kinlaw, J. B., GP [63] ..... Rowland
Kinlaw, Murray Carlyle, GP [63] ..... Pembroke
Kirby, Guy S. (Hon.), GP [47] ..... Marion
Kirby, William Leslie, D [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Kirchberg, Roy William [39] ..... Sylva
Kirk, William Redin (Hon.), I [35] ..... Hendersonville
Kirkpatrick, William L. (Hon.), GP [34] ..... Waynesville
Kirksey, James Jackson, Pd [9] ..... Morganton
Kirksey, William Albert, GP [9] ..... Morganton
Kitchin, Thurman D. (Hon.), Ed [74] ..... Wake Forest
Kittleson, Horace O., GP [8] ..... Asheville
Kleiman, David, I [74] ..... Raleigh
Klenner, Fred Robert [64] ..... Reidsville
Kneedler, William Harding, I [48] ..... Charlotte
*Knight, Floyd Lafayette, S [41] ..... Sanford
Knoefel, Arthur Eugene, Jr., GP [8] ..... Black Mountain
*Knowles, Daniel Lamont, GP [24] ..... Rocky Mount
Knox, John (Hon.), GP [63] ..... Lumberton
Knox, Joseph Clyde, PH [52] ..... Wilmington
Kodack, Albert, GP&S [8] ..... Asheville
Koogler, Benjamin Robert, GP [50] ..... Candor
*Koonce, Donald B., S [52] ..... Wilmington
*Koonce, S. Everett (Hon.), OALR [52] ..... Wilmington
Koontz, E. Ransom, [8] ..... Oteen
Kornegay, Lemuel Weyher [24] ..... Rocky Mount
Kornegay, Robert Dumais, Or [24] ..... Rocky Mount
Kos, C. M., ALR [23] ..... Durham
Koseruba, George M., Pd [52] ..... Wilmington
Kossove, Albert Anthony, PN [48] ..... Charlotte
Kossove, Irene Levy, ObG [48] ..... Charlotte
Kress, Esta Joyce Levy, Pd [2] ..... Wadesboro
Kress, Jacob Himi, S [2] ..... Wadesboro
Kroncke, Fred George, I [32] ..... Roanoke Rapids
Lackey, Marvin Alphonso, OALR [31] ..... High Point
Lafferty, Robert Hervey (Hon.), R [48] ..... Charlotte
Lampley, Charles Gordon [66] ..... Rutherfordton
Lancaster, Newton Paris, GP [34] ..... Waynesville
Lane, Bessie Evans, I [74] ..... Raleigh
Lane, John Lofton (Hon.), OALR [24] ..... Rocky Mount
Lang, A. M., GP [9] ..... Morganton
Lanier, Verne Clifton, GP [21] ..... Welcome
*Lapsley, Alberti Fraser, GP [69] ..... Badin
Large, Hiram Lee, U [24] ..... Rocky Mount
Larkin, Ernest Waddill, OALR [5] ..... Washington
Lassiter, Vernon Clark, S [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Lassiter, Will Hardee, Jr., GP [40] ..... Selma
Laton, James Franklin (Hon.), OALR [69] ..... Albemarle
Lattimore, Everett Beam (Hon.), GP [17] ..... Shelby
*Lawrence, Benjamin Jones, S [74] ..... Raleigh
Lawson, George Williams, GP [1] ..... Graham
Lawson, Robert Barrett, Pd [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Leath, MacLean Bacon, OALR [31] ..... High Point
LeBauer, Maurice Leon, S [31] ..... Greensboro
LeBauer, Sidney Ferring, I [31] ..... Greensboro
*Lee, J. Marshall, GP [67] ..... Newton Grove
*Lee, Mike, U [42] ..... Kinston
*Lee, Thomas Leslie, ObG [42] ..... Kinston
Leinbach, Robert Frederic (Hon.), I [48] ..... Charlotte
*Lennon, Hershel Clanton, Path [31] ..... Greensboro
Leonard, Jacob Calvin, Jr., OALR [20] ..... Lexington
Leonard, Ruth, Oph [48] ..... Charlotte
*Levy, E. D., T [37] ..... Raeford
Lewis, Clifford Whitfield [12] ..... Beaufort
Lewis, John Sumter, S [13] ..... Hickory
Lewis, Robert Edward, S [77] ..... North Wilkesboro
*Lewis, Sigma Van [6] ..... Windsor
Lewis, Walter Glenn, GP [31] ..... Gibsonville
Liles, Lonnie Carl, GP [74] ..... Raleigh
Lilly, James Marshall (Hon.), OALR [20] ..... Fayetteville
Lindberg, Oliver Spurgeon, GP [8] ..... Asheville
Lindsay, Bert G., Jr., GP [25] ..... Walnut Cove
Lineberry, John Alson, PH [64] ..... Mayodan
Lister, John L. (Hon.), U [53] ..... Jackson
Little, Howard L., GP [31] ..... Gibsonville
Little, J. R., OALR [65] ..... Salisbury
Little, Lonnie Marcus, GP [38] ..... Statesville
*Livingston, Everett Alexander (Hon.), GP [68] ..... Gibson
Llewellyn, John Thomas, I [46] ..... Williamston
Lock, Frank Ray, ObG [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Logan, Frank William Hicks [66] ..... Rutherfordton
Lohr, Dermot, GP [21] ..... Lexington
*London, Arthur Hill, Jr., Pd [23] ..... Durham
Long, Frederick Yount (Hon.), GP [13] ..... Catawba
Long, Glenn (Hon.), GP [13] ..... Newton
Long, Ira Clinton, PN [76] ..... Goldsboro
Long, Lester Lee, GP [3] ..... West Jefferson
Long, Thomas Walter, GP [13] ..... Newton
Long, Vann McKee (Hon.), U [25] ..... Winston-Salem
*Long, William Matthews, S [65] ..... Mocksville
Long, Zachary Fillmore, Pd [62] ..... Rockingham
Looney, John Joseph Williams, OALR [24] ..... Rocky Mount
Lord, Margery Juline, PH [8] ..... Asheville
*Lore, Ralph Eli, S [11] ..... Lenoir
Lott, William Clifton, U [8] ..... Asheville
Lounsbury, James Breckinridge, ObG [52] ..... Wilmington
Love, William Marshall, GP [72] ..... Monroe
Lovelace, Daniel D., A [31] ..... Greensboro
Lovelace, Thomas Claude, GP [66] ..... Henrietta
Lovill, Robert Jones (Hon.), GP [70] ..... Mt. Airy
*Lowery, John Robert (Hon.) [65] ..... Salisbury
Lubchenko, Nicholas E. (Hon.), GP [10] ..... Harrisburg
Lupton, Emmett Stevenson, Pd [1] ..... Graham
Lutterloh, Isaac Hayden, Jr., GP&S [41] ..... Sanford
Lyda, Edgar W., GP [8] ..... Asheville
Lyday, Charles Emmett (Hon.), GP [27] ..... Gastonia
*Lyday, Russell Osborne, S [31] ..... Greensboro
Lyman, Richard Sherman, P [23] ..... Durham
Lynch, James Madison (Hon.), S [8] ..... Asheville
*Lynn, Cy Kellie, GP [9] ..... Valdese
Lyon, Brockton Reynolds, GP [31] ..... Greensboro
MacBrayer, Lewis Burgin, III, Pd [23] ..... Mooresville
MacConnell, John Wilson (Hon.), OALR [48] ..... Davidson
MacDonald, J. Kingsley, ObG [48] ..... Charlotte

* Present at 1947 meeting.

MacFadyen, Paul Rutherford, GP [10] ..... Concord
Mackie, George Carlyle, GP [74] ..... Wake Forest
*Mackie, Thomas T., I [25] ..... Winston-Salem
MacLauchlin, W. T., GP [13] ..... Conover
MacMillan, Elbert Alexander, PN [25] ..... Winston-Salem
*MacNider, William deBerniere (Hon.), Phar [23] ..... Chapel Hill
*Macon, Gideon Hunt, GP [75] ..... Warrenton
MacRae, John Donald, R [8] ..... Asheville
Maddrey, Milner Crocker, S [32] ..... Roanoke Rapids
Mahoney, J. W., ObG [8] ..... West Asheville
Major, R. T., ALR [35] ..... Hendersonville
*Maness, Archibald Kelly, Ob [31] ..... Greensboro
*Mann, Edward M. [56] ..... Moyock
Mann, Ira Thurman (Hon.), GP [31] ..... High Point
Manning, Isaac Hall, Jr., I [23] ..... Durham
Markham, Blackwell, S [23] ..... Durham
Marlowe, William Anderson, GP [30] ..... Walstonburg
Marr, James T., R [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Marr, Myron Whitmore (Hon.), I [51] ..... Pinehurst
Marrow, Jane Gregory, ObG [24] ..... Rocky Mount
Marsh, Frank Baker, I [65] ..... Salisbury
Marshall, James Flournoy, S [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Martin, Benjamin Franklin, I [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Martin, Donald Stover, Pd [23] ..... Durham
Martin, James Alfred (Hon.), Pd [63] ..... Lumberton
Martin, John Floyd (Hon.), OALR [33] ..... Dunn
Martin, John Henry (Hon.), GP [24] ..... Red Oak
Martin, John R., GP [54] ..... Holly Ridge
Martin, Lester Poindexter, OALR [25] ..... Mocksville
Martin, Moir Saunders (Hon.), S [70] ..... Mt. Airy
Martin, Thomas Adrian, Oph [74] ..... Raleigh
Martin, William Francis, S [48] ..... Charlotte
Massey, Charles Caswell, Pr [48] ..... Charlotte
*Matheson, Joseph Gaddy, OALR [36] ..... Ahoskie
Matheson, Robert Arthur, GP [37] ..... Raeford
Mathews, Robert William, I [31] ..... Greensboro
*Mathiesen, Kenneth Marlin, GP [14] ..... Pittsboro
Matros, Nathaniel Hamilton, S [8] ..... Asheville
*Matthews, George P., GP [22] ..... Rose Hill
Matthews, Hugh Archie [34] ..... Canton
Matthews, Vann Marshall, Ob [48] ..... Charlotte
Matthews, Wallace Russell, Pd [8] ..... Asheville
Matthews, William Camp, I [48] ..... Charlotte
Matthews, William W. (Hon.), GP [64] ..... Leaksville
Maulden, Paul Ranzo, S [10] ..... Kannapolis
Mauzy, Charles Hampton, Jr., ObG [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Mayer, Walter Brem, D [48] ..... Charlotte
McAdams, Charles Rupert (Hon.), GP [27] ..... Belmont
McAlister, Jean Colvin, Pd [31] ..... Greensboro
*McAllister, Hugh Alexander, ObG [63] ..... Lumberton
McAnally, James McGehee, S [64] ..... Reidsville
McAnally, William Jefferson (Hon.), GP [31] ..... High Point
McBee, Paul Thomas, S [47] ..... Marion
McBride, M. H. (Hon.) [64] ..... Reidsville
McBryde, Angus Murdoch, Pd [23] ..... Durham
McCain, Walkup Kennard, GP [31] ..... High Point
McCain, William R. (Hon.), GP [31] ..... High Point
McCall, Alvin Clay (Hon.), OALR [8] ..... Asheville
McCall, R. E., Jr., ALR [48] ..... Charlotte
McCall, William Herbert, OALR [8] ..... Asheville
McCarty, Ralph L., S [48] ..... Charlotte
McChesney, William Wallace, Ob [27] ..... Gastonia
McClees, Edward Chadwick, GP [78] ..... Elm City
McClelland, Joseph O. (Hon.), GP [63] ..... Maxton
McConnell, Harvey Russell, S [27] ..... Gastonia
McCotter, St. Elmo (Hon.), Ob [55] ..... Bayboro
McCoy, Thomas Marshal (Hon.), GP [48] ..... Charlotte
McCracken, John Rufus (Hon.), OALR [34] ..... Waynesville
McCracken, Joseph Pickett, I [23] ..... Durham
McCracken, Marvin Howell, GP [8] ..... Asheville
McCuiston, Allen Masten (Hon.), Pr [76] ..... Mt. Olive
McCutchan, Frank, OALR [65] ..... Salisbury
McCutcheon, William Benson, S [23] ..... Durham
McDade, Brodie Banks, Ob [1] ..... Burlington
McDonald, Angus Morris, U [48] ..... Charlotte
McDonald, Lester Bowman, GP [35] ..... Hendersonville
McDonald, Robert Lacy, GP [21] ..... Thomasville
McDowell, Harold Clyde, Or [25] ..... Winston-Salem
McDowell, Roy Hendrix, PH [27] ..... Belmont
McDowell, William Kitchin, PH [24] ..... Rocky Mount
McEachern, Duncan Roland, GP [52] ..... Wilmington
McElroy, James Lawrence, GP [45] ..... Marshall
*McElwee, Ross Simonton (Hon.), R [38] ..... Statesville
McFadyen, Oscar Lee, Jr., I [20] ..... Fayetteville
McGee, Julian Murrill, GP [31] ..... Greensboro
McGee, Robert Louis, S [74] ..... Raleigh
*McGowan, Claudius, I [46] ..... Plymouth
McGowan, Joseph Francis, OALR [8] ..... Asheville
McGrath, Frank Bernard, Pd [63] ..... Lumberton
McGuffin, William Christian, GP [8] ..... Asheville
*McIntosh, Donald Munro (Hon.), S [47] ..... Old Fort
McIntosh, Donald Munro, Jr., GP [47] ..... Marion
McIntosh, William Rufus, GP [62] ..... Rockingham
McIntyre, Stephen, S [63] ..... Lumberton
McIver, Lynn (Hon.), GP [41] ..... Sanford
*McKay, Hamilton Witherspoon (Hon.), U [48] ..... Charlotte
McKay, Robert Witherspoon, U [48] ..... Charlotte
McKay, William Peter, OALR [20] ..... Fayetteville
McKee, John Sasser, Jr., P [9] ..... Morganton
McKee, Lewis Middleton, I [23] ..... Durham
McKenzie, Benjamin Whitehead, S [65] ..... Salisbury
McKenzie, Wayland Nash, PH [69] ..... Albemarle
*McKinnon, W. J. [2] ..... Wadesboro
McKnight, Roy Bowman, S [48] ..... Charlotte
McLain, John Edward Gorsuch, T [78] ..... Wilson
McLamb, George Thomas, GP [1] ..... Mebane
McLaughlin, Calvin Sturgis (Hon.), GP [48] ..... Charlotte
McLaughlin, Calvin Sturgis, Jr., GP [48] ..... Charlotte
McLean, Ewen Kenneth, Pd [48] ..... Charlotte
McLelland, William Davies, GP [38] ..... Mooresville
McLemore, George A. (Hon.), GP [40] ..... Smithfield
McLendon, Walter, GP [69] ..... Oakboro
McLeod, Alexander H. (Hon.), S [51] ..... Aberdeen
McLeod, John Purl Utley, U [72] ..... Marshville
McLeod, Junius Hazel, GP [20] ..... Fayetteville
*McLeod, Mary Margaret, Pd [41] ..... Sanford
McLeod, Neill Henry, Jr., GP [74] ..... Raleigh
McLeod, Vida Canaday, GP [51] ..... Southern Pines
McLeod, William Louis, GP [69] ..... Norwood
McMahon, Francis J., Pr [8] ..... Asheville
McManus, Hugh Forrest, Jr., GP [74] ..... Raleigh
McMillan, Robert Lindsay, C [25] ..... Winston-Salem
McMillan, Robert M., I [51] ..... Southern Pines
*McMillan, Roscoe Drake (Hon.), GP [63] ..... Red Springs
McNairy, Margaret Caroline, Ob [11] ..... Lenoir
McNeill, James Hubert, I [77] ..... North Wilkesboro
McPhail, Lorenzo Dow (Hon.), Pr [48] ..... Charlotte
McPheeters, Samuel Brown, PH [76] ..... Goldsboro
*McPherson, Charles Wade (Hon.), OALR [1] ..... Burlington
McPherson, Samuel Dace (Hon.), OALR [23] ..... Durham
McTyre, H. E., PH [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Meadows, J. H., OALR [78] ..... Wilson
Mears, George Augustus, S [8] ..... Asheville
Mebane, William Carter, Jr., S [52] ..... Wilmington
Medlin, La Rue M. [18] ..... Tabor City
Mees, Theodore H., I [63] ..... Lumberton
*Menefee, Elijah Eugene, Jr., I [23] ..... Durham
Menzies, Henry Charles (Hon.), GP [13] ..... Hickory
Menzies, Henry Harding, ObG [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Meriwether, Benjamin Morsell, S [8] ..... Asheville
Merritt, Jesse Fred, GP [31] ..... Greensboro
*Mewborn, John Moses, GP [59] ..... Farmville
*Meyers, Paul T., R [42] ..... Kinston

* Present at 1947 meeting.

Miale, John B., Path [23] ..... Chapel Hill
Michal, Mary Barrows Harris, Pd [34] ..... Waynesville
Mickley, Jack, GP [18] ..... Tabor City
Miles, May Sallie (Hon.), GP [31] ..... Greensboro
Miles, Walter W., GP [77] ..... Purlear
*Milham, Claude Gilbert, T [62] ..... Hamlet
Millender, Charles White, S [8] ..... Asheville
Miller, Harry, GP [15] ..... Murphy
Miller, John Floyd, S [47] ..... Marion
Miller, Lloyd, GP [47] ..... Marion
Miller, Oscar Lee, Or [48] ..... Charlotte
Miller, Robert Bascom (Hon.), Pd [76] ..... Goldsboro
*Miller, Robert Carlyle [27] ..... Gastonia
Miller, Robert P., S [48] ..... Charlotte
*Miller, Warren Edwin, S [18] ..... Whiteville
Milliken, James Shepard (Hon.), GP [51] ..... Southern Pines
Mills, Charles Rose, Oph [31] ..... Greensboro
Mills, Hugh H. [66] ..... Forest City
Mills, James C. [77] ..... North Wilkesboro
Misenheimer, E. A., GP [10] ..... Concord
*Mitchell, George William (Hon.), GP [78] ..... Wilson
Mitchell, Gurney Talmage, GP [77] ..... Wilkesboro
Mitchell, Landis Patterson [66] ..... Spindale
Mitchell, Paul Hayne (Hon.), GP [36] ..... Ahoskie
Mitchell, Robert Hartwell [27] ..... Gastonia
Mitchell, Roy Colonel, I [70] ..... Mt. Airy
Mitchell, Thomas Brice, GP [17] ..... Shelby
Mitchener, James Samuel (Hon.), OALR [74] ..... Raleigh
Mock, Charles Glenn [65] ..... Salisbury
*Mock, Frank Lowe (Hon.), GP [21] ..... Lexington
Moffett, Alexander Stuart, S [4] ..... Banner Elk
Monk, Henry Lawrence (Hon.), [65] ..... Salisbury
*Monroe, Clement Rosenberg, S [51] ..... Pinehurst
Monroe, Daniel Geddie, T [20] ..... Fayetteville
Monroe, Lance Truman, ObG [10] ..... Kannapolis
Montgomery, John Christian, Anes [48] ..... Charlotte
Moore, Alexander Wylie (Hon.), S&G [48] ..... Charlotte
Moore, Donald Bain (Hon.), Ind [69] ..... Badin
Moore, D. Forrest, ObG [17] ..... Shelby
Moore, Davis Lee, GP [59] ..... Winterville
Moore, Ernest Victor, Pd [17] ..... Shelby
Moore, Henry Blanchard, G [1] ..... Burlington
*Moore, Julian Alison, S [8] ..... Asheville
*Moore, Kinchen Carl, PH [68] ..... Laurinburg
Moore, Laurie Walker [12] ..... Beaufort
Moore, Oren (Hon.), G [48] ..... Charlotte
*Moore, Robert Alexander (Hon.), Or [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Moore, Robert Ashe, Pd [48] ..... Charlotte
Moore, Roy Hardin, GP [34] ..... Canton
Moore, William Houston (Hon.), Ob [52] ..... Wilmington
Moorefield, Robert Hoyle [10] ..... Kannapolis
Mordecai, Alfred, PH [25] ..... Winston-Salem
*Morehead, Robert Page, Path [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Morey, Milton B., GP&S [12] ..... Morehead City
Morgan, Burnice Earl, GP [8] ..... Asheville
Morgan, Grady Alexander, I [8] ..... Asheville
Morgan, William Gardner, PH [23] ..... Chapel Hill
Moricle, Charles Hunter, S [64] ..... Reidsville
Morgenstern, Philip, T [8] ..... Black Mountain
Morris, John Watson, S [12] ..... Morehead City
Morris, Joseph A. (Hon.), GP [26] ..... Franklinton
Morris, Rae Henderson, S [10] ..... Concord
Morris, Thomas A., Jr., GP [62] ..... Hamlet
Morrison, James Rudy, GP [38] ..... Statesville
Morse, Seymour, [31] ..... High Point
Morton, L. Thomas, OALR [43] ..... Lincolnton
Moseley, Zebulon Vance (Hon.), PH [42] ..... Kinston
*Moss, George Oren, Ind [66] ..... Cliffside
Motley, Fred Elliot, ALR [48] ..... Charlotte
Mudgett, William Chase (Hon.), I [51] ..... Southern Pines
Mumford, A. M. [59] ..... Winterville
Munroe, Colin A., S [48] ..... Boston, Mass.
Munroe, Henry Stokes (Hon.), S [48] ..... Charlotte
*Munroe, Henry Stokes, Jr., S [48] ..... Charlotte
Munt, Herbert Frederick (Hon.), Or [25] ..... Winston-Salem
*Murchison, David Reid, I [52] ..... Wilmington
*Murphy, Gibbons Westbrook, R [8] ..... Asheville
*Murrah, Thomas A., III, Hosp Res. [48] ..... Charlotte
Murray, Robert Lebby, GP [37] ..... Raeford
Myers, Dwight Loftin, GP [38] ..... Harmony
Myers, Holland Thomas [21] ..... Lexington
Nailling, Richard C., S [8] ..... Asheville
Nalle, Brodie Crump (Hon.), ObG [48] ..... Charlotte
Nalle, Brodie Crump, Jr., U [48] ..... Charlotte
*Nance, Charles Lee, GP [48] ..... Charlotte
Nance, James Edwin, OALR [10] ..... Kannapolis
Nanzetta, Leonard, GP [25] ..... Rural Hall
Nash, John Frederick (Hon.), GP [63] ..... St. Pauls
Naumoff, Philip, GP [48] ..... Charlotte
Neal, J. Walter, S [74] ..... Raleigh
Neal, Kemp Prather, S [74] ..... Raleigh
Neblett, Herbert Clarence, Oph [48] ..... Charlotte
Neese, Kenneth Earle, GP [72] ..... Monroe
Nelson, Robert J. (Hon.), PH [46] ..... Robersonville
Neville, Cecil Howell, GP [32] ..... Scotland Neck
Newcomb, Andrew Purefoy, Jr., GP [73] ..... Henderson
Newell, Hodge Albert (Hon.), OALR [73] ..... Henderson
Newell, Leon Burns (Hon.), GP [48] ..... Charlotte
Newland, Charles Logan, S [71] ..... Brevard
Newman, Glenn C., I [67] ..... Clinton
Newman, Harold Hastings (Hon.), S [65] ..... Salisbury
Newton, Howard Lowell, GP [48] ..... Charlotte
*Newton, William King, OALR [77] ..... North Wilkesboro
Nichols, Alvan Alexander (Hon.), GP [39] ..... Sylva
Nichols, Asbury S. (Hon.), GP [39] ..... Sylva
Nichols, Austin Flint (Hon.), GP [58] ..... Roxboro
Nichols, Rhodes Edmond, Jr., I [23] ..... Durham
Nichols, Thomas Rogers, I [9] ..... Morganton
Nicholson, Neill Graham, Sr., OALR [62] ..... Rockingham
Nicholson, Plummer A. (Hon.), Ob [5] ..... Washington
Nicholson, William McNeal, I [23] ..... Durham
Nisbet, Douglas Heath, I [48] ..... Charlotte
Noble, Robert Primrose (Hon.), R [74] ..... Raleigh
Noblin, Roy Lee, GP [29] ..... Oxford
*Noel, William Walter, S [73] ..... Henderson
Noell, Robert Holman, GP [24] ..... Rocky Mount
*Nolan, James Onslow, GP [10] ..... Kannapolis
Norburn, Charles Strickland, S [8] ..... Asheville
Norburn, Russell Lee, S [8] ..... Asheville
Norfleet, Charles Millner, Jr., U [25] ..... Winston-Salem
*Norfleet, Edgar Powell, Pd [6] ..... Roxobel
Norman, J. Standing, OALR [27] ..... Gastonia
Norment, William Blount, S [31] ..... Greensboro
Norris, Charles Bradley, I [48] ..... Charlotte
Norris, Francis Loran, GP [22] ..... Beulaville
Northington, James Montgomery (Hon.), I [48] ..... Charlotte
*Norton, John W. R., PH [23] ..... Chattanooga, Tenn.
Norwood, Ballard, Jr., PH [29] ..... Oxford
Nowell, James S., GP [26] ..... Franklinton
Nowlin, George Preston, S [48] ..... Charlotte
O'Briant, Albert Lee, GP [37] ..... Raeford
*Odom, Guy L., NS [23] ..... Durham
Odom, Robert Taft, S [25] ..... Winston-Salem
*Oehlbeck, Luther William, R [9] ..... Morganton
Offutt, Vernon Delmus, I [42] ..... Kinston
Ogburn, Herbert Hammond (Hon.), S [31] ..... Greensboro
Ogburn, Lundie Calvin, ObG [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Ohle, E. R., GP [49] ..... Celo
Oliver, Adlai Stevenson, ObG [74] ..... Raleigh
Oliver, Joseph Andrew, GP [65] ..... Rockwell
Oliver, Richard S., ObG [74] ..... Raleigh
*Oliver, R. K., T [37] ..... Sanatorium
O'Neill, James Francis, S [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Orgain, Edward Stewart, C [23] ..... Durham
Ormand, John William, ALR [72] ..... Monroe

* Present at 1947 meeting.

Orr, Charles Collins (Hon.), I [8] ..... Asheville
Orr, Porter B. (Hon.), GP [8] ..... Asheville
Osborne, Joseph Evans, S [71] ..... Rosman
*Outland, Robert Boone, GP [53] ..... Rich Square
Outlaw, Jackson Kent, OALR [69] ..... Albemarle
Owen, Charles Fletcher, Jr., S [34] ..... Canton
Owen, Duncan Shaw, I [20] ..... Fayetteville
Owen, John Fletcher, NP [74] ..... Raleigh
Owen, Margaret Lineberry, G [34] ..... Canton
Owen, Robert Harrison, S [34] ..... Canton
Owen, W. Boyd, GP [34] ..... Waynesville
*Owens, Francis Leroy, S [51] ..... Pinehurst
*Owens, Zack Doxey, S [56] ..... Elizabeth City
Ownbey, Arthur Dennis, GP [31] ..... Greensboro
*Pace, Karl Busbee, GP [59] ..... Greenville
Pace, Samuel Eugene, GP [64] ..... Leaksville
Padgett, Charles King, GP [17] ..... Shelby
Padgett, Philip Grover, Pd [17] ..... Kings Mountain
Page, William Gordon, S&GP [43] ..... Lincolnton
Painter, William Watson, S [38] ..... Mooresville
Palmer, Horace, GP [32] ..... Littleton
Palmer, Marion Cherigny (Hon.) [60] ..... Tryon
*Palmer, Yates Shuford, S [9] ..... Valdese
Papineau, Alban, T&GP [46] ..... Plymouth
Parker, George Farrar, S [8] ..... Asheville
*Parker, Herman Richard, GP [31] ..... Greensboro
Parker, James Jarvis, GP [56] ..... Elizabeth City
Parker, James Roy, OALR [63] ..... Lumberton
Parker, Oscar Lee, OALR [67] ..... Clinton
Parker, Paul Godwin (Hon.), GP [33] ..... Erwin
Parker, Shepherd Falkener, GP [17] ..... Shelby
Parker, Wade Thomas, S [20] ..... Fayetteville
Parks, Walter Beatty, Ind [27] ..... Gastonia
*Parks, William Craig, GP [31] ..... High Point
Parrette, Nettie Coffey, GP [15] ..... Robbinsville
Parrette, Richard Grenville, GP [15] ..... Robbinsville
Parrott, G. Fountain, I [42] ..... Kinston
Parrott, John Arendall, Ob [42] ..... Kinston
Parrott, William Thomas (Hon.), GP [42] ..... Kinston
Parsons, William Herbert, GP [62] ..... Ellerbe
Parsons, L. J., GP [63] ..... Lumberton
Parsons, W. S., U [74] ..... Mobile, Ala.
*Paschal, George W., Jr., S [74] ..... Raleigh
*Pate, Archibald Hanes [76] ..... Goldsboro
Pate, James Frank, GP [34] ..... Canton
Pate, James Gibson, GP [68] ..... Gibson
Patman, William Louis, S [14] ..... Siler City
*Patterson, F. M. Simmons, S [68] ..... Laurinburg
*Patterson, Fred Geer, I [23] ..... Chapel Hill
*Patterson, Fred Marion, U [31] ..... Greensboro
Patterson, Hubert C., S [23] ..... Durham
Patterson, Joseph Flanner (Hon.), S [19] ..... New Bern
Patterson, Joseph Halford, GP [41] ..... Broadway
Patterson, R. D. [61] ..... Liberty
Pay, Wilson Cyrus, GP&S [35] ..... Hendersonville
Payne, E. Louise, ObG [74] ..... Raleigh
*Payne, John Abb, III [28] ..... Sunbury
Peabody, Carroll A., GP [25] ..... Winston-Salem
*Peacock, Thomas Gerald, P [51] ..... Pinebluff
Pearse, Richard Lehmer, ObG [23] ..... Durham
Pearson, Hugh Oliver, GP [24] ..... Pinetops
Peasley, Elmus Day, Path [8] ..... Asheville
Peede, Alvin Wortham, GP [33] ..... Lillington
*Peele, James Clarendon [76] ..... Goldsboro
Peeler, Clarence N. (Hon.), ALR [48] ..... Charlotte
Peeler, John H. (Hon.), Ob [65] ..... Salisbury
*Peete, Charles Henry (Hon.), Ob [75] ..... Warrenton
Pegg, Fred Grant, PH [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Pendleton, Wilson, I [8] ..... Asheville
Pennington, Glenn Walton, ALR [48] ..... Charlotte
Perry, David Russell, I [23] ..... Durham
Perry, Ernest Monroe (Hon.), Oph [24] ..... Rocky Mount
Perry, Glenn Grey, GP [31] ..... High Point
Perry, Henry B., GP [3] ..... Boone
Perry, Henry Baker, Jr., GP [3] ..... Boone

* Present at 1947 meeting.

Perryman, Olin C., GP [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Persons, Elbert Lapsley, I [23] ..... Durham
Peters, August Richard, Jr., Pd [5] ..... Washington
Peters, David B., S [8] ..... Asheville
Peters, William Anthony, S [56] ..... Elizabetn City
Peters, William Anthony, Jr. [56] ..... Elizabeth City
Peterson, Charles A. (Hon.), GP [49] ..... Spruce Pine
Petteway, George Henry (Hon.), GP [48] ..... Charlotte
Pettit, H. S., R [27] ..... Gastonia
*Pettus, William Henry, Jr., S [48] ..... Charlotte
Pfohl, Samuel Frederick (Hon.), GP [25] ..... Winston-Salem
*Phelps, John Mahlon, I [46] ..... Creswell
*Phifer, Edward W., S [9] ..... Morganton
Phillips, Charles Hoover (Hon.), GP [21] ..... Thomasville
Phillips, Ernest Nicholas, GP [77] ..... North Wilkesboro
Pickard, H. M., I [52] ..... Wilmington
Pickrell, Kenneth L., S [23] ..... Durham
Pigford, R. T., I [52] ..... Wilmington
Pine, Irving, T [8] ..... Oteen
Pipes, David McKowan, A [31] ..... Greensboro
Pishkoe, M. T., S [51] ..... Pinehurst
Pittman, Earl Eugene, I [46] ..... Oak City
*Pittman, Malory Alfred, Or [78] ..... Wilson
Pittman, Raymond Lupton (Hon.), S [20] ..... Fayetteville
Pittman, William Austin, OALR [20] ..... Fayetteville
*Pitts, William Reid, S [48] ..... Charlotte
Piver, William C., GP [5] ..... Washington
Pleasants, George D., GP [14] ..... Siler City
Plonk, George W. [15] ..... Murphy
Plummer, David Edwin, PH [21] ..... Thomasville
Plyler, Ralph Johnson, S [65] ..... Salisbury
Pollock, Raymond A. (Hon.), GP [19] ..... New Bern
Pool, Bennette Baucom, A [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Pool, Charles Glenn, Pd [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Poole, Marvin Bailey, [33] ..... Dunn
*Pott, W. H., ObG [59] ..... Greenville
Potter, E. Lindsay, Jr., GP [48] ..... Charlotte
Powell, Albert Henry, GP [23] ..... Durham
Powell, E. Charles, Jr. [76] ..... Goldsboro
Powell, C. J., GP [52] ..... Wilmington
Powell, Herman Sutton, GP [28] ..... Gastonia
Powell, Jesse Averette (Hon.) [16] ..... Edenton
Powell, William F., OALR [8] ..... Asheville
Powers, Frank Poydras, ALR [74] ..... Raleigh
Prather, F. G., GP [8] ..... Asheville
Prefontaine, J. Edouard, OALR [31] ..... Greensboro
Pressly, David, I&Pd [38] ..... Statesville
Pressly, James Lowry, GP [38] ..... Statesville
Preston, John Zenas, GP [60] ..... Tryon
Pritchard, George Littleton, GP [42] ..... Black Mountain
*Procter, Ivan Marriott (Hon.), ObG [74] ..... Raleigh
Profitt, Ray V., T [8] ..... Asheville
Prusa, Victor H., GP [4] ..... Banner Elk
Pugh, Charles Harrison (Hon.), GP [27] ..... Gastonia
Pulliam, Benjamin Eloth, GP [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Purdy, James Jarrett (Hon.), GP [55] ..... Oriental
Putney, Robert Hubbard, Sr., GP [78] ..... Elm City
Putney, Robert Hubbard, Jr., GP [78] ..... Elm City
Query, Richard Zimri, Jr., I [48] ..... Charlotte
Quickel, John Cephas, OALR [27] ..... Gastonia
Quincy, Fred Ben, Ob&Pd [49] ..... Williamson, W. Va.
Quinn, David E. [8] ..... Oteen
†Quinn, Robert Franklin, GP [22] ..... Magnolia
*Raby, James Grover (Hon.), Pd [24] ..... Tarboro
Raby, William Thomas, Asst. Hosp. Res. [24] ..... Baltimore, Md.
Rainey, William Thomas (Hon.), I [20] ..... Fayetteville
Ramsay, James Graham, S [5] ..... Washington
Ramsaur, Jackson Townsend, OALR [66] ..... Rutherfordton
Ramseur, William Lee, GP [17] ..... Kings Mountain
*Raney, Richard Beverly, Or [23] ..... Durham
Rankin, Pressly Robinson (Hon.), GP [50] ..... Mt. Gilead

† Deceased.

Rankin, R. B. [10] ..... Concord
Rankin, Samuel Wharton (Hon.), ALR [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Rankin, Watson Smith (Hon.), PH [48] ..... Charlotte
Ranson, John Lester, Sr., Anes [48] ..... Charlotte
Raper, J. S., R [8] ..... Asheville
*Ravenel, Samuel Fitzsimmons, Pd [31] ..... Greensboro
Ray, Frank Leonard, U [48] ..... Charlotte
Ray, John B. (Hon.), GP [64] ..... Leaksville
Ray, Ritz Clyde, GP [3] ..... West Jefferson
†Reaves, William Perry (Hon.), OALR [31] ..... Greensboro
*Reavis, Charles William [31] ..... Greensboro
Redding, John O., GP [61] ..... Asheboro
Redwine, James Daniel [21] ..... Lexington
Reece, John C., Path [9] ..... Morganton
Reeves, James Leroy, GP [20] ..... Hope Mills
Reeves, Jerome Lyda, GP [34] ..... Canton
Reeves, Riley Jefferson, GP [8] ..... Leicester
*Reeves, Robert James, R [23] ..... Durham
Register, John Francis, Or [31] ..... Greensboro
Reid, Calvin Graham, I [48] ..... Charlotte
*Reid, Charles H., Jr., I [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Reid, James William (Hon.), GP [27] ..... Lowell
Reid, Ralph Connor, S [48] ..... Charlotte
Reinhardt, James Franklin, I [43] ..... Lincolnton
Reitzel, Claude Everett (Hon.), GP [31] ..... High Point
*Reynolds, Carl Vernon (Hon.), PH [74] ..... Raleigh
Reynolds, Ernest Harold, GP [64] ..... Reidsville
Rhodes, James Slade (Hon.), I [46] ..... Williamston
Rhodes, James Slade, Jr., I [46] ..... Williamston
*Rhodes, John Sloan, U [74] ..... Raleigh
*Rhudy, Booker Ephram, R [31] ..... Greensboro
Rhyne, Robert Edgar (Hon.), PH [27] ..... Gastonia
Rhyne, Sam Albertus, GP [38] ..... Statesville
Richards, Charles E., U [23] ..... Durham
Richardson, Frank Howard, P [8] ..... Black Mountain
Richardson, J. J., S [68] ..... Laurinburg
*Richardson, William Perry, GP [23] ..... Chapel Hill
Ricks, Leonard E. (Hon.), GP [63] ..... Fairmont
†Riddle, Joseph Bennett (Hon.), GP [9] ..... Morganton
Ridge, Clyde Franklin [31] ..... High Point
Riggs, M. M., GP [9] ..... Drexel
Riggsbee, Arthur Eugene (Hon.), GP [23] ..... Durham
Riggsbee, John B., GP [23] ..... Chapel Hill
Riner, C. R., GP [31] ..... Greensboro
Ringer, Paul Henry (Hon.), T [8] ..... Asheville
Roberson, E. L., S [24] ..... Tarboro
Roberson, Foy (Hon.), S [23] ..... Durham
Roberson, Robert Stuart, GP [34] ..... Waynesville
Roberts, Bennett Watson, Pd [23] ..... Durham
Roberts, Bryan Nazer, GP [23] ..... Hillsboro
Roberts, Louis Carroll, U [23] ..... Durham
Roberts, William McKinley, Or [27] ..... Gastonia
*Robertson, Carroll Bracey [32] ..... Jackson
Robertson, Edwin Mason, S [23] ..... Durham
*Robertson, James Farish (Hon.), S [52] ..... Wilmington
Robertson, John Newton, OALR [20] ..... Fayetteville
Robertson, Leon W., GP [24] ..... Rocky Mount
Robertson, Lloyd Harvey [65] ..... Salisbury
Robinson, Charles Wilson, GP [48] ..... Charlotte
*Robinson, Donald Edward, Pd [1] ..... Burlington
Robinson, James Lee, S [27] ..... Gastonia
Robinson, John Daniel, GP [22] ..... Wallace
Robinson, William Ashby [47] ..... Old Fort
Robinson, W. J., GP [3] ..... Creston
Robinson, W. Locke, GP [45] ..... Mars Hill
Rodda, John S., GP [15] ..... Andrews
*Rodgers, William Daniel, GP [75] ..... Warrenton
Rodman, Clark, GP [5] ..... Washington
Rodman, Robert Boyd, I [52] ..... Wilmington
Rodwell, Eleanor, GP [23] ..... Durham
Rogers, Gaston Wilder, PH [23] ..... Chapel Hill
Rollins, Charles Dick [73] ..... Henderson
Rollins, Vance Benton [73] ..... Henderson
*Root, Aldert Smedes (Hon.), Pd [74] ..... Raleigh
Rose, Abraham Hewitt (Hon.), GP [40] ..... Smithfield
*Rose, David Jennings, S [76] ..... Goldsboro
*Rose, James William, GP [76] ..... Pikeville
Rosenbaum, Maurice Milton, S [52] ..... Shallotte
Ross, George Floyd, GP [45] ..... Hot Springs
*Ross, Otho Bescent (Hon.), R [48] ..... Charlotte
Ross, Robert Alexander, ObG [23] ..... Durham
Ross, Thomas Wallace, GP [48] ..... Charlotte
Rosser, Robert Guthrie (Hon.), GP [51] ..... Vass
Rosser, Robert Guthrie, Jr., I [23] ..... Durham
*Rousseau, James Parks, R [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Rowe, George C., GP [47] ..... Marion
Rowe, Virginia Copeland, GP [47] ..... Marion
*Royal, Benjamin F. (Hon.), S [12] ..... Morehead City
Royal, Donnie Martin, GP [67] ..... Salemburg
Royall, M. A. (Hon.), OALR [70] ..... Elkin
Royster, Chauncey Lake, GP [74] ..... Raleigh
Royster, Hubert Ashley (Hon.), S [74] ..... Raleigh
Royster, J. D., GP [40] ..... Benson
Royster, Stephen Sampson (Hon.), GP [17] ..... Shelby
Royster, Thomas Hays (Hon.), OALR [24] ..... Tarboro
Ruark, Robert James, ObG [74] ..... Raleigh
Rubin, Adrian Stevens, Pd [31] ..... Greensboro
Rucer, A. W., GP [64] ..... Spray
Rucker, Adin Adam (Hon.), GP [66] ..... Rutherfordton
*Ruffin, David Winston, GP [42] ..... Pink Hill
*Ruffin, Jennings Bryan [36] ..... Ahoskie
*Ruffin, Julian Meade, I [23] ..... Durham
Rundles, R. Wayne, I [23] ..... Durham
Russell, Charles R., GP [11] ..... Granite Falls
Russell, Jesse Milton (Hon.), Pd [34] ..... Canton
Russell, Lloyd Pacemas, GP [35] ..... Fletcher
Russell, William Marler, OALR [8] ..... Asheville
Sabiston, Frank, OALR [42] ..... Kinston
Sader, Julius, GP [71] ..... Brevard
Sadler, Ralph Calvert (Hon.), GP [18] ..... Whiteville
Salle, George F., GP [5] ..... Washington
Salley, Edward McQueen (Hon.), ObG [35] ..... Hendersonville
Salmons, Henry Clay (Hon.), GP [70] ..... Elkin
Salter, Theodore, GP [12] ..... Beaufort
Salters, Frederic Hay, OALR [56] ..... Elizabeth City
Sample, Robert Cannon, GP [35] ..... Hendersonville
Sams, William Albert, GP [45] ..... Marshall
Sanders, L. H., Pd [74] ..... Raleigh
Sanger, W. Paul, S [48] ..... Charlotte
Saunders, John Turner, Or [8] ..... Asheville
*Saunders, Sheldon Asa, GP [6] ..... Aulander
*Saunders, Stanley Stewart, Pd [31] ..... High Point
Schaffle, Karl, I [8] ..... Asheville
Schallert, Paul Otto (Hon.), GP [25] ..... Orlando, Fla.
Schenk, Sam Moore, S [17] ..... Shelby
*Schiebel, Herman Max, S [23] ..... Durham
Schoenheit, Edward William, I [8] ..... Asheville
Scott, Allan F. [65] ..... Salisbury
Scott, Samuel Floyd, GP [1] ..... Burlington
Scruggs, William Henry, GP [15] ..... Andrews
Scruggs, William Marvin, S [48] ..... Charlotte
Sealey, Will C., S [23] ..... Durham
*Seay, Hillis Ledbetter, T [48] ..... Huntersville
*Seay, Thomas Waller, GP [65] ..... Spencer
Selby, William Elledge, NP [48] ..... Charlotte
Selman, Joseph, R [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Sensenbach, Charles Willis, I [31] ..... High Point
Sessoms, Edwin Tate (Hon.), GP [67] ..... Roseboro
Severn, Henry D., Or [8] ..... Asheville
Sevier, Joseph Thomas (Hon.), GP [8] ..... Asheville
*Shafer, Irving Everett (Hon.), Ob [65] ..... Salisbury
Sharp, Oliver Ledbetter, I [31] ..... Greensboro
Sharpe, Charles Ray (Hon.), OALR [21] ..... Lexington
*Sharpe, Frank Alexander, ObG [31] ..... Greensboro
Shaver, William Trantham, S [69] ..... Albemarle
Shaw, John Alexander, Pd [20] ..... Fayetteville
Shaw, Lloyd Roosevelt, GP [38] ..... Statesville

* Present at 1947 meeting.
† Deceased.

Shelburne, Palmer Augustine, I [31] ..... Greensboro
Shepard, Karl [31] ..... High Point
Sherrill, Herbert Rankin, GP [17] ..... Shelby
Sherrill, Phil Minnis, GP [21] ..... Thomasville
Shinn, G. C. [65] ..... China Grove
Shohan, Joseph, R [31] ..... Greensboro
Shuford, Jacob Harrison, GP [13] ..... Hickory
Shuford, Mary Frances, Path [8] ..... Asheville
Shuler, Edward L. [8] ..... Asheville
Shuler, James Edward, GP [23] ..... Durham
Shull, Joseph Rush (Hon.), R [48] ..... Charlotte
*Sidbury, James Buren (Hon.), Pd [52] ..... Wilmington
Sikes, Charles Henry, GP [31] ..... Greensboro
Sikes, Gibson L. (Hon.), GP [67] ..... Salemburg
Simmons, Alexander Wingate, GP [1] ..... Burlington
Simons, Claude Ernest, I [78] ..... Wilson
*Simpson, Henry Hardy, GP [1] ..... Elon
*Sinclair, Lewis Gordon, S [74] ..... Raleigh
Sinclair, Roby Thomas, Jr., GP [52] ..... Wilmington
Singletary, George Currie, GP [7] ..... Clarkton
Sink, Charles Shelton, GP [77] ..... North Wilkesboro
Sisk, Crete Nixon, PH [9] ..... Morganton
Siske, Grady Cornell, GP [31] ..... Pleasant Garden
Skeen, Leo Brown, GP [38] ..... Mooresville
Skinner, Benjamin S., Pd [23] ..... Durham
Slagle, T. D., GP&S [39] ..... Sylva
Slate, John Samuel (Hon.), GP [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Slate, John William, GP [31] ..... High Point
*Slate, Joseph Esmond, GP [31] ..... High Point
Slate, Marvin Longworth, GP [31] ..... High Point
Sloan, Allen Barry, GP [38] ..... Mooresville
Sloan, David Bryan, OALR [52] ..... Wilmington
Sloan, Henry Lee, Oph [48] ..... Charlotte
Sloan, William Henry, GP [67] ..... Garland
Sloop, Eustace H. (Hon.), GP [4] ..... Crossnore
Sluder, Fletcher S., ObG [8] ..... Asheville
Small, Victor Roy, GP [67] ..... Clinton
Smart, Gardner F., OALR [8] ..... Asheville
Smerznak, John Joseph, GP [10] ..... Concord
Smethie, William, S [23] ..... Rocky Mount
Smith, Alick Thomas (Hon.), GP [31] ..... Greensboro
Smith, Anderson Jones, GP [78] ..... Black Creek
Smith, Annie Thompson, GP [23] ..... Durham
Smith, Bernard Reid (Hon.), I [8] ..... Asheville
*Smith, Claiborne Thweat, I [24] ..... Rocky Mount
Smith, David Tillerson, I [23] ..... Durham
Smith, Edward Barney, GP [32] ..... Enfield
Smith, Erma A., I [23] ..... Durham
*Smith, Fitzhugh Lee, GP [1] ..... Burlington
Smith, Foyle P., ObG [21] ..... Lexington
Smith, Franklin Calton, Oph [48] ..... Charlotte
Smith, George Marvin, GP [72] ..... Monroe
*Smith, Gordon, GP [24] ..... Rocky Mount
Smith, Harold Benjamin, G [77] ..... North Wilkesboro
Smith, Jay L., GP [65] ..... Spencer
Smith, J. Alexander (Hon.), S [21] ..... Lexington
Smith, John Goodrich, I [24] ..... Rocky Mount
Smith, J. H., Path [52] ..... Wilmington
Smith, John McNeill (Hon.), GP [63] ..... Rowland
Smith, Joseph, ObG [59] ..... Greenville
*Smith, Joseph Elmer, GP [6] ..... Windsor
Smith, Melvin Bowman, GP [61] ..... Ramseur
Smith, Opie Norris, I [31] ..... Greensboro
Smith, Oscar Fennell (Hon.), GP [32] ..... Scotland Neck
Smith, Randall Collins [59] ..... Ayden
Smith, Robert Edwin [70] ..... Mt. Airy
Smith, Roy Meadows, Pd [31] ..... Greensboro
Smith, Ruby A., I [23] ..... Chapel Hill
Smith, Sidney S., Jr., U [74] ..... Raleigh
Smith, Slade Alvah, OALR [18] ..... Whiteville
Smith, William Carey, GP [76] ..... Goldsboro
Smith, William Franklin (Hon.), GP [18] ..... Chadbourn
Smith, William Gordon, S [21] ..... Thomasville
Smoot, James Edward (Hon.), GP [10] ..... Concord
*Snipes, Richard Dean, Ob [20] ..... Fayetteville

* Present at 1947 meeting.

*Soady, John Hostley, Pd [61] ..... Asheboro
Sorrell, Furman Yates, GP [2] ..... Wadesboro
Souther, W. E., GP [35] ..... Hendersonville
*Southerland, Robert William, PN [48] ..... Charlotte
Sowers, Roy Gerodd, OALR [41] ..... Sanford
Sox, Carl Caughman, GP [40] ..... Kenly
Spainhour, Ellis H. (Hon.), GP [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Sparrow, Harry Ward [31] ..... Greensboro
Sparrow, Thomas DeLamar, S [48] ..... Charlotte
Speas, Dallas C., GP [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Speas, William Paul (Hon.), Oph [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Speas, William Paul, Jr., GP [23] ..... Durham
Speed, Joseph Anderson (Hon.), GP [23] ..... Durham
Speight, James Ambler (Hon.), GP [24] ..... Rocky Mount
Spencer, Frederick Brunell (Hon.) [65] ..... Salisbury
Spicer, Richard Williams (Hon.), Ob [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Spiggle, Charles Harold, GP [59] ..... Grimesland
Spikes, Normen Owen, GP [23] ..... Durham
Spoon, Samuel Clarence, ObG [1] ..... Burlington
Sprinkle, Charles Nichols, GP [8] ..... Weaverville
*Sprunt, William Hutchinson, Jr., S [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Squires, Claude Babbington, U [48] ..... Charlotte
Stainback, William C., S&ObG [74] ..... Camp Lejeune
Stanfield, William Wesley, S [33] ..... Dunn
Stanford, Lois Foote, I [23] ..... Durham
Stanford, William Raney, I [23] ..... Durham
Stanley, John Haywood (Hon.), GP [40] ..... Four Oaks
Stanton, T. M. (Hon.) [31] ..... High Point
*Starling, Howard Montfort, S [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Starling, Wyman Plato, R [67] ..... Roseboro
Starr, Henry Frank (Hon.), Ins [31] ..... Greensboro
Staton, Leon Raphael, GP [15] ..... Haysville
*Stead, Eugene A., Jr., I [23] ..... Durham
Steiger, Howard P., D [48] ..... Charlotte
Stelling, Richard Nunnally, GP [31] ..... Greensboro
Stephenson, Bennett Edward, GP [53] ..... Rich Square
Stevens, Alexander H., Jr., OALR [19] ..... New Bern
Stevens, Anna O., Student Health [31] ..... Greensboro
Stevens, Hamilton Wright, Jr., PH [78] ..... Graham
Stevens, Joseph Blackburn, N&I [31] ..... Greensboro
Stevick, Charles Paul, PH [74] ..... Raleigh
Stewart, Daniel Niven, Jr., GP [13] ..... Hickory
Stiff, A. Olin, GP [9] ..... Valdese
Stimpson, Robert Tula, GP [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Stirewalt, Neale Summers, GP [31] ..... High Point
Stocker, Frederick W., Oph [23] ..... Durham
Stone, Marvin Lee, GP [24] ..... Rocky Mount
Stone, John S., GP [64] ..... Leaksville
Straughan, John William [22] ..... Warsaw
*Street, Claudius Augustus, Pd [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Street, Murdo Eugene, Jr. [51] ..... Glendon
Stretcher, Robert Hatfield, S [34] ..... Waynesville
Stricker, Robert L., Anes&GP [8] ..... Asheville
Strickland, Arthur Thomas, Ob [78] ..... Wilson
Strickland, Edward F. (Hon)., GP [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Strickland, Ernest Lee (Hon.), Pd [78] ..... Wilson
Strickland, Horace Gilmore, OALR [31] ..... Greensboro
Stringfield, Samuel Lanier (Hon.), S [34] ..... Waynesville
Stringfield, Thomas, GP [34] ..... Waynesville
Stringfield, Thomas, Sr. (Hon.), Anes [34] ..... Waynesville
Stroupe, Albertus Ula, Jr. [27] ..... Mt. Holly
*Strosnider, Charles Franklin (Hon.), I [76] ..... Goldsboro
Stuck, P. L., GP [52] ..... Wilmington
Stuckey, Charles L., I [48] ..... Charlotte
Stutz, M. G., Ob&Pd [20] ..... Fayetteville
*Styron, Charles W., I [74] ..... Raleigh
Suiter, Wester Ghio, GP [32] ..... Weldon
*Suitt, Robert Burke, NP [8] ..... Durham
Sullivan, Joseph Timothy, GP [8] ..... Asheville

Summerlin, Harry, GP [68] ..... Laurinburg
Summers, J. Dent, S [13] ..... Hickory
*Summerville, Walter Monroe, CP [48] ..... Charlotte
Sumner, Emmett Ashworth, S [31] ..... High Point
Sumner, George Herbert, PH [61] ..... Asheboro
Sumner, Thomas W., GP [35] ..... Hendersonville
Swann, Cecil Collins, ALR [8] ..... Asheville
Swann, Joseph Fuller (Hon.), GP [10] ..... Kannapolis
Sweaney, Hunter McGuire, S [23] ..... Durham
Swindell, Lewis Holmes, GP&S [5] ..... Washington
Swisher, Otto J., Jr., PH [74] ..... Raleigh
*Sykes, Charlie Louis, GP [70] ..... Pilot Mountain
Sykes, Joy Verle, GP [24] ..... Rocky Mount
Sykes, Ralph Judson, PH [70] ..... Mt. Airy
Sykes, Rufus Preston, S [61] ..... Asheboro
Symington, John, PH [51] ..... Carthage
Tally, Bailey Thomas, S [69] ..... Albemarle
Tankersley, James William (Hon.), S [31] ..... Greensboro
Tannenbaum, Abraham Jack, I [31] ..... Greensboro
Tart, Baston Isaiah, Jr. [76] ..... Goldsboro
Tashiro, Sabro, T [78] ..... Wilson
Tate, William Cummings (Hon.), S [4] ..... Banner Elk
Tatum, Roy Carroll [38] ..... Taylorsville
*Tayloe, John Cotten, Ob [5] ..... Washington
Taylor, Andrew Duval, A [48] ..... Charlotte
Taylor, Benjamin Cicero, GP [27] ..... Mt. Holly
Taylor, Erasmus Hervey Evans, P [9] ..... Morganton
Taylor, Frank Victor, OALR [15] ..... Murphy
Taylor, Frederick Raymond (Hon.), I [31] ..... High Point
Taylor, George Winston (Hon.), S [38] ..... Mooresville
Taylor, James Nathaniel (Hon.), I [31] ..... Greensboro
Taylor, John Eldredge, GP [9] ..... Morganton
Taylor, Rives Williams, GP [29] ..... Oxford
Taylor, Shahane Richardson, OALR [31] ..... Greensboro
Taylor, Thomas Jefferson [32] ..... Roanoke Rapids
Taylor, Vernon Williams, Jr. [70] ..... Elkin
Taylor, Wesley Ewing, PN [31] ..... Greensboro
Taylor, William Ivey (Hon.), GP [52] ..... Burgaw
Taylor, William Ivey, Jr., GP [52] ..... Burgaw
Taylor, William Louis (Hon.), GP [29] ..... Oxford
Teasdale, Laurie Redmond, Or [48] ..... Charlotte
*Temple, Rufus Henry, I [42] ..... Kinston
†Templeton, John Young, GP [38] ..... Mooresville
*Templeton, Ralph [11] ..... Lenoir
Tennent, Gaillard S. (Hon.), Oph [8] ..... Asheville
Terry, Jarvis Russell (Hon.), Pd [21] ..... Lexington
Terry, Philip Roy, GP [8] ..... Asheville
Terry, William Calvin (Hon.), GP [62] ..... Hamlet
Thaxton, Benjamin Adams (Hon.), GP [58] ..... Roxboro
Thigpen, Harry Gordon, GP [32] ..... Scotland Neck
Thomas, B. D., GP [74] ..... Zebulon
*Thomas, Charles Darwin, T [8] ..... Black Mountain
*Thomas, Walter Lee, ObG [23] ..... Durham
Thomas, Wilbur Clyde, Path [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Thomas, William Nelson (Hon.), S [29] ..... Oxford
Thompson, Claude Durant (Hon.), GP [31] ..... High Point
Thompson, Clive Allen, GP [77] ..... Sparta
*Thompson, George Richard Cunliffe, GP [52] ..... Wilmington
*Thompson, Heyward Chevis, T [17] ..... Shelby
*Thompson, Hugh Alexander (Hon.), Or [74] ..... Raleigh
Thompson, Joseph W. (Hon.), GP [29] ..... Creedmoor
*Thompson, Lloyd J., P [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Thompson, Sanford Webb, Jr., GP [12] ..... Morehead City
Thompson, Silas Raymond (Hon.), U [48] ..... Charlotte
*Thompson, William Nelson, Hosp Res. [74] ..... Raleigh
Thompson, Winfield L., S&G [76] ..... Goldsboro
Thornhill, Edwin Hale [74] ..... Raleigh
Thorp, Adam Tredwell, ObG [24] ..... Rocky Mount
Thurston, Asa (Hon.), GP [38] ..... Taylorsville
Tice, Walter Thomas, GP [31] ..... High Point
Tillery, Jack Gregory, GP [78] ..... Wilson
Tilt, LeRoy W., Jr., GP [17] ..... Lawndale
Todd, Lester Claire, CP [48] ..... Charlotte
Townsend, Maurice Lyndon (Hon.), [48] ..... Society Hill, S. C.
Townsend, Robert Glenn, GP [63] ..... St. Pauls
*Trent, Josiah Charles, S [23] ..... Durham
Trachtenberg, William, GP [76] ..... Goldsboro
Triplett, William Romulus, GP [77] ..... Purlear
Trotter, Fred Oscar, S [35] ..... Hendersonville
Troutman, Baxter Suttles, GP [11] ..... Lenoir
Troxler, Raymond Moody (Hon.), GP [1] ..... Burlington
*Tucker, Earl Van, GP [59] ..... Grifton
*Tuggle, Allan Davis, R [48] ..... Charlotte
Turlington, William Troy, Jr., GP [54] ..... Jacksonville
Turner, Henry Gray, S [74] ..... Raleigh
Turrentine, Kilby Pairo, I [42] ..... Kinston
Turner, Larry, OALR [23] ..... Durham
Turner, Violet H., ObG [23] ..... Durham
Tuttle, Andrew Frier (Hon.), GP [64] ..... Spray
Tuttle, Marler Slate, Pd [10] ..... Kannapolis
Tuttle, Reuben Grey (Hon.), GP [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Tydeman, Frederick William Louis, CP [48] ..... San Francisco, Calif.
Tyler, Earl Runyon, D [23] ..... Durham
Tyndall, Robert Glenn, S [42] ..... Kinston
*Tyner, Carl Vann, S [64] ..... Leaksville
Tyson, John Joyner [59] ..... Des Moines, Iowa
Tyson, Thomas David (Hon.), Pr [1] ..... Mebane
Tyson, Thomas David, Jr., Pd [31] ..... High Point
*Tyson, Woodrow Wilson, I [31] ..... High Point
Ulloth, Gustave, GP [35] ..... Hendersonville
*Umphlet, Thomas Leonard, I [74] ..... Raleigh
Upchurch, Robert T. (Hon.) [73] ..... Henderson
Upchurch, Thaddeus Gilbert, GP [40] ..... Smithfield
Valk, Arthur DeTalma (Hon.), S [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Van Gorder, Charles O., GP [15] ..... Andrews
Vance, S. W., GP [45] ..... Mars Hill
Vann, Herbert Moffett, Anat [24] ..... Winston-Salem
Vann, Junius Richardson, GP [24] ..... Spring Hope
Vaughan, Edwin Warner, A&I [31] ..... Greensboro
Vaughan, Roland Harris, GP [16] ..... Edenton
Vaughan, Walter Weddle, R [23] ..... Durham
Venning, William L., Pd [48] ..... Charlotte
Verdery, William Carey, Pd [20] ..... Fayetteville
Verner, Carl Hugh, Pd [66] ..... Forest City
*Vernon, James Taylor, P [9] ..... Morganton
*Vernon, James William (Hon.), P [9] ..... Morganton
Vestal, Willis Jasper (Hon.), P [21] ..... Lexington
Wadsworth, Harvey Bryan, GP [19] ..... New Bern
Walden, Kennon C., S [52] ..... Wilmington
Walker, Elmer Pixley, GP [52] ..... Wilmington
Walker, John Barrett (Hon.), GP [1] ..... Burlington
Walker, Landon D., GP [48] ..... Charlotte
Walker, Lillie C., P [8] ..... Asheville
Walker, Louis Kyle, GP [36] ..... Ahoskie
Walker, Robert Jeffreys, Jr., GP [30] ..... Snow Hill
Wall, G. Ritchie, GP [69] ..... Albemarle
Wall, Roger Irving, OALR [74] ..... Raleigh
*Wall, Roscoe LeGrand (Hon.), Anes [25] ..... Winston-Salem
*Wall, William Stanley, Ob [24] ..... Rocky Mount
Wallace, Lew Ernest, S [35] ..... Hendersonville
Waller, L. C., GP [8] ..... Candler
Wallin, Loren, PH [2] ..... Wadesboro
Walters, Charles Manley (Hon.), GP [1] ..... Burlington
Walton, Cyrus Leslie, Ob [9] ..... Glen Alpine
Walton, George Britain, GP [18] ..... Chadbourn
*Wannamaker, Edward Jones, Jr., I [48] ..... Charlotte
Ward, Ernest, PH [38] ..... Statesville
*Ward, Frank P., I [63] ..... Lumberton
*Ward, Ivie Alphonso (Hon.), OALR [16] ..... Hertford
Ward, Jesse Elliott (Hon.), GP [46] ..... Robersonville
*Ward, John LaBruce, P [8] ..... Asheville
Ward, Vernon Albert (Hon.), I [46] ..... Robersonville
Ward, Wallace Clyde, GP [74] ..... Raleigh
Ward, Walter Elliott, I [46] ..... Robersonville
Ward, William Titus, GP [74] ..... Raleigh

* Present at 1947 meeting.
† Deceased.

Warfield, Mary Cabell, Pd [3] ..... Blowing Rock
*Warren, Robert Franklin (Hon.), GP [1] ..... Prospect Hill
Warrick, Luby Albert, GP [76] ..... Goldsboro
Warshauer, Samuel E., I [52] ..... Wilmington
Warwick, Hight Claudius, Anes [31] ..... Greensboro
Washburn, Benjamin Earl, PH [66] ..... Rutherfordton
Washburn, Chivous Yulan, GP [17] ..... Mooresboro
Washburn, Wyan, GP [17] ..... Shelby
Watkins, Carlton Gunter, Pd [48] ..... Charlotte
Watkins, George Thomas, Jr. (Hon.), GP [23] ..... Durham
Watkins, John Armstrong, ObG [8] ..... Asheville
Watkins, William Merritt, GP [23] ..... Durham
Watson, George A., Pd [23] ..... Durham
Watson, Hugh Alfred, GP [31] ..... Greensboro
Watson, Samuel Parks, ALR [19] ..... New Bern
Way, John E., S [12] ..... Beaufort
*Way, Samuel Eason, S [24] ..... Rocky Mount
Weathers, Bahnson, S [32] ..... Roanoke Rapids
*Weathers, Bailey Graham, GP [27] ..... Stanley
*Weathers, Rupert Ryan, GP [74] ..... Knightsdale
Weaver, William Jackson (Hon.), Pr [8] ..... Asheville
Webb, Alexander, Jr., S [74] ..... Raleigh
Webb, William P. (Hon.), GP [62] ..... Rockingham
Webster, Ben, Oph [71] ..... Brevard
Weeks, John F., GP [56] ..... Elizabeth City
*Weeks, Kenneth Durham, I [24] ..... Rocky Mount
Weinstein, Morton Hannah, GP [63] ..... Fairmont
Weinstein, Rayford Lee, GP [63] ..... Fairmont
Weiters, John Christopher [39] ..... Bryson City
Weizenblatt, Sprinza, Oph [8] ..... Asheville
Welfare, Charles R., I [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Wellborn, William R., GP [38] ..... Elkin
Wells, Warner L., S [74] ..... Raleigh
*Welton, David Goe, D [48] ..... Charlotte
Welton, Felix Burwell, S [18] ..... Whiteville
Wessell, John Charles (Hon.), I [52] ..... Wilmington
West, Bryan Clinton, Pd [42] ..... Kinston
West, Clifton Forrest, GP [42] ..... Kinston
West, Louis Nelson (Hon.), OALR [74] ..... Raleigh
Westmoreland, Joseph Robert, GP [34] ..... Canton
Whaley, James Davant, U [13] ..... Hickory
Wharton, Charles Watson, GP [40] ..... Smithfield
Wheeler, James Hartwick, GP [73] ..... Henderson
Wheless, Thomas O., GP [26] ..... Louisburg
Whelpley, Frank Livingston, P [76] ..... Goldsboro
Whichard, Murray Parmer, PH [16] ..... Edenton
Whicker, Guy Lorraine, GP [10] ..... Kannapolis
Whicker, Max Evans, GP [65] ..... China Grove
Whilden, James Griffith, R [23] ..... Durham
Whisnant, Albert Miller (Hon.), OALR [48] ..... Charlotte
Whitaker, D. N., GP [74] ..... Raleigh
*Whitaker, James Allen, PH [24] ..... Rocky Mount
*Whitaker, Paul Frederick, I [42] ..... Kinston
*Whitaker, Richard Bidgood (Hon.), GP [18] ..... Whiteville
Whitaker, Richard Harper, GP [25] ..... Kernersville
White, Clarence Hunt, Oph [73] ..... Henderson
*White, Estus, GP [10] ..... Kannapolis
White, Francis Willard Moody, GP [32] ..... Halifax
White, Robert Alexander, Ob [8] ..... Asheville
White, Thomas Preston, I [48] ..... Charlotte
*White, William Henry Clay, S [56] ..... Elizabeth City
Whitehead, Seba L., D [8] ..... Asheville
Whitehill, L. A., I [31] ..... High Point
Whitfield, Bryan Watkins, GP [15] ..... Murphy
Whitley, Ayer, GP [48] ..... Matthews
Whitley, Robert Macon, Jr., I [24] ..... Rocky Mount
Whitt, Walter Fulton, Jr. [72] ..... Monroe
Whittington, Claude Thomas, S [31] ..... Greensboro
Whittington, James Benbow (Hon.), Hosp Ad. [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Widenhouse, Martin Aubrey, GP [10] ..... Concord
Wilder, Raboteau Terrell, GP [18] ..... Fair Bluff
*Wilkerson, Annie Louise, ObG [74] ..... Raleigh
Wilkerson, Jesse Bert, GP [71] ..... Brevard
Wilkes, Grover W. [39] ..... Sylva
Wilkes, Marcus Branch, GP [68] ..... Laurinburg
Wilkins, Java Cleveland, GP [1] ..... Haw River
Wilkins, Robert Bruce (Hon.), OALR [23] ..... Durham
Wilkins, Samuel A., Sr. (Hon.), GP [27] ..... Dallas
*Wilkinson, C. T. [74] ..... Wake Forest
Wilkinson, James S., D [74] ..... Wake Forest
Wilkinson, Louis Lee, GP [31] ..... High Point
*Wilkinson, Robert Watson, Jr., GP [74] Wake Forest
Willcox, Jesse Womble (Hon.), T [51] ..... Wilmington
Williams, Albert Franklin (Hon.), GP [78] ..... Wilson
Williams, Charles Frederick, Pd [74] ..... Raleigh
Williams, Edward Jerome, GP [72] ..... Monroe
Williams, Jabez H., PH [8] ..... Oteen
Williams, James Marcus, GP [22] ..... Warsaw
Williams, John Drewey (Hon.), GP [31] ..... Guilford Station
Williams, John Dudley, Jr., GP [31] ..... Greensboro
*Williams, John W., PH [46] ..... Williamston
Williams, Lester L., GP [49] ..... Spruce Pine
*Williams, Leonidas Polk, GP [16] ..... Edenton
*Williams, Lynwood Earl, I [42] ..... Kinston
Williams, McChord, S [48] ..... Charlotte
Williams, Robert, R [74] ..... Raleigh
Williams, Roderick Thomas, GP [59] ..... Farmville
*Williams, Samuel Hodges, Jr., S [5] ..... Washington
Williams, Tom Alfred, PN [8] ..... Asheville
Williamson, Rossie Marshall, GP [18] ..... Tabor City
Willis, Arthur Ponder (Hon.), GP [8] ..... Candler
Willis, Byrd Charles (Hon.), S [24] ..... Orange, Va.
Willis, Candler Arthur, GP&S [8] ..... Candler
Willis, Harry Clay, OALR [78] ..... Wilson
*Willis, Henry Stuart, T [37] ..... Sanatorium
Willis, William Henry, Jr., GP [19] ..... New Bern
Wilmerding, William Edward, GP [8] ..... Skyland
Wilsey, John D., Oph [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Wilson, Clarence L. (Hon.), GP [11] ..... Lenoir
Wilson, Frank E., Deputy Med. Director, Red Cross [10] ..... Washington, D. C.
Wilson, George D., I [8] ..... Asheville
Wilson, Newton Graves (Hon.), GP [64] ..... Madison
Wilson, Roeby Bryant, Anes [8] ..... Asheville
Wilson, Samuel Allen [43] ..... Lincolnton
Wilson, Stephen Glenn [33] ..... Angier
Wilson, Thomas Barnette, Path [74] ..... Raleigh
Wilson, William Gilliam, GP [40] ..... Smithfield
Wilson, W. Howard, I [74] ..... Raleigh
Winkler, Harry, Or [48] ..... Charlotte
Winstead, Ellis Grey, GP [5] ..... Belhaven
Winstead, John Lindsay, S [59] ..... Greenville
Winston, Patrick Henry, GP [29] ..... Clarksville, Va.
Wise, N. Bowman, I [23] ..... Durham
*Wisely, Martin Robert, GP [16] ..... Edenton
Wiseman, Perry Haynes, GP [66] ..... Avondale
Withers, William A., I [74] ..... Raleigh
Wolfe, Harold E., D&R [76] ..... Goldsboro
Wolfe, Hugh Claibourne, OALR [31] ..... Greensboro
*Wolfe, Nathan Carl, GP [57] ..... Burgaw
Wolfe, Ralph Verlon, GP [25] ..... Winston-Salem
*Woltz, John Henry Early, ObG [48] ..... Charlotte
Woltz, John Louis (Hon.) [70] ..... Mt. Airy
Womble, Edwin C., GP [68] ..... Wagram
Womble, William Hugh, Jr. [31] ..... Greensboro
*Wood, Frank, S [16] ..... Edenton
Wood, George Thomas, S [31] ..... High Point
Wood, Hagan Emmett, T [8] ..... Black Mountain
*Wood, Martha [16] ..... Edenton
Wood, William L., GP [70] ..... Boonville
Wood, William Reed [31] ..... Greensboro
Woodard, Albert G. (Hon.), Oph [76] ..... Goldsboro
Woodard, Barney Lelon, GP [40] ..... Kenly
Woodard, Charles Augustus (Hon.), S [78] ..... Wilson

* Present at 1947 meeting.

Woodburn, C. H., PH [32] ..... Littleton
Woodhall, Maurice Barnes, NS [23] ..... Durham
Woodruff, Fred Gwyn, GP [31] ..... High Point
Woodruff, William E., S [61] ..... Asheboro
Woods, James Baker, Jr., GP [48] ..... Davidson
Woodson, Charles Whitehead (Hon.), GP [65] ..... Salisbury
Woody, John Wycliffe Austin [60] ..... Tryon
Wooten, Amos Monroe, GP [24] ..... Pinetops
Wooten, Floyd Pugh, S [42] ..... Kinston
Wooten, Jane Herring [74] ..... Raleigh
Worley, James Harr [8] ..... Asheville
Wrenn, Creighton, GP [38] ..... Mooresville
Wrenn, Grover Cleveland, GP [14] ..... Siler City
Wrenn, S. M., S&G [63] ..... Lumberton
*Wright, C. N., GP [56] ..... Jarvisburg
Wright, Frederick Starr [8] ..... Asheville
Wright, James Rhodes, OALR [74] ..... Raleigh
Wright, John Bryan (Hon.), OALR [74] ..... Raleigh
*Wright, John Everett, GP [24] ..... Macclesfield
Wright, John Joseph, PH [23] ..... Chapel Hill
Wright J. T., GP [78] ..... Bailey
Wright, Orpheus Evans, GP [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Wright, R. B., Jr. [65] ..... Salisbury
Wright, Thomas Hasel, Jr., P [48] ..... Charlotte
Wyatt, Arthur Thomas [33] ..... Raleigh
Wyatt, Hubert Lee, GP [65] ..... China Grove
Wyatt, Wortham (Hon.), D [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Wylie, William deKalb, I [25] ..... Winston-Salem
Yarborough, Frank Ray, ALR [74] ..... Cary
Yates, Percy Fenton, GP [40] ..... Clayton
*Yoder, Paul Allison, T [25] ..... Winston-Salem
York, Alexander Arthur (Hon.), GP [31] High Point
*Young, David A., P [74] ..... Raleigh
Young, John Clingman, U [8] ..... Asheville
Young, Joseph A., GP [13] ..... Newton
*Young, Robert Foster, PH [32] ..... Halifax
Youngblood, Vernon, GP [10] ..... Concord
*Yow, Daniel Eugene, I [10] ..... Concord
Yow, Ira A. (Hon.), GP [10] ..... Concord
Zealy, Albert Hazel, Jr., GP [76] ..... Goldsboro
Zimmerman, Robert U. (Hon.), GP [21] ..... Welcome

* Present at 1947 meeting.

Key to Specialties

A—Allergy
Anes—Anesthesiology
ALR—Otology, Laryngology, Rhinology
Bact—Bacteriology
C—Cardiovascular Disease
CP—Clinical Pathology
D—Dermatology
ED—Medical Education
G—Gynecology
GE—Gastroenterology
GP—General Practice
Hosp Ad—Hospital Administration
Hosp Res—Hospital Resident
I—Internal Medicine
Ind—Industrial Practice
Ins—Insurance
N—Neurology
NS—Neurological Surgery
OALR—Ophthalmology, Otology, Laryngology, Rhinology
Ob—Obstetrics
ObG—Obstetrics, Gynecology
Oph—Ophthalmology
Or—Orthopedic Surgery
Otol—Otology
P—Psychiatry
PN—Psychiatry, Neurology
Path—Pathology
Pd—Pediatrics
PH—Public Health
Phar—Pharmacology
Phy—Physiology
Pr—Proctology
R—Roentgenology, Radiology
S—Surgery
T—Tuberculosis
U—Urology

ADDITIONAL COPIES of the ALPHABETICAL LIST

and

ROSTER OF FELLOWS BY COUNTIES

are available from

DR. ROSCOE McMILLAN, Red Springs

at 25c per copy.

ROSTER OF FELLOWS FOR 1947

By Counties

NOTE: We have endeavored to secure correct information in regard to every physician whose name is listed. Anyone finding an error should report it immediately to the Secretary of the State Society.

ALAMANCE-CASWELL COUNTIES SOCIETY[1]

Name and Address	*Licensed*	*Joined State Society*
President: Cook, William Eugene, T, Mebane; Washington Univ., 1930	1930	1934
Secretary: Simmons, Alexander Wingate, GP, Burlington; Jefferson, 1939	1939	1940
†Anderson, Charles Alexander (Hon.), GP, Burlington; Coll. of P&S, Baltimore, 1893	1893	1896
Bell, Felix Ortan, GP, Burlington; Atlanta Med. Coll., 1918	1921	1928
Bennett, J. W., GP, Burlington; Temple, 1940	1941	1946
Braddy, Wade Hampton (Hon.), GP, Burlington; Univ. of N. C., 1909	1909	1913
Brooks, Ralph Elbert, U, Burlington; Jefferson, 1920	1920	1922
Carrington, George Lunsford, S, Burlington; Johns Hopkins, 1920	1920	1925
Crisman, C. S., GP, Graham; Temple, 1942	1942	1947
Dickson, Malcolm Shields, GP, Burlington; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1927	1927	1929
Ellington, Amzi Jefferson (Hon.), OALR, Burlington; Columbia, 1915	1915	1917
Goley, Willard Coe, G, Graham; Univ. of Pa., 1924	1924	1926
Greene, Phares Yates, GP, Burlington; Northwestern, 1932	1932	1934
Gwynn, Houston LaFayette, GP, Yanceyville; Med. Coll. of Va., 1923	1923	1925
Harden, Boyd, GP&S, Burlington; Univ. of Pa., 1928	1931	1931
Harden, Graham. GP, Burlington; Univ. of Pa., 1919	1920	1922
†Harper, Frank Trumbo, T, Burlington; Med. Coll. of Va., 1934	1934	1936
Johnson, Joseph Lewis, GP, Graham; Jefferson, 1926	1926	1930
Kernodle, Harold B., Or, Burlington; Duke, 1939	1941	1946
Lawson, George William, GP, Graham; Long Island Coll. of Med., 1935	1935	1938
Lupton, Emmett Stevenson, Pd, Graham; N. Y. Univ. Sch. of Med., 1938	1938	1940
McDade, Brodie Banks, Ob, Burlington; Univ. of Md., 1918	1918	1920
McLamb, George Thomas, GP, Mebane; Univ. of Tenn., 1938	1941	1942
McPherson, Charles Wade (Hon.), OALR, Burlington; Univ. of Md., 1910	1910	1912
Moore, Henry Blanchard, G. Burlington; Jefferson, 1920	1920	1923
Robinson, Donald Edward, Pd, Burlington; Harvard, 1927	1929	1930
Scott, Samuel Floyd, GP, Burlington; Univ. of Pa., 1918	1918	1920
Simpson, Henry Hardy, GP, Elon; Univ. of Md., 1925	1925	1926
Smith, Fitzhugh Lee, GP, Burlington; Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1927	1927	1928
Spoon, Samuel Clarence, ObG, Burlington; Univ. of Md., 1918	1918	1920
Troxler. Raymond Moody (Hon.), GP, Burlington; Univ. of Md., 1914	1914	1915
Tyson, Thomas David (Hon.), Pr, Mebane; Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond, 1899	1899	1904
Walker, John Barrett (Hon.), GP, Burlington; Med. Coll. of Va., 1914	1914	1916
Walters, Charles Manley (Hon.), GP, Burlington; Univ. of Md. and Coll. of P. & S., Baltimore, 1908	1908	1909
Warren, Robert Franklin (Hon.), GP, Prospect Hill; Atlanta School of Med., 1911	1911	1912
Wilkins, Java Cleveland, GP, Haw River; Univ. of Md., 1911	1911	1920

ALEXANDER—SEE IREDELL-ALEXANDER

ALLEGHANY—SEE WILKES-ALLEGHANY

ANSON COUNTY SOCIETY[2]

President: Sorrell, Furman Yates, GP, Wadesboro; Jefferson, 1930	1930	1933
Secretary: Kress, Jacob Himi, S, Wadesboro; Med. Coll. of Va., 1936	1938	1939
Allen, Charles Insley, S, Wadesboro; Columbia, 1913	1913	1922
Bennett, Joseph Hammond (Hon.), GP, Wadesboro; Univ. of Md., 1894	1894	1904
Carter, Warren Dallas, PH, Wadesboro; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1934	1935	1936
Covington, James Madison, Jr., GP, Wadesboro; Duke, 1938	1940	1942
Davis, James Matheson, Pd, Wadesboro; Columbia, 1913	1913	1920
Kress, Esta Joyce Levy, Pd, Wadesboro; Med. Coll. of Va., 1935	1938	1939
McKinnon, W. J., Wadesboro; Univ. of Md., 1940	1946	1946
Wallin, Loren, PH, Wadesboro; Univ. of Tenn., 1909	1909	1938

ASHE-WATAUGA COUNTIES SOCIETY[3]

President: Jones, Dean Cicero, GP, Jefferson; Univ. of Pa., 1927	1930	1930
Secretary: King, Robert Rogers, Jr., PH, Boone; Bowman Gray Sch. of Med., 1944	1944	1947
Ballou, James Larkin, Oph, Grassy Creek; Jefferson, 1901	1901	1901
Bingham, Robert Knox, GP, Boone; Univ. of Tenn., 1905	1909	1909

† Deceased.

Name and Address	*Licensed*	*Joined State Society*
Eller, Carlton Reaves, GP, West Jefferson; Univ. of N. C., 1911	1915	1917
Garvey, Robert Robey, U, Blowing Rock; N. C. Med. Coll., 1915	1915	1919
Hagaman, John Bartlett (Hon.), GP, Boone; Univ. of Tenn., 1915	1915	1917
Hagaman, Len Doughton, PH, Boone; Univ. of Pa., 1936	1936	1938
Harmon, Raymond Harris, Boone; Med. Coll. of Va., 1936	1936	1936
Jones, Arthur Lee, GP, Lansing; Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond, 1901	1901	1941
Jones, Clyde T., GP, West Jefferson; Univ. of Tenn., 1940	1945	1946
Long, Lester Lee, GP, West Jefferson; Lincoln Memorial Univ., 1916	1916	1934
Perry, Henry B., GP, Boone; N. C. Med. Coll., 1905	1905	1922
Perry, Henry Baker, Jr., GP, Boone; Univ. of Md., 1943	1943	1947
Ray, Ritz Clyde, GP, West Jefferson; Med. Coll. of Va., 1916	1916	1917
Robinson, W. J., GP, Creston; Med. Coll. of Kansas City, 1904	1907	1917
Warfield, Mary Cabell, Pd, Blowing Rock; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1922	1928	1935

AVERY COUNTY SOCIETY[4]

President: Moffett, Alexander Stuart, S, Banner Elk; Vanderbilt, 1932	1942	1943
Secretary: Fink, Emma Sloop, GP, Crossnore; Vanderbilt, 1936	1938	1938
Bailey, Hilda H., GP, Banner Elk; Univ. of Pa., 1945	1946	1947
Burleson, William Brown (Hon.), GP, Plumtree; Univ. of Md., 1915	1915	1916
Prusa, Victor H., GP, Banner Elk; Univ. of Iowa, 1936	1939	1946
Sloop, Eustace H. (Hon.), GP, Crossnore; N. C. Med. Coll., 1905; Jefferson, 1908	1905	1907
Tate, William Cummings (Hon.), S, Banner Elk; Tenn. Med. Coll., 1908	1909	1912

BEAUFORT COUNTY SOCIETY[5]

President: Salle, George F., GP, Washington; Med. Coll. of Va., 1933	1933	1946
Secretary: Ford, David Emerson, PH, Washington; Univ. of Mich., 1908	1924	1925
Bonner, John Bryan, GP, Aurora; Univ. of Md., 1918	1918	1920
Bynum, C. C., GP, Belhaven; Jefferson, 1943	1943	1946
Hackler, Robert Hardin, Jr., R, Washington; Jefferson, 1926	1926	1928
Himmelwright, G. G., S, Washington; Univ. of Va., 1937	1940	1947
Larkin, Ernest Waddill, OALR, Washington; Med. Coll. of Va., 1917	1920	1922
Nicholson, Plummer A. (Hon.), Ob, Washington; Coll. of P. & S., Baltimore, 1889	1889	1890
Peters, August Richard, Jr., Pd, Washington; Univ. of Ga., 1935	1938	1939
Piver, William C., GP, Washington; Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1941	1946	1946
Ramsay, James Graham, S, Washington; Univ. of Pa., 1922	1924	1924
Rodman, Clark, GP, Washington; Jefferson, 1943	1943	1947
Swindell, Lewis Holmes, GP&S, Washington; Univ. of Pa., 1916	1916	1919
Tayloe, John Cotten, Ob, Washington; Univ. of Pa., 1922	1924	1925
Williams, Samuel Hodges, Jr., S, Washington; Univ. of Pa., 1942	1943	1944
Winstead, Ellis Grey, GP, Belhaven; Med. Coll. of Va., 1929	1929	1930

BERTIE COUNTY SOCIETY[6]

President: Norfleet, Edgar Powell, Pd, Roxobel; Med. Coll. of Va., 1914	1914	1920
Secretary: Garriss, Frank Henry, PH, Lewiston; Jefferson, 1912	1912	1918
Castellow, Cola, S, Windsor; Univ. of Pa., 1917	1917	1926
Credle, Carroll Spencer, GP, Colerain; Med. Coll. of Va., 1932	1932	1941
Credle, William Swindell, GP, Colerain; Univ. of Va., 1940	1940	1947
Lewis, Sigma Van, Windsor; Med. Coll. of Va., 1916	1916	1923
Saunders, Sheldon Asa, GP, Aulander; Jefferson, 1914	1914	1918
Smith, Joseph Elmer, GP, Windsor; Med. Coll. of Va., 1921	1921	1922

BLADEN COUNTY SOCIETY[7]

President: Clark, DeWitt Duncan, GP, Clarkton; Med. Coll. of Va., 1917	1917	1920
Secretary: Bridger, Dewey Herbert, GP, Bladenboro; Jefferson, 1922	1922	1925
Bennett, Ernest Claxton, GP, Elizabethtown; Med. Coll. of Va., 1926	1926	1927
Cromartie, Robert S. (Hon.), PH, Elizabethtown; N. C. Med. Coll., 1900	1900	1906
Glenn, Channing, GP, Elizabethtown; Med. Coll. of Va., 1933	1936	1939
Hutchinson, Sankey Smith (Hon.), S, Bladenboro; N. C. Med. Coll., 1911	1911	1912
Singletary, George Currie, GP, Clarkton; Univ. of Pa., 1917	1917	1918

BRUNSWICK COUNTY SOCIETY

BUNCOMBE COUNTY SOCIETY[8]

President: Clark, Harold Stevens, S, Asheville; Univ. of Pa., 1922	1922	1924
Secretary: Atkins, Stanley Sisco, Or, Asheville; Cornell, 1937	1943	1943
Ambler, Arthur Chase, Anes, Asheville; Jefferson, 1920	1921	1922
Anderson, Norman LaRue, Black Mountain; Duke, 1939	1945	1945
Armentrout, Charles H., I, Asheville; Med. Coll. of Va., 1931	1940	1941

Name and Address	*Licensed*	*Joined State Society*
Bailey, Harmon J., ObG, Asheville; Washington Univ., 1934	1946	1946
Belcher, Cecil Cullen, U, Asheville; Tulane, 1930	1939	1940
Bell, L. Nelson, S, Asheville; Med. Coll. of Va., 1916	1941	1942
Bennett, Basil, P, Asheville; Univ. of Tenn., 1931	1946	1946
Bittinger, Samuel Moffett, T, Oteen; George Washington Univ., 1918	1924	1924
Brewton, William Allan, Ind, Enka; Univ. of Pa., 1927	1927	1929
Briggs, Henry Harrison, Oph, Asheville; Yale, 1931	1933	1934
Brookshire, Harley Gaskill (Hon.), GP, Asheville; N. C. Med. Coll., 1905	1905	1906
Brown, Kermit English, ObG, Asheville; Jefferson, 1927	1927	1930
Brownsberger, Ethel May, GP, Biltmore; Coll. of Med. Evangelists, 1927	1933	1934
Buckner, James Marion (Hon.), S, Swannanoa; Univ. of N. C., 1909	1909	1912
Burton, Claude Naylor, ObG, Asheville; Univ. of Cincinnati, 1936	1938	1938
Carr, Catherine C., GP, Biltmore; Johns Hopkins, 1919	1942	1942
Carr, Eugene Morrison, I, Asheville; Johns Hopkins, 1919	1926	1927
Carroll, R. Charman, PN, Durham; Univ. of Colorado, 1939	1941	1941
Chandler, Weldon P., GP, Weaverville; Univ. of Md., 1940	1940	1946
Chapman, Edwin James, ALR, Asheville; Northwestern, 1928	1939	1940
Cherry, James Henderson, Or, Asheville; Duke, 1933	1939	1941
Clapp, Hubert Lee, GP, Swannanoa; Univ. of Ga., 1937	1938	1938
Cocke, Jere Ellis (Hon.), Asheville; Louisville Med. Coll., 1905	1905	1906
Codnere, John T., U, Asheville; Univ. of Toronto, 1938	1946	1946
Cooley, Samuel Studdiford, GP, Black Mountain; N. Y. Univ., 1934	1934	1938
Craddock, Alva Brown, I, Asheville; Johns Hopkins, 1918	1923	1924
Croom, Gabe Holmes, P, Asheville; N. C. Med. Coll., 1909	1909	1916
Crow, Samuel Leslie, I, Asheville; Emory, 1925	1926	1927
Crump, Cecil Lavon, OALR, Asheville; Baylor Univ., 1930	1935	1936
Crump, George Curtis, I, Asheville; Harvard, 1926	1933	1934
Daniels, Robert E., GP, Asheville; Univ. of Indiana, 1928	1945	1946
Donnelly, Grant Lester, GP, Oteen; Duke, 1933	1933	1935
Eckel, O. F. (Hon.), Anes, Asheville; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1906	1907	1908
Edwards, Bertie Oscar (Hon.), I, Asheville; N. C. Med. Coll., 1905	1905	1909
Farmer, W. E., I, Asheville; Tulane, 1939	1947	1947
Farnsworth, David I., Oteen; Louisiana State Univ., 1941	1946	1947
Feldman, Leon Henry, I, Asheville; Univ. of Md., 1934	1938	1938
Freeman, William Talmage, Pd, Biltmore; Univ. of Ga., 1917	1927	1929
Gilbert, George G., U, Asheville; Johns Hopkins, 1938	1947	1947
Gillespie, Samuel Crawford, I, Asheville; Univ. of Cincinnati, 1931	1935	1936
Grantham, Wilmer Lloyd (Hon.), U, Asheville; N. C. Med. Coll., 1906	1906	1908
Greene, Joseph Berry (Hon.), OALR, Asheville; Univ. of Va., 1893	1910	1911
Griffin, Mark Alexander, P, Asheville; Jefferson, 1917	1917	1918
Griffin, William Ray (Hon.), PN, Asheville; Jefferson, 1910	1910	1917
Griffith, Franklin Webb (Hon.), S, Asheville; Johns Hopkins, 1906	1911	1912
Griffith, Lewie Muller, OALR, Asheville; Johns Hopkins, 1915	1916	1918
Hartman, Bernhard Henry, P, Asheville; Yale, 1937	1941	1942
Henderson-Smathers, Irma Carlene, ObG, Asheville; Tulane, 1933	1934	1935
Hensley, Charles Albert, OALR, Asheville; Jefferson, 1917	1917	1927
Herbert, William P. (Hon.), S, Asheville; Univ. of Va., 1907	1910	1911
Hollyday, William Murray (Hon.), OALR, Asheville; Univ. of Md., 1908	1914	1915
Huffines, Thomas Ruffin, U, Asheville; Indiana Univ., 1919	1922	1924
Huston, John Walter (Hon.), T, Asheville; Rush Med. Coll., 1904	1912	1913
Ivey, Robert Robbins, S, Asheville; Univ. of Ala., 1909	1921	1921
Jacobs, Paul, GP, Oteen; Univ. of Arkansas, 1934	1945	1946
Johnson, Walter Royle, I, Asheville; Univ. of Minn., 1924	1933	1934
Justice, William Shipp, S, Asheville; Harvard, 1926	1930	1931
Karansky, Stanley, GP, Enka; Duke, 1941	1946	1946
Keithan, John F., S, Asheville; Jefferson, 1934	1946	1946
King, Edward, Anes, Asheville; Harvard, 1917	1921	1922
Kittleson, Horace O., GP, Asheville; Temple, 1941	1946	1947
Knoefel, Arthur Eugene, Jr., GP, Black Mountain; Louisiana State Univ., 1935	1935	1938
Kodack, Albert, GP&S, Asheville; Univ. of Toronto, 1940	1943	1946
Koontz, E. Ransom, Oteen; Univ. of Mich., 1932	1946	1947
Lindberg, Oliver Spurgeon, GP, Asheville; Coll. of Med. Evangelists, 1923	1925	1928
Lord, Margery Juline, PH, Asheville; Univ. of Mich., 1916	1918	1919
Lott, William Clifton, U, Asheville; Univ. of Colorado, 1929	1930	1931
Lyda, Edgar W., GP, Asheville; Bowman Gray Sch. of Med., 1944	1944	1947
Lynch, James Madison (Hon.), S, Asheville; Univ. of Md., 1904	1912	1913
MacRae, John Donald, R, Asheville; Univ. of Pa., 1927	1927	1930
Mahoney, J. W., ObG, West Asheville; Georgetown Univ., 1926	1946	1947
Matros, Nathaniel Hamilton, S, Asheville; Marquette Univ., 1930	1933	1934
Matthews, Wallace Russell, Pd, Asheville; Univ. of Western Ontario, Canada	1944	1945
McCall, Alvin Clay (Hon.), OALR, Asheville; Univ. of Md., 1910	1910	1914
McCall, William Herbert, OALR, Asheville; Med. Coll. of Va., 1938	1941	1941
McCracken, Marvin Howell, GP, Asheville; Univ. of Louisville, 1930	1930	1940

Name and Address	*Licensed*	*Joined State Society*
McGowan, Joseph Francis, OALR, Asheville; Univ. of Md., 1929	1937	1939
McGuffin, William Christian, GP, Asheville; Coll. of Med. Evangelists, 1933	1935	1937
McMahon, Francis J., Pr, Asheville; Univ. of St. Louis, 1925	1945	1946
Mears, George Augustus, S, Asheville; Syracuse Univ., 1924	1924	1927
Meriwether, Benjamin Morsell, S, Asheville; Univ. of Louisville, 1915	1915	1924
Millender, Charles White, S, Asheville; Tulane, 1919	1921	1924
Moore, Julian Alison, S, Asheville; Univ. of Pa., 1918	1918	1921
Morgan, Burnice Earl, GP, Asheville; Univ. of Tenn., 1917	1921	1922
Morgan, Grady Alexander, I, Asheville; Univ. of Tenn., 1917	1920	1926
Morgenstern, Philip, T, Black Mountain; George Washington Univ., 1937	1946	1947
Murphy, Gibbons Westbrook, R, Asheville; Emory, 1923	1923	1927
Nailling, Richard C., S, Asheville; Vanderbilt, 1940	1943	1944
Norburn, Charles Strickland, S, Asheville; Univ. of Va., 1917	1921	1924
Norburn, Russell Lee, S, Asheville; Vanderbilt, 1925	1925	1927
Orr, Charles Collins (Hon.), I, Asheville; Univ. of Md., 1904	1904	1905
Orr, Porter B. (Hon.), GP, Asheville; Jefferson, 1901	1901	1904
Parker, George Farrar, S, Asheville; Univ. of Pa., 1923	1924	1926
Peasley, Elmus Day, Path, Asheville; Univ. of Iowa, 1927	1939	1940
Pendleton, Wilson, I, Asheville; Univ. of Va., 1908	1919	1920
Peters, David B., S, Asheville; George Washington Univ., 1917	1920	1941
Pine, Irving, T, Oteen; N. Y. Med. Coll., 1932	1946	1946
Powell, William F., OALR, Asheville; Duke, 1937	1946	1946
Prather, F. G., GP, Asheville; Univ. of Md., 1923	1946	1947
Profitt, Ray V., T, Asheville; Univ. of Colorado, 1918	1945	1946
Quinn, David E., Oteen; George Washington Univ., 1930	1933	1934
Raper, J. S., R, Asheville; Duke, 1938	1946	1946
Reeves, Riley Jefferson, GP, Leicester; Vanderbilt, 1913	1913	1922
Richardson, Frank Howard, P, Black Mountain; Cornell, 1906	1919	1920
Ringer, Paul Henry (Hon.), T, Asheville; Columbia, 1904	1906	1907
Russell, William Marler, OALR, Asheville; Univ. of Cincinnati, 1928	1931	1932
Saunders, John Turner, Or, Asheville; Columbia, 1926	1934	1935
Schaffle, Karl, I, Asheville; Univ. of Pa., 1907	1926	1927
Schoenheit, Edward William, I, Asheville; Jefferson, 1920	1920	1921
Severn, Henry D., Or, Asheville; Johns Hopkins, 1940	1946	1947
Sevier, Joseph Thomas (Hon.), GP, Asheville; Jefferson, 1895	1895	1899
Shuford, Mary Frances, Path, Asheville; Rush Med. Coll., 1934	1934	1935
Shuler, Edward L., Asheville; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1940	1945	1946
Sluder, Fletcher S., ObG, Asheville; Rush Med. Coll., 1938	1938	1946
Smart, Gardner F., OALR, Asheville; Duke, 1940	1946	1947
Smith, Bernard Reid (Hon.), I, Asheville; Jefferson, 1911	1913	1914
Sprinkle, Charles Nichols, GP, Weaverville; Jefferson, 1910	1910	1922
Stricker, Robert L., Anes&GP, Asheville; Univ. of Pa., 1941	1941	1946
Suitt, Robert Burke, NP, Durham; St. Louis Univ. Sch. of Med., 1932	1933	1938
Sullivan, Joseph Timothy, GP, Asheville; N. Y. Univ., 1933	1935	1937
Swann, Cecil Collins, ALR, Asheville; Tulane, 1926	1930	1931
Tennent, Gaillard S. (Hon.), Oph, Asheville; N. C. Med. Coll., 1894	1894	1898
Thomas, Charles Darwin, T, Black Mountain; Univ. of Indiana, 1926	1930	1930
Terry, Philip Roy, GP, Asheville; George Washington Univ., 1907	1912	1913
Walker, Lillie C., P, Asheville; Univ. of Chicago, 1942	1945	1946
Waller, L. C., GP, Candler; Coll. of Med. Evangelists, 1943	1946	1947
Ward, John LaBruce, P, Asheville; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1905	1921	1922
Watkins, John Armstrong, ObG, Asheville; Tulane, 1910	1925	1926
Weaver, William Jackson (Hon.), Pr, Asheville; Jefferson, 1898	1897	1903
Weizenblatt, Sprinza, Oph, Asheville; Viennese Univ., 1922	1929	1931
White, Robert Alexander, Ob, Asheville; Univ. of Cincinnati, 1918	1920	1921
Whitehead, Seba L., D, Asheville; Jefferson, 1921	1921	1929
Williams, Jabez H., PH, Oteen; Jefferson, 1920	1920	1922
Willims, Tom Alfred, PN, Asheville; Univ. of Edinburgh, 1896	1943	1943
Willis, Arthur Ponder (Hon.), GP, Candler; Univ. of N. C., 1904	1904	1906
Willis, Candler Arthur, GP&S, Candler; Duke, 1936	1938	1938
Wilmerding, William Edward, GP, Skyland; Univ. of the South, 1899	1915	1915
Wilson, George D., I, Asheville; Temple, 1937	1939	1946
Wilson, Roeby Bryant, Anes, Asheville; Univ. of Louisville, 1931	1931	1933
Wood, Hagan Emmett, T, Black Mountain; Emory, 1922	1938	1939
Worley, James Harr, Asheville; Univ. of Tenn., 1931	1934	1935
Wright, Frederick Starr, Asheville; P. & S., New York, 1906	1945	1945
Young, John Clingman, U, Asheville; Univ. of Tenn., 1926	1926	1929

BURKE COUNTY SOCIETY[9]

President: Taylor, Erasmus Hervey Evans, P, Morganton; Tulane, 1924	1924	1925
Secretary: Reece, John C., Path, Morganton; N. Y. Univ., 1938	1938	1946
Adams, R. K., P, Morganton; Jefferson, 1912	1912	1947
Arney, William Charles, GP, Morganton; Univ. of Md., 1940	1942	1942

Name and Address	*Licensed*	*Joined State Society*
Beall, Louis Girardeau (Hon.), NP, Morganton; N. C. Med. Coll., 1906	1906	1906
Billings, Gilbert M., OALR, Morganton; Tulane, 1919	1919	1920
Boehm, Emil, P, Morganton; Johns Hopkins, 1910	1946	1946
Brown, Winfred Earl, P, Memphis, Tenn.; Tulane, 1939	1939	1944
Collett, James R., GP, Morganton; Harvard, 1944	1944	1947
Ervin, John Witherspoon, GP, Morganton; Med. Coll. of Va., 1933	1935	1936
Goodwin-Barbour, Edith, GP, Morganton; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1932	1934	1934
Hamer, Alfred Wilson, GP, Morganton; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1921	1938	1940
Helms, Jefferson Bivins, S, Morganton; Univ. of Pa., 1928	1928	1931
Hudson, Miles, GP, Valdese; Bowman Gray Sch. of Med., 1944	1944	1947
Kibler, William Herbert, ALR, Morganton; Univ. of Pa., 1914	1914	1918
Kirksey, James Jackson, Pd, Morganton; Univ. of Pa., 1921	1921	1923
Kirksey, William Albert, GP, Morganton; Washington Univ., 1944	1947	1947
Lang, A. M., GP, Morganton; Med. Coll. of Va., 1943	1947	1947
Lynn, Cy Kellie, GP, Valdese; Med. Coll. of Va., 1932	1933	1937
McKee, John Sasser, Jr., P, Morganton; Univ. of Pa., 1929	1929	1936
Nichols, Thomas Rogers, I, Morganton; Univ. of Rochester, 1930	1943	1943
Oehlbeck, Luther William, R, Morganton; Univ. of Rochester, 1930	1939	1939
Palmer, Yates Shuford, S, Valdese; Med. Coll. of Va., 1931	1931	1933
Phifer, Edward W., S, Morganton; Harvard, 1937	1937	1946
†Riddle, Joseph Bennett (Hon.), Morganton; Vanderbilt, 1898	1904	1904
Riggs, M. M., GP, Drexel; Duke, 1943	1947	1947
Sisk, Crete Nixon, PH, Morganton; Univ. of Nashville, 1905	1922	1923
Stiff, A. Olin, GP, Valdese; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1944	1945	1945
Taylor, John Eldredge, GP, Morganton; Med. Coll. of Va., 1922	1929	1930
Vernon, James Taylor, P, Morganton; Washington Univ., 1943	1944	1946
Vernon, James William (Hon.), P, Morganton; Jefferson, 1909	1909	1913
Walton, Cyrus Leslie, Ob, Glen Alpine; Med. Coll. of Va., 1931	1931	1933

CABARRUS COUNTY SOCIETY[10]

President: Barringer, Archie L., GP, Mt. Pleasant; Temple, 1936	1937	1944
Secretary: Craven, Frederick Thorne, GP, Concord; New York Univ., 1938	1938	1940
Adams, Fletcher Ruff, PH, Concord; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1935	1936	1942
Bangle, James Alexander, GP, Concord; N. C. Med. Coll., 1916	1916	1920
Barnhardt, Albert Earl, GP, Kannapolis; Univ. of Md., 1933	1933	1941
Barrier, Henry Webster, PN, Concord; Chicago Med. Sch., 1921	1931	1936
Brandon, Wesley Otis, GP, Concord; Med. Coll. of Va., 1928	1929	1932
Brantley, Thomas H., U, Concord; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1936	1936	1939
Buchanan, S. E., Concord; Univ. of Md., 1912	1912	1914
Bunn, J. J., Mt. Pleasant; N. C. Med. Coll., 1912	1913	1915
Burns, Joseph Eugene, Pd, Concord; Med. Coll. of Va., 1923	1923	1928
Busby, Julian, GP, Kannapolis; Johns Hopkins, 1931	1931	1937
Calder, Duncan Graham, Jr., S, Concord; Univ. of Pa., 1936	1940	1940
Floyd, William Russel, S, Concord; Jefferson, 1929	1936	1938
Hege, John Roy (Hon.), PH, Concord; Univ. of Md., 1916	1916	1917
Hill, F. Burnarde, GP, Concord; Temple, 1943	1946	1947
Johnston, Joseph B., Jr., I, Kannapolis; Tulane, 1940	1946	1946
Ketner, Fred Yadkin, GP, Concord; Med. Coll. of Va., 1928	1929	1930
King, Richard Morrison (Hon.), GP, Concord; Jefferson, 1903	1903	1906
Lubchenko, Nicholas E. (Hon.), GP, Harrisburg; N. C. Med. Coll., 1915	1915	1916
MacFadyen, Paul Rutherford, GP, Concord; Univ. of Va., 1929	1929	1932
Maulden, Paul Ranzo, S, Kannapolis; N. Y. Univ., 1932	1932	1934
Misenheimer, E. A., GP, Concord; Univ. of Md., 1926	1927	1928
Monroe, Lance Truman, ObG, Kannapolis; N. Y. Univ., 1932	1937	1938
Moorefield, Robert Hoyle, Kannapolis; Med. Coll. of Va., 1936	1936	1941
Morris, Rae Henderson, S, Concord; Jefferson, 1929	1929	1932
Nance, James Edwin, OALR, Kannapolis; Med. Coll. of Va., 1929	1929	1942
Nolan, James Onslow, GP, Kannapolis; Jefferson, 1921	1921	1922
Rankin, R. B., Concord; Tulane, 1917	1920	1922
Smerznak, John Joseph, GP, Concord; Hahnemann Med. Sch., 1940	1940	1946
Smoot, James Edward (Hon.), GP, Concord; Baltimore Med. Coll., 1893	1894	1902
Swann, Joseph Fuller (Hon.), GP, Kannapolis; Coll. of P. & S., Baltimore, 1896	1896	1904
Tuttle, Marler Slate, Pd Kannapolis; Temple, 1938	1938	1940
Whicker, Guy Lorraine, GP, Kannapolis; Univ. of Md., 1926	1926	1928
White, Estus, GP, Kannapolis; Tulane, 1926	1926	1940
Widenhouse, Martin Aubrey, GP, Concord; Univ. of Cincinnati, 1925	1926	1927
Wilson, Frank E., Deputy Med. Director, Red Cross, Washington, D. C.; Univ. of Tenn., 1933	1936	1936
Youngblood, Vernon, GP, Concord; Emory, 1944	1946	1947
Yow, Daniel Eugene, I, Concord; Temple, 1935	1935	1937
Yow, Ira A. (Hon.), GP, Concord; N. C. Med. Coll., 1906	1906	1910

† Deceased.

CALDWELL COUNTY SOCIETY[11]

Name and Address	*Licensed*	*Joined State Society*
President: Kent, Alfred Abraham, Jr., GP, Granite Falls; Jefferson, 1931	1931	1934
Secretary: Jones, Ira S., GP, Lenoir; Columbia Univ., 1943	1943	1947
Blackwelder, Verne Hamilton, S, Lenoir; Univ. of Pa., 1929	1929	1931
Byerly, Wesley Grimes, OALR, Lenoir; Med. Coll. of Va., 1924	1924	1925
Corpening, Oscar J. (Hon.), GP, Granite Falls; Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond, 1906	1906	1906
Corpening, William Nye, GP, Granite Falls; Univ. of Md., 1943	1943	1944
Dula, Frederick Mast, S, Lenoir; Vanderbilt, 1932	1934	1934
Fetner, Lawrence Merrill, R, Lenoir; N. C. Med. Coll., 1914	1914	1938
Fowler, Shelton F., GP, Lenoir; Vanderbilt, 1938	1945	1946
Hamer, Douglas, Jr., U, Lenoir; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1927	1927	1930
Hedrick, Clyde Reitzel, C, Lenoir; Georgetown Med. Coll., 1925	1925	1926
Hickman, Harry Stuart, Lenoir; Duke, 1938	1940	1942
Jones, M. E., GP, Granite Falls; Duke, 1943	1943	1947
Kell, Thornton, S, Lenoir; Univ. of Ga., 1937	1947	1947
Kendrick, Charles Mattox, I, Lenoir; Duke, 1933	1939	1939
Lore, Ralph Eli, S, Lenoir; Rush Med. Coll., 1932	1933	1937
McNairy, Margaret Caroline, Ob, Lenoir; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1917	1917	1919
Russell, Charles R., GP, Granite Falls; Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond, 1909	1909	1918
Templeton, Ralph, Lenoir; Duke, 1942	1946	1946
Troutman, Baxter Suttles, GP, Lenoir; Univ. of Md., 1936	1936	1939
Wilson, Clarence L. (Hon.), GP, Lenoir; Chattanooga Med. Coll., 1903	1903	1905

CAMDEN—SEE PASQUOTANK-CAMDEN-CURRITUCK-DARE

CARTERET COUNTY SOCIETY[12]

President: Moore, Laurie Walker, Beaufort; Med. Coll. of Va., 1931	1931	1933
Secretary: Moore, Laurie Walker, Beaufort; Med. Coll. of Va., 1931	1931	1933
Bonner, Kemp Plummer Battle (Hon.), Pd, Morehead City; Med. Coll. of Va., 1905	1905	1905
Hatcher, Samuel W., GP, Morehead City; N. Y. Univ., 1942	1943	1946
Hyde, Frank Edward, ObG, Beaufort; Western Reserve Univ., 1920	1925	1926
Lewis, Clifford Whitfield, Beaufort; Med. Coll. of Va., 1930	1930	1931
Morey, Milton B., GP&S, Morehead City; Univ. of Rochester, 1941	1944	1946
Morris, John Watson, S, Morehead City; Univ. of Va., 1936	1938	1938
Royal, Benjamin F. (Hon.), S, Morehead City; Jefferson, 1909	1909	1912
Salter, Theodore, GP, Beaufort; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1941	1941	1946
Thompson, Sanford Webb, Jr., GP, Morehead City; Med. Coll. of Va., 1913	1915	1922
Way, John E., S, Beaufort; Univ. of Md., 1938	1938	1946

CASWELL—SEE ALAMANCE-CASWELL

CATAWBA COUNTY SOCIETY[13]

Barnes, Henry Eugene, Jr., C, Hickory; Univ. of Md., 1935	1935	1938
Barringer, Phil L., GP, Hickory; Jefferson, 1942	1942	1946
Caldwell, Lawrence McClure, GP, Newton; Univ. of Pa., 1932	1932	1934
Cloninger, Charles Edgar, GP, Conover; Univ. of Md., 1941	1941	1943
Cochrane, James Daniel, GP, Newton; Univ. of Md., 1912	1912	1923
Fresh, William Maurice, OALR, Hickory; Medico-Chirurgical Coll. of Phila., 1906	1913	1919
Fritz, William Abel, GP, Hickory; Temple, 1933	1933	1934
Frye, Glenn Raymer, S, Hickory; Jefferson, 1921	1921	1923
Gast, Charlotte Marie, Hickory; Univ. of Rochester, 1934	1942	1943
Griffin, Harold Walker, OALR, Hickory; Emory, 1923	1931	1932
Hambrick, Robert Theodore, Pr, Hickory; Tulane, 1923	1923	1924
Jones, Frank Woodson, S, Newton; Med. Coll. of Va., 1934	1939	1940
Junkin, William M., S, Hickory; Med. Coll. of Va., 1925	1933	1946
Keever, James Woodfin, T, Hickory; Med. Coll. of Va., 1927	1927	1930
Lewis, John Sumter, S, Hickory; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1925	1927	1932
Long, Frederick Yount (Hon.), GP, Catawba; N. C. Medical Coll., 1898	1898	1904
Long, Glenn (Hon.), GP, Newton; N. C. Med. Coll., 1912	1912	1915
Long, Thomas Walter, GP, Newton; Emory, 1935	1935	1936
MacLauchlin, W. T., GP, Conover; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1941	1946	1947
†Menzies, Henry Charles (Hon.), GP, Hickory; N. C. Med. Coll., 1894	1894	1899
Shuford, Jacob Harrison, GP, Hickory; Univ. of Pa., 1936	1936	1942
Stewart, Daniel Niven, Jr., GP, Hickory; Univ. of Pa., 1935	1935	1938
Summers, J. Dent, S, Hickory; Univ. of Pa., 1939	1939	1947
Whaley, James Davant, U, Hickory; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1925	1927	1936
Young, Joseph A., GP, Newton; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1938	1938	1945

† Deceased.

CHATHAM COUNTY SOCIETY[14]

Name and Address	*Licensed*	*Joined State Society*
President: Wrenn, Grover Cleveland, GP, Siler City; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1937	1937	1937
Secretary: Mathiesen, Kenneth Marlin, GP, Pittsboro; Coll. of Med. Evangelists, 1937	1938	1939
Camp, Horton, GP, Pittsboro; Northwestern Univ., 1932	1933	1935
Earle, Jesse Burns, Ob, Siler City; Med. Coll. of Va., 1935	1935	1938
Gibson, M. W., GP, Goldston; Med. Coll. of Va., 1925	1925	1947
Patman, William Louis, S, Siler City; Harvard, 1921	1923	1926
Pleasants, George D., GP, Siler City; Med. Coll. of Va., 1942	1942	1945

CHEROKEE COUNTY SOCIETY[15]

President: Hoover, William Alonzo, S, Murphy; Univ. of Md., 1933	1933	1938
Secretary: Van Gorder, Charles O., GP, Andrews; Univ. of Tenn., 1939	1946	1946
†Heighway, Sheridan C. (Hon.), GP, Murphy; Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1885	1904	1898
Miller, Harry, GP, Murphy; Emory, 1934	1936	1938
Parrette, Nettie Coffey, GP, Robbinsville; Univ. of Tenn., 1934	1937	1941
Parrette, Richard Grenville, GP, Robbinsville; Univ. of Tenn., 1934	1936	1941
Plonk, George W., Murphy; Jefferson, 1944		
Rodda, John S., GP, Andrews; Univ. of Oregon, 1940	1946	1946
Scruggs, William Henry, GP, Andrews; Univ. of Md., 1913	1915	1917
Staton, Leon Raphael, GP, Hayesville; Univ. of Md., 1929	1929	1931
Taylor, Frank Victor, OALR, Murphy; N. C. Med. Coll., 1915	1915	1936
Whitfield, Bryan Watkins, GP, Murphy; Tulane, 1920	1934	1936

CHOWAN-PERQUIMANS COUNTIES SOCIETY[16]

Brinn, Thomas Preston, GP, Hertford; Univ. of Pa., 1923	1923	1927
Davenport, Carlton Alderman, GP, Hertford; Univ. of Md., 1924	1924	1926
Hoggard, William Alden (Hon.), GP, Hertford; Med. Coll. of Va., 1907	1907	1910
Powell, Jesse Averette (Hon.), GP, Edenton; Coll. of P. & S., Baltimore, 1907	1908	1909
Vaughan, Roland Harris, GP, Edenton; Univ. of Va., 1935	1938	1939
Ward, Ivie Alphonso (Hon.), OALR, Hertford; Univ. of N. C., 1907	1907	1915
Whichard, Murray Parmer, PH, Edenton; Univ. of Md., 1910	1910	1918
Williams, Leonidas Polk, GP, Edenton; N. Y. Univ., 1918	1919	1920
Wisely, Martin Robert, GP, Edenton; Univ. of Va., 1935	1937	1938
Wood, Frank, S, Edenton; Univ. of Pa., 1928	1931	1932
Wood, Martha, Edenton; Univ. of Pa., 1928	1934	1935

CLAY—SEE MACON-CLAY

CLEVELAND COUNTY SOCIETY[17]

President: Sherrill, Herbert Rankin, GP, Shelby; Univ. of Tenn., 1926	1926	1927
Secretary: Moore, Ernest Victor, Pd, Shelby; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1933	1933	1938
Anthony, James Edward (Hon.), GP, Kings Mountain; Univ. of Tenn., 1911	1911	1912
Bliss, Forrest Edgar, S, Lawndale; Coll. of Med. Evangelists, 1933	1933	1934
Bridges, Dwight Thomas, GP, Lattimore; Emory, 1926	1926	1928
Falls, Fred, GP, Shelby; Tulane, 1930	1930	1933
Fleming, Fred Henry, GP, Coats; Tulane, 1930	1930	1933
Gibbs, Emmett Wyattman, GP, Shelby; Univ. of N. C., 1907	1907	1918
Gold, Ben, Pd, Shelby; Univ. of Md., 1920	1920	1922
Hamrick, John Carl, S, Shelby; Univ. of Md., 1935	1935	1940
Hamrick, Ladd Watts, Jr., Boiling Springs; Bowman Gray Sch. of Med., 1946	1946	1946
Harbison, John William, S, Shelby; Johns Hopkins, 1919	1919	1924
Hill, Abel LeCompte, GP, Kings Mountain; Univ. of Pa., 1930	1930	1932
Holton, A. J., GP, Fallston; Univ. of Pa., 1933	1940	1942
Houser, Emanuel Alvin (Hon.), GP, Shelby; Baltimore Univ., 1902	1902	1904
Hunter, J. B., Shelby; Bellevue Med. Coll., 1928	1932	1947
Johnson, Julius D., OALR, Shelby; Univ. of Ga., 1924	1930	1946
Jones, Craig, S, Shelby; Ind. Univ., 1936	1937	1938
Kendall, Benjamin Horton, GP, Shelby; Univ. of Md., 1929	1929	1931
Lattimore, Everett Beam (Hon.), GP, Shelby; Bellevue Med. Coll., 1897	1896	1904
Mitchell, Thomas Brice, GP, Shelby; Univ. of Pa., 1924	1925	1927
Moore, D. Forrest, ObG, Shelby; Jefferson, 1925	1925	1927
Padgett, Charles King, GP, Shelby; Jefferson, 1930	1930	1934
Padgett, Philip Grover, Pd, Kings Mountain; Tulane, 1935	1936	1940
Parker, Shepherd Falkener, GP, Shelby; Med. Coll. of Va., 1929	1929	1931
Ramseur, William Lee, GP, Kings Mountain; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1926	1927	1929
Royster, Stephen Sampson (Hon.), GP, Shelby; Tenn. Med. Coll., 1891	1896	1904
Schenck, Sam Moore, S, Shelby; Univ. of Pa., 1923	1923	1926
Thompson, Heyward Chevis, T, Shelby; Tulane, 1930	1931	1932
Tilt, LeRoy W., Jr., GP, Lawndale; Univ. of Md., 1943	1946	1947
Washburn, Chivous Yulan, GP, Mooresboro; Jefferson, 1937	1937	1939
Washburn, Wyan, GP, Shelby; Jefferson, 1943	1943	1947

† Deceased.

COLUMBUS COUNTY SOCIETY[18]

Name and Address	*Licensed*	*Joined State Society*
President: Green, William Alexander, GP, Whiteville; Northwestern, 1934	1935	1936
Secretary: Floyd, Anderson Gayle, GP, Whiteville; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1937	1937	1939
Baldwin, William E., Jr., GP, Whiteville; Duke, 1942	1946	1946
Bass, R. E., GP, Chadbourn; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1945	1945	1946
Black, John Riley, Jr., GP, Whiteville; Duke, 1938	1942	1943
Cox, Grover Steadman (Hon.), Pd, Tabor City; N. C. Med. Coll., 1911	1911	1914
Dawson, James Nelson, GP, Lake Waccamaw; Med. Coll. of Va., 1932	1932	1934
Elliott, George Douglas, GP, Fair Bluff; Univ. of Pa., 1923	1923	1926
Floyd, Lawrence Dowe (Hon.), GP, Fair Bluff; N. C. Med. Coll., 1911	1911	1912
Howard, John Richard, ObG, Lake Waccamaw; Med. Coll. of Va., 1924	1924	1925
Johnson, Floyd (Hon.), PH, Whiteville; Memphis Hosp. Med. Coll., 1903	1903	1904
Medlin, La Rue M., Tabor City; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1943	1946	1946
Mickley, Jack, GP, Tabor City; Univ. of Md., 1932	1934	1937
Miller, Warren Edwin, S, Whiteville; Emory, 1929	1934	1935
Sadler, Ralph Calvert (Hon.), GP, Whiteville; N. C. Med. Coll., 1912	1912	1915
Smith, Slade Alvah, OALR, Whiteville; N. C. Med. Coll., 1907	1907	1921
Smith, William Franklin (Hon.), GP, Chadbourn; N. C. Med Coll., 1904	1904	1905
Walton, George Britain, GP, Chadbourn; Tulane, 1930	1930	1935
Welton, Felix Burwell, S, Whiteville; Med. Coll. of Va., 1927	1943	1944
Whitaker, Richard Bidgood (Hon.), GP, Whiteville; Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond, 1912	1912	1913
Wilder, Raboteau Terrell, GP, Fair Bluff; Temple, 1941	1941	1947
Williamson, Rossie Marshall, GP, Tabor City; Univ. of Pa., 1937	1937	1940

CRAVEN COUNTY SOCIETY[19]

President: Willis, William Henry, Jr., GP, New Bern; Med. Coll. of Va., 1939	1939	1942
Secretary: Grady, Franklin M., GP, New Bern; Syracuse Univ., 1932	1932	1934
Ashford, Charles Hall, GP, New Bern; Johns Hopkins, 1927	1927	1931
Barker, Christopher Sylvanus, GP, New Bern; Jefferson, 1909	1909	1924
Duffy, Charles, Pd, New Bern; Jefferson, 1930	1930	1935
Duffy, Richard Nixon (Hon.), S, New Bern; Johns Hopkins, 1906	1907	1908
Hammond, Alfred Franklin, Jr., GP, New Bern; Jefferson, 1934	1934	1937
Hollister, William, GP, New Bern; Univ. of Md., 1922	1922	1942
Kafer, Oscar Adolph, GP, New Bern; Univ. of Md., 1934	1934	1937
Patterson, Joseph Flanner (Hon.), S, New Bern; Jefferson, 1906	1906	1906
Pollock, Raymond A. (Hon.), GP, New Bern; Jefferson, 1897	1900	1900
Stevens, Alexander H., Jr., OALR, New Bern; Univ. of Ga., 1932	1933	1934
Wadsworth, Harvey Bryan, GP, New Bern; Johns Hopkins, 1918	1918	1923
Watson, Samuel Parks, ALR, New Bern; Univ. of Md., 1901	1901	1942

CUMBERLAND COUNTY SOCIETY[20]

President: Farmer, William Anderson, S, Fayetteville, Vanderbilt, 1930	1937	1941
Secretary: Snipes, Richard Dean, Ob, Fayetteville; Duke, 1942	1945	1946
Allgood, Reece Alexander (Hon.), GP, Fayetteville; Univ. of Md., 1912	1915	1917
Breeden, William Henry, Pd, Fayetteville; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1938	1941	1946
Cogdell, David Melvin, GP, Fayetteville; Med. Coll. of Va., 1938	1938	1940
Currie, Daniel Smith, Jr., OALR, Fayetteville; Jefferson, 1936	1936	1941
Elfmon, Samuel Leon, I, Fayetteville; Med. Coll. of Va., 1935	1936	1937
Foster, Malcolm Tennyson, PH, Fayetteville; Emory, 1927	1927	1930
Greene, James Verdery, GP, Fayetteville; Univ. of Ga., 1938	1939	1940
Harry, John McKamie, U, Fayetteville; Med. Coll. of Va., 1934	1934	1936
Highsmith, Jacob Frank, Jr., S, Fayetteville; Univ. of Pa., 1927	1927	1929
Highsmith, William Cochran, I, Fayetteville; Univ. of Cincinnati, 1931	1930	1932
Kesler, Robert Cicero, OALR, Fayetteville; Tulane, 1928	1928	1930
King, Robert, I, Fayetteville; George Washington Univ. Sch. of Med., 1942	1942	1947
Lilly, James Marshall (Hon.), OALR, Fayetteville; Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond, 1903	1903	1904
McFadyen, Oscar Lee, Jr., I, Fayetteville; Duke, 1940	1941	1942
McKay, William Peter, OALR, Fayetteville; Tulane, 1916	1916	1921
McLeod, Junius Hazel, GP, Fayetteville; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1926	1929	1929
Monroe, Daniel Geddie, T, Fayetteville; Jefferson, 1939	1939	1943
Owen, Duncan Shaw, I, Fayetteville; Univ. of Md., 1930	1930	1933
Parker, Wade Thomas, S, Fayetteville; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1928	1931	1933
Pittman, Raymond Lupton (Hon.), S, Fayetteville; Jefferson, 1910	1910	1912
Pittman, William Austin, OALR, Fayetteville; Temple, 1932	1932	1934
Rainey, William Thomas (Hon.), I, Fayetteville; Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond, 1913	1913	1916
Reeves, James Leroy, GP, Hope Mills; Temple, 1938	1938	1942
Robertson, John Newton, OALR, Fayetteville; Med. Coll. of Va., 1923	1923	1924
Shaw, John Alexander, Pd, Fayetteville; Univ. of Pa., 1923	1923	1926
Stutz, M. G., Ob&Pd, Fayetteville; Med. Coll. of Va., 1934	1934	1947
Verdery, William Carey, Pd, Fayetteville; Univ. of Ga., 1915	1920	1921

CURRITUCK—SEE PASQUOTANK-CAMDEN-CURRITUCK-DARE

DARE—SEE PASQUOTANK-CAMDEN-CURRITUCK-DARE

DAVIDSON COUNTY SOCIETY[21]

Name and Address	*Licensed*	*Joined State Society*
President: Lanier, Verne Clifton, GP, Welcome; Med. Coll. of Va., 1937	1937	1939
Secretary: Terry, Jarvis Russell (Hon.), Pd, Lexington; Univ. of Louisville, 1911	1912	1912
Alexander, George Thomas, GP, Thomasville; Emory, 1922	1933	1934
Andrew, John Montgomery, R, Lexington; N. Y. Univ., 1932	1932	1934
Block, Milton Edward, GP, Lexington; Tulane, 1933	1933	1937
Cathell, Edwin Jennings, S, Lexington; Emory, 1930	1930	1932
Cathell, James Luther, S, Lexington; Emory, 1937	1937	1939
Clyatt, Claude Eugene, GP, Denton; Univ. of Ga., 1911	1923	1924
Covington, Furman P., GP, Thomasville; Jefferson, 1939	1939	1946
Craven, Jean Davidson, Pd, Lexington; Johns Hopkins, 1930	1933	1935
Farrington, Joseph Allison Jackson, Thomasville; Univ. of Cincinnati, 1939	1939	1941
Farrington, Reno Kirby, S, Thomasville; Univ. of Cincinnati, 1925	1925	1927
Gambrell, Grover Cleveland, PH, Lexington; Univ. of Ga., 1912	1923	1924
Griffis, John William, Denton; Med. Coll. of Va., 1932	1934	1937
Hunt, William Bryce, GP, Lexington; Univ. of Md., 1923	1923	1924
Jennings, Royal Garfield, GP, Thomasville; N. C. Med. Coll., 1913	1913	1920
Leonard, Jacob Calvin, Jr., OALR, Lexington; Jefferson, 1928	1928	1931
Lohr, Dermot, GP, Lexington; Jefferson, 1934	1934	1938
McDonald, Robert Lacy, GP, Thomasville; Northwestern, 1936	1937	1938
Mock, Frank Lowe (Hon.), GP, Lexington; N. C. Med. Coll., 1908	1908	1908
Myers, Holland Thomas, Lexington; Med. Coll. of Va., 1935	1935	1940
Phillips, Charles Hoover (Hon.), GP, Thomasville; Baltimore Univ. Sch. of Med., 1892	1893	1911
Plummer, David Edwin, PH, Thomasville; Med. Coll. of Va., 1934	1934	1938
Redwine, James Daniel, Lexington; Emory, 1931	1931	1934
Sharpe, Charles Ray (Hon.), OALR, Lexington; Jefferson, 1914	1914	1917
Sherrill, Phil Minnis, GP, Thomasville, Vanderbilt, 1931	1935	1937
Smith, Foyle P., ObG, Lexington; Washington Univ. Sch. of Med., 1943	1943	1945
Smith, J. Alexander (Hon.), S, Lexington; N. C. Med. Coll., 1915	1915	1917
Smith, William Gordon, S, Thomasville; Tulane, 1927	1927	1928
Vestal, Willis Jasper (Hon.), P, Lexington; Coll. of P. & S., Baltimore, 1883	1889	1893
Zimmerman, Robert U. (Hon.), GP, Welcome; N. C. Med. Coll., 1901	1901	1904

DAVIE—SEE ROWAN-DAVIE

DUPLIN COUNTY SOCIETY[22]

President:		
Secretary: Ewers, Edwin Patterson, GP, Warsaw; Med. Coll. of Va., 1935	1936	1939
Farrior, James William, GP, Warsaw; Univ. of Pa., 1912	1913	1917
Freeman, W. H., GP, Warsaw; Bowman Gray Sch. of Med., 1944	1944	1947
Hawes, Charles Forest, GP, Rose Hill; Northwestern, 1933	1932	1939
Hoskins, William H., GP, Wallace; Med. Coll. of Va., 1931	1946	1946
Hundley, Deane, Jr., GP, Wallace; Boston Med. Coll., 1934	1936	1938
Hunter, John F. C., R, Magnolia; Med. Coll. of Va., 1940	1946	1946
Matthews, George P., GP, Rose Hill; Temple, 1943	1943	1947
Norris, Francis Loran, GP, Beaulaville; Univ. of Oklahoma, 1936	1937	1942
†Quinn, Robert Franklin, GP, Magnolia; N. C. Med. Coll., 1912	1913	1916
Robinson, John Daniel, GP, Wallace; Univ. of Md., 1915	1915	1917
Straughan, John William, Warsaw; Med. Coll. of Va., 1924	1924	1925
Williams, James Marcus, GP, Warsaw; Univ. of Md., 1902	1902	1902

DURHAM-ORANGE COUNTIES SOCIETY[23]

President: Persons, Elbert Lapsley, I, Durham; Harvard, 1927	1931	1931
Secretary: Harris, Isaac E., Jr., S, Durham; Jefferson, 1933	1933	1939
Adkins, T. F., ObG, Durham; Duke, 1936	1946	1946
Alexander, Sydenham B., I, Richmond, Va.; Med. Coll. of Va., 1944	1944	1946
Alyea, Edwin Pascal, U, Durham; Johns Hopkins, 1923	1930	1930
Anderson, William Banks, OALR, Durham; Johns Hopkins, 1924	1927	1928
Arena, Jay Morris, Pd, Durham; Duke, 1932	1938	1939
Arenson, Nathan, R, Durham; N. Y. Med. Coll., 1937	1946	1947
Arnold, Ralph Aranovitz, OALR, Durham; Univ. of Buffalo, 1936	1941	1941
Baker, Lenox Dial, Or, Durham; Duke, 1933	1937	1937
Bauer, Donald deForest, Path, Durham; McGill, 1942	1943	1943
Baylin, George Jay, R, Durham; Duke, 1937	1941	1942
Berryhill, Walter Reece, I&Ed, Chapel Hill; Harvard, 1927	1928	1934

† Deceased.

Name and Address	*Licensed*	*Joined State Society*
Bitting, Numa Duncan (Hon.), S, Durham; Jefferson, 1907	1907	1909
Boone, William Henry (Hon.), GP, Durham; N. C. Med. Coll., 1902	1902	1904
Boone, William Waldo, GP, Durham; Jefferson, 1923	1923	1925
Bowles, Francis Norman, ObG, Durham; Med. Coll. of Va., 1924	1924	1926
Brinkhous, Kenneth M., Ed, Chapel Hill; Univ. of Iowa, 1932	1947	1947
Brown, Ivan W., Jr., S, Durham; Duke, 1940	1947	1947
Bugg, E. I., Jr., Or, Durham; Johns Hopkins, 1937	1946	1946
Bullitt, James Bell (Hon.), Path, Chapel Hill; Univ. of Va., 1897	1914	1915
Burwell, Walter Brodie, I, Durham; Tulane, 1941	1945	1946
Callaway, Jasper Lamar, D, Durham; Duke, 1932	1937	1937
Carter, Francis Bayard, ObG, Durham; Johns Hopkins, 1925	1925	1931
Cekada, Emil Bogomir, I, Durham; Johns Hopkins, 1929	1934	1934
Cooper, Albert Derwin, A, Durham; George Washington Univ., 1931	1933	1934
Coppridge, William Maurice, U, Durham; Jefferson, 1918	1919	1920
Craig, Robert Lawrence, N, Durham; Johns Hopkins, 1935	1939	1940
Crane, George L., I, Durham; Cornell, 1940	1942	1947
Creadick, Robert N., ObG, Durham; Yale, 1937	1946	1947
Davidson, John Alexander, U, Durham; Univ. of Vt., 1942	1946	1946
Davis, Clarence L., S, Durham; Johns Hopkins, 1939	1942	1944
Davison, Wilburt Cornell, Pd&Ed, Durham; Johns Hopkins, 1917	1927	1928
Dees, John Essary, U, Durham; Univ. of Va., 1933	1940	1940
Dees, Susan Coons, Pd, Durham; Johns Hopkins, 1935	1939	1941
Dick, MacDonald, I, Durham; Johns Hopkins, 1928	1940	1941
Eagle, Watt Weems, ALR, Durham; Johns Hopkins, 1925	1929	1930
Easley, Eleanor Beamer, ObG, Durham; Duke, 1934	1940	1940
Erickson, Cyrus Conrad, Path, Durham; Univ. of Minnesota, 1932	1940	1941
Farmer, Joseph A., PN, Durham; Univ. of Chicago, 1940	1940	1946
Fassett, Burton Watson (Hon.), OALR, Durham; Baltimore Med. Coll., 1898	1899	1909
Ferguson, George Burton, OALR, Durham; Jefferson, 1932	1937	1938
Fields, Leonard Earl, GP, Chapel Hill; Univ. of Pa., 1929	1929	1931
Fleming, Ralph Gibson, GP, Durham; Univ. of Pa., 1936	1936	1938
Forbus, Wiley Davis, Path, Durham; Johns Hopkins, 1923	1929	1935
Forrest, Daniel Efland, GP, Hillsboro; Univ. of Md., 1930	1930	1933
Fox, Frances Hill, I, Durham; Univ. of Pa., 1935	1940	1942
Fox, Herbert Junius, I, Durham; Duke, 1935	1940	1941
Fox, S. Frank, S, Durham; Tufts, 1940	1946	1946
Gardner, Clarence Ellsworth, Jr., S, Durham; Johns Hopkins, 1928	1932	1932
Garvin, David O., PH, Chapel Hill; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1932	1946	1947
Glenn, John C., Jr., R, Chelsea, Mass.; Duke, 1943	1947	1947
Goddard, David W., Durham; Duke, 1939	1942	1947
Goodman, E. G., I, Wilmington; Duke, 1940	1940	1945
Goudge, Mabel Ensworth, P, Durham; Ohio State Univ., 1922	1925	1927
Graham, John B., Path, Chapel Hill; Cornell, 1942	1942	1947
Graham, William Alexander, ObG, Durham; Univ. of Pa., 1932	1932	1937
Graves, Robert Williams, N, Durham; Duke, 1933	1937	1938
Greenhill, Maurice Herzberger, PN, Durham; Univ. of Chicago, 1936	1940	1941
Grimson, Keith Sanford, S, Durham; Rush Med. Coll., 1933	1942	1942
Gunter, June U., Durham; Jefferson, 1936	1936	1947
Hamblen, Edwin Crowell, I, Durham; Univ. of Va., 1928	1931	1931
Hansen-Pruss, Oscar Carl Edward, I, Durham; Johns Hopkins, 1924	1930	1931
Hardee, Walter Person, OALR, Durham; Jefferson, 1912	1912	1924
Harris, Jerome S., Pd, Durham; Harvard, 1933	1940	1947
Hart, Julian Deryl, S, Durham; Johns Hopkins, 1921	1929	1930
Harton, Roman Albert, GP, Durham; Temple, 1934	1935	1936
Hedgpeth, Edward McGowan, I, Chapel Hill; Univ. of Pa., 1931	1931	1934
Hendrix, James Paisley, I, Durham; Univ. of Pa., 1930	1930	1939
Hesser, Frederick H., P, Durham; Johns Hopkins, 1937	1944	1945
Hicks, Calvin Shaw (Hon.), GP, Durham; Univ. of Md., 1904	1904	1904
Hohman, Leslie B., P, Durham; Johns Hopkins, 1917	1946	1947
Holloway, Joseph Clark, GP, Durham; Tulane, 1927	1928	1929
Johnston, Christopher, I, Durham; Johns Hopkins, 1926	1930	1930
Jones, Thomas Thweatt, D, Durham; Johns Hopkins, 1932	1934	1935
Kempner, Walter, I, Durham; Univ. of Heidelberg, 1926	1943	1943
Kerns, Thomas Cleveland (Hon.), OALR, Durham; Univ. of Pa., 1911	1911	1913
Kos, C. M., ALR, Durham; Nebraska Med. Sch., 1937	1946	1946
London, Arthur Hill, Jr., Pd, Durham; Univ. of Pa., 1927	1927	1930
Lyman, Richard Sherman, P, Durham; Johns Hopkins, 1921	1940	1941
MacBrayer, Lewis Burgin, III, Pd, Mooresville; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1946	1946	1946
MacNider, William deBerniere (Hon.), Phar, Chapel Hill; Univ. of N. C., 1903	1903	1903
Manning, Isaac Hall, Jr., I, Durham; Harvard, 1935	1938	1939
Markham, Blackwell, S, Durham; Harvard, 1922	1922	1925
Martin, Donald Stover, Pd, Durham; Univ. of Rochester, 1930	1938	1939
McBryde, Angus Murdoch, Pd, Durham; Univ. of Pa., 1928	1931	1932

Name and Address	*Licensed*	*Joined State Society*
McCracken, Joseph Pickett, I, Durham; Duke, 1937	1938	1941
McCutcheon, William Benson, S, Durham; Med. Coll. of Va., 1921	1921	1925
McKee, Lewis Middleton, I, Durham; Temple, 1933	1934	1934
McPherson, Samuel Dace (Hon.), OALR, Durham; Univ. of Md., 1903	1903	1904
Menefee, Elijah Eugene, Jr., I, Durham; Duke, 1936	1940	1941
Miale, John B., Path, Chapel Hill; Univ. of Rochester, 1940	1945	1946
Morgan, William Gardner, PH, Chapel Hill; Univ. of Pa., 1931	1931	1937
Nichols, Rhodes Edmond, Jr., I, Durham; Univ. of Pa., 1930	1930	1932
Nicholson, William McNeal, I, Durham; Johns Hopkins, 1931	1935	1937
Norton, John William Roy, PH, Chattanooga, Tenn; Vanderbilt, 1928	1928	1932
Odom, Guy L., NS, Durham; Tulane, 1933	1943	1944
Orgain, Edward Stewart, C, Durham; Univ. of Va., 1930	1934	1936
Patterson, Fred Geer, I, Chapel Hill; Univ. of Pa., 1937	1937	1940
Patterson, Hubert C., S, Durham; Harvard, 1937	1947	1947
Pearse, Richard Lehmer, ObG, Durham; Harvard, 1931	1938	1938
Perry, David Russell, I, Durham; Jefferson, 1919	1919	1922
Pickrell, Kenneth L., S, Durham; Johns Hopkins, 1935	1944	1945
Powell, Albert Henry, GP, Durham; Univ. of Ga., 1924	1925	1926
Raney, Richard Beverly, Or, Durham; Harvard, 1930	1934	1935
Reeves, Robert James, R, Durham; Baylor Univ., 1924	1930	1930
Richards, Charles E., U, Durham; Western Reserve, 1939	1946	1946
Richardson, William Perry, GP, Chapel Hill; Med. Coll. of Va., 1928	1928	1929
Riggsbee, Arthur Eugene (Hon.), GP, Durham; Univ. of N. C., 1909	1909	1911
Riggsbee, John B., GP, Chapel Hill; Vanderbilt, 1943	1946	1946
Roberson, Foy (Hon.), S, Durham; Jefferson, 1909	1909	1912
Roberts, Bennett Watson, Pd, Durham; Univ. of Md., 1924	1924	1927
Roberts, Bryan Nazer, GP, Hillsboro; Univ. of Md., 1925	1925	1926
Roberts, Louis Carroll, U, Durham; Duke, 1933	1935	1940
Robertson, Edwin Mason, S, Durham; Tulane, 1912	1912	1929
Rodwell, Eleanor, GP, Durham; Temple, 1942	1942	1944
Rogers, Gaston Wilder, PH, Chapel Hill; Birmingham Med. Coll., 1911	1937	1941
Ross, Robert Alexander, ObG, Durham; Univ. of Pa., 1922	1922	1926
Rosser, Robert Guthrie, Jr., I, Durham; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1943	1943	1946
Ruffin, Julian Meade, I, Durham; Univ. of Va., 1926	1930	1931
Rundles, R. Wayne, I, Durham; Duke, 1940	1946	1946
Schiebel, Herman Max, S, Durham; Johns Hopkins, 1933	1938	1940
Sealey, Will C., S, Durham; Emory, 1936	1946	1947
Shuler, James Edward, GP, Durham; Med. Coll. of Va., 1914	1920	1922
Skinner, Benjamin S., Pd, Durham; Washington Univ., 1940	1940	1946
Smith, Annie Thompson, GP, Durham; Univ. of Illinois, 1923	1925	1926
Smith, David Tillerson, I, Durham; Johns Hopkins, 1922	1931	1931
Smith, Erma A., I, Durham; Rush Med. Coll., 1933	1946	1947
Smith, Ruby A., I, Chapel Hill; Univ. of Md., 1940	1942	1943
Speas, William Paul, Jr., GP, Durham; Univ. of Pa., 1939	1939	1946
Speed, Joseph Anderson (Hon.), GP, Durham; Jefferson, 1914	1914	1916
Spikes, Norman Owen, GP, Durham; Jefferson, 1924	1924	1927
Stanford, Lois Foote, I, Durham; Univ. of Pa., 1921	1923	1924
Stanford, William Raney, I, Durham; Univ. of Pa., 1919	1919	1923
Stead, Eugene A., Jr., I, Durham; Emory, 1932	1947	1947
Stocker, Frederick W., Oph, Durham; Univ. of Bern, Switzerland, 1919	1943	1943
Sweaney, Hunter McGuire, S, Durham; Univ. of Pa., 1919	1919	1920
Thomas, Walter Lee, ObG, Durham; Univ. of Va., 1931	1937	1938
Trent, Josiah Charles, S, Durham; Univ. of Pa., 1938	1940	1941
Turner, Larry, OALR, Durham; Duke, 1939	1941	1947
Turner, Violet H., ObG, Durham; Univ. of Chicago, 1940	1944	1945
Tyler, Earl Runyon, D, Durham; Jefferson, 1923	1923	1927
Vaughan, Walter Weddle, R, Durham; Jefferson, 1933	1933	1938
Watkins, George Thomas, Jr. (Hon.), GP, Durham; Jefferson, 1915	1915	1917
Watkins, William Merritt, GP, Durham; Jefferson, 1923	1923	1925
Watson, George A., Pd, Durham; Duke, 1939	1939	1947
Whilden, James Griffith, R, Durham; Duke, 1937	1946	1947
Wilkins, Robert Bruce (Hon.), OALR, Durham; N. C. Med. Coll., 1913	1913	1917
Wilson, James Stephenson, S, Durham; Duke, 1937	1947	1947
Wise, N. Bowman, I, Durham; Yale, 1937	1941	1946
Woodhall, Maurice Barnes, NS, Durham; Johns Hopkins, 1930	1937	1937
Wright, John Joseph, PH, Chapel Hill; Vanderbilt, 1935	1940	1942

EDGECOMBE-NASH COUNTIES SOCIETY[24]

President: Knowles, Daniel Lamont, GP, Rocky Mount; Univ. of Pa., 1918	1918	1920
Secretary: Weeks, Kenneth Durham, I, Rocky Mount; Duke, 1939	1940	1946
Anderson, Richard Speight, S, Whitakers; Univ. of Md., 1924	1924	1932
Bailey, Clarence Whitfield, OALR, Rocky Mount; Jefferson, 1925	1925	1930
Bass, Spencer Pippin (Hon.), GP, Tarboro; Univ. of Va., 1906	1907	1909

Name and Address	*Licensed*	*Joined State Society*
Battle, Margaret White, ObG, Rocky Mount; Univ. of Mich., 1933	1936	1937
Battle, Newsom Pittman, S, Rocky Mount; Univ. of Pa., 1926	1930	1931
Bell, Orville Earl, GP, Rocky Mount; Oklahoma Univ., 1936	1937	1938
Boice, Edmund Simpson (Hon.), S, Rocky Mount; Univ. of Pa., 1909	1914	1915
Brantley, Hassell (Hon.), OALR, Spring Hope; Jefferson, 1888	1888	1901
Brantley, Julian Chisholm, GP, Spring Hope; Jefferson, 1916	1916	1922
Chamblee, John S., PH, Nashville; Emory, 1938	1938	1942
Crumpler, James Fulton, Pd, Rocky Mount; N. Y. Univ., 1930	1930	1935
Cutchin, Joseph Henry (Hon.), GP, Whitakers; Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond, 1911	1911	1915
Daughtridge, Arthur Lee, R, Rocky Mount; Univ. of Md., 1924	1924	1924
Deans, Arthur Wood (Hon.), GP, Battleboro; Med. Coll. of Va., 1915	1915	1917
Denton, Ausley Leo, GP, Castalia; Med. Coll. of Va., 1918	1921	1923
Dixon, William Harvey, Pr, Rocky Mount; Jefferson, 1919	1919	1922
Fleming, Major Ivy, R, Rocky Mount; Jefferson, 1904	1906	1919
Gorham, Herbert Jenkins, GP, Nashville; Univ. of Md., 1926	1926	1927
Green, William Wills (Hon.), S, Tarboro; Univ. of N. C., 1908	1908	1910
Hussey, Howard S., Hosp. Res., Tarboro; Jefferson, 1942	1942	1943
Jones, Millard F., GP, Rocky Mount; Temple, 1940	1940	1947
Jones, William Samuel, GP, Nashville; Med. Coll. of Va., 1927	1927	1927
Justa, Samuel Harry, U, Rocky Mount; Med. Coll. of Va., 1933	1934	1934
Kornegay, Lemuel Weyher, Rocky Mount; Duke, 1943	1943	1943
Kornegay, Robert Dumais, Or, Rocky Mount; Duke, 1939	1941	1943
Lane, John Loftin (Hon.), OALR, Rocky Mount; N. C. Med. Coll., 1906	1906	1906
Large, Hiram Lee, U, Rocky Mount; Med. Coll. of Va., 1917	1918	1918
Looney, John Joseph Williams, OALR, Rocky Mount; Univ. of Va., 1909	1919	1919
Marrow, Jane Gregory, ObG, Rocky Mount; Duke, 1943	1945	1947
Martin, John Henry (Hon.), GP, Red Oak; Univ. of Nashville, 1903	1904	1916
McDowell, William Kitchin, PH, Tarboro; Jefferson, 1931	1931	1934
Noell, Robert Holman, GP, Rocky Mount; Univ. of Md., 1916	1916	1920
Pearson, Hugh Oliver, GP, Pinetops; Med. Coll. of Va., 1926	1927	1928
Perry, Ernest Monroe (Hon.), Oph, Rocky Mount; Coll. of P. & S., Baltimore, 1907	1907	1913
Raby, James Grover (Hon.), Pd, Tarboro; Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond, 1911	1911	1913
Raby, William Thomas, Asst. Hosp. Res., Baltimore, Md.; Univ. of Md., 1942	1942	1943
Roberson, E. L., S, Tarboro; Univ. of Md., 1934	1934	1937
Robertson, Leon W., GP, Rocky Mount; Bowman Gray Sch. of Med., 1945	1945	1947
Royster, Thomas Hays (Hon.), OALR, Tarboro; Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond, 1908	1908	1914
Smethie, William, S, Rocky Mount; Med. Coll. of Va., 1939	1946	1946
Smith, Claiborne Thweat, I, Rocky Mount; Univ. of Pa., 1918	1918	1920
Smith, Gordon, GP, Rocky Mount; Univ. of Pa., 1940	1943	1943
Smith, John Goodrich, I, Rocky Mount; Duke, 1934	1937	1938
Speight, James Ambler (Hon.), GP, Rocky Mount; Univ. of La., 1914	1915	1916
Stone, Marvin Lee, GP, Rocky Mount; Univ. of Pa., 1924	1928	1928
Sykes, Joy Verle, GP, Rocky Mount; Univ. of Pa., 1929	1929	1930
Thorp, Adam Tredwell, ObG, Rocky Mount; Univ. of Pa., 1921	1921	1923
Vann, Junius Richardson, GP, Spring Hope; Jefferson, 1917	1917	1920
Wall, William Stanley, Ob, Rocky Mount; Univ. of Pa., 1933	1933	1936
Way, Samuel Eason, S, Rocky Mount; Univ. of Md., 1933	1933	1938
Whitaker, James Allen, PH, Rocky Mount; Temple, 1933	1934	1935
Whitley, Robert Macon, Jr., I, Rocky Mount; Duke, 1940	1940	1943
Willis, Byrd Charles (Hon.), S, Orange, Va.; Med. Coll. of Va., 1909	1916	1917
Wooten, Amos Monroe, GP, Pinetops; Univ. of N. C., 1910	1910	1911
Wright, John Everett, GP, Macclesfield; Jefferson, 1937	1937	1938

FORSYTH COUNTY SOCIETY[25]

President: Yoder, Paul Allison, T, Winston-Salem; Univ. of Pa., 1923	1923	1925
Secretary: Bender, John Robert, GP, Winston-Salem; Med. Coll. of Va., 1935	1935	1939
Adams, Anne Stephenson, GP, Concord; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1937	1939	1940
Adams, Carlton Noble, ObG, Winston-Salem; Duke, 1932	1936	1937
Ader, Otis Ladeau, PH, Walkertown; Univ. of Pa., 1925	1925	1927
Anderson, Katherine, Pd, Winston-Salem; Cornell, 1940	1943	1944
Andrew, Lacey Allen, Jr., U, Winston-Salem; Duke, 1932	1932	1936
Beavers, James Wallace, GP, Kernersville; Univ. of Pa., 1930	1930	1935
Belton, Joseph Franklin (Hon.), GP, Winston-Salem; Univ. of Pa., 1914	1914	1916
Benbow, Edgar Vernon, S, Winston-Salem; Jefferson, 1925	1925	1928
Bowers, Marvin Arthur (Hon.), GP, Winston-Salem; Tulane, 1911	1911	1914
Bradford, George Edwin, ALR, Winston-Salem; Univ. of Tenn., 1933	1935	1936
Bradshaw, Howard Holt, S, Winston-Salem; Jefferson, 1927	1927	1942
Brooks, Ernest Bruce, I, Winston-Salem; Duke, 1933	1935	1936
Bunn, Richard Wilmot, I, Winston-Salem; Temple, 1935	1936	1937
Burr, A. H., U, Winston-Salem; Coll. of P. & S., Columbia, 1934	1934	1946
Butler, Leroy Jefferson, Pd, Winston-Salem; Med. Coll. of Va., 1915	1920	1921
Carlton, Romulus Lee (Hon.), PH, Winston-Salem; Univ. of Md., 1906	1906	1906

Name and Address	*Licensed*	*Joined State Society*
Carpenter, Coy Cornelius, Path&Ed, Winston-Salem; Syracuse Univ., 1924	1924	1927
Casstevens, John Claude, GP, Winston-Salem; Med. Coll. of Va., 1926	1926	1927
Cayer, David, GE, Winston-Salem; Duke, 1938	1944	1944
Combs, Fielding, ALR, Winston-Salem; Med. Coll. of Va., 1923	1931	1932
Conrad, Elizabeth, Pd, Winston-Salem; Johns Hopkins, 1943	1946	1946
Cook, Joseph Lindsay, GP, Winston-Salem; Univ. of Pa., 1925	1925	1928
Cooke, Grady Carlyle, S, Winston-Salem; Univ. of Md., 1919	1919	1920
Couch, Vanderbilt Franklin, OALR, Winston-Salem; Columbia, 1911	1911	1919
Cox, William Foscue, I, Winston-Salem; Med. Coll. of Va., 1942	1947	1947
Craig, Sylvester Douglas (Hon.), I, Winston-Salem; Tulane, 1908	1911	1912
Dalton, William Nicholson (Hon.), GP, Winston-Salem; N. C. Med. Coll., 1904	1904	1905
Davis, John Preston, I, Winston-Salem; Univ. of Pa., 1934	1937	1938
Davis, Thomas W. (Hon.), ALR, Winston-Salem; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1898	1899	1899
Donnelly, James Ford, ObG, Winston-Salem; Univ. of Chicago, 1939	1941	1946
Drummond, Charles Stitt, Pr, Winston-Salem; Univ. of Ga., 1930	1933	1933
Fearrington, James Cornelius Pass, I, Winston-Salem; Rush Med. Coll., 1930	1933	1934
Forsyth, H. Francis, Or, Winston-Salem; Univ. of Michigan, 1940	1941	1946
Fritz, Oliver Grady, GP, Walkertown; Med. Coll. of Va., 1931	1932	1940
Garvey, Fred Kesler, U, Winston-Salem; Univ. of Cincinnati, 1925	1925	1932
Gilbert, Edward Lee, GP, Winston-Salem; Univ. of Tenn., 1932	1935	1936
Goswick, Harry Wilson, Jr., S, Winston-Salem; Univ. of Tenn., 1931	1934	1935
Griffith, Mary Irene, Ob, Winston-Salem; Univ. of Tenn., 1942	1942	1946
Grimes, William Lawrence (Hon.), S, Winston-Salem; Johns Hopkins, 1910	1910	1915
Hardymon, Philip, S, Winston-Salem; Vanderbilt, 1939	1943	1944
Harrell, George Thomas, Jr., I, Winston-Salem; Duke, 1936	1940	1940
Harrill, James Albert, ALR, Winston-Salem; Univ. of Pa., 1935	1935	1939
Hart, Oliver James, U, Winston-Salem; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1925	1930	1932
Hedrick, Richard E., GP, Walkertown; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1943	1943	1947
Helsabeck, Belmont Augustus, GP, Winston-Salem; Med. Coll. of Va., 1931	1931	1936
Helsabeck, Chester Joseph, GP, Walnut Cove; Univ. of Md., 1919	1919	1922
Helsabeck, Rupert Sylvester, GP, King; N. C. Med. Coll., 1913	1913	1936
Henley, Ruth Dixon, Ob, Winston-Salem; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1935	1937	1938
Henley, Thomas F., Pd, Winston-Salem; Harvard, 1938	1943	1947
Hightower, Felda, S, Winston-Salem; Univ. of Pa., 1933	1933	1936
Holmes, George Washington, Or, Winston-Salem; Med. Coll. of Va., 1931	1931	1933
Hurdle, Samuel Walker (Hon.), GP, Winston-Salem; Jefferson, 1914	1914	1915
Hutaff, Lucile, I, Winston-Salem; Univ. of Rochester, 1940	1940	1945
Izlar, Henry LeRoy (Hon.), GP, Winston-Salem; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1915	1916	1917
Jeffreys, Everett O., NS, Winston-Salem; Washington Univ., 1934	1938	1945
Johnson, Gaston Frank, R, Winston-Salem; Jefferson, 1934	1934	1938
Johnson, Paul William, Ob, Winston-Salem; Univ. of Louisville, 1930	1932	1933
Johnson, Wingate Memory (Hon.), I, Winston-Salem; Jefferson, 1908	1908	1910
Jones, Beverly Nicholas, ALR, Winston-Salem; Med. Coll. of Va., 1915	1915	1921
Jones, Beverly Nicholas, Jr., OALR, Winston-Salem; Duke, 1945	1945	1945
Kapp, Constantine Hege, GP, Winston-Salem; McGill Univ., 1938	1938	1940
Keiger, Oscar R. (Hon.), GP, Winston-Salem; Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond, 1911	1911	1915
Kelsey, Weston M., Pd, Winston-Salem; Johns Hopkins, 1936	1936	1946
Kerr, James Edwin (Hon.), GP, Winston-Salem; Univ. of Md., 1897	1898	1898
King, Edward Sandling, Pd&Bact, Winston-Salem; Jefferson, 1927	1927	1930
Kirby, William Leslie, D, Winston-Salem; Vanderbilt, 1925	1926	1930
Lassiter, Vernon Clark, S, Winston-Salem; Emory, 1925	1928	1929
Lawson, Robert Barrett, Pd, Winston-Salem; Harvard, 1936	1940	1941
Lindsay, Bert G., Jr., GP, Walnut Cove; Baylor Univ., 1946	1947	1947
Lock, Frank Ray, ObG, Winston-Salem; Tulane, 1935	1935	1941
Long, Vann McKee (Hon.), U, Winston-Salem; N. C. Med. Coll., 1906	1906	1908
Mackie, Thomas T., I, Winston-Salem; Columbia, 1924	1926	1947
MacMillan, Elbert Alexander, PN, Winston-Salem; Univ. of Pa., 1933	1933	1937
Marr, James T., R, Winston-Salem; Univ. of Kansas, 1937	1937	1946
Marshall, James Flournoy, S, Winston-Salem; Univ. of Pa., 1931	1931	1935
Martin, Benjamin Franklin, I, Winston-Salem; Jefferson, 1936	1936	1940
Martin, Lester Poindexter, OALR, Mocksville; Jefferson, 1920	1920	1921
Mauzy, Charles Hampton, Jr., ObG, Winston-Salem; Univ. of Va., 1933	1938	1939
McDowell, Harold Clyde, Or, Winston-Salem; Jefferson, 1931	1931	1936
McMillan, Robert Lindsay, C, Winston-Salem; Duke, 1933	1936	1938
McTyre, H. E., PH, Winston-Salem; Univ. of Ga., 1934	1945	1946
Menzies, Henry Harding, ObG, Winston-Salem; Med. Coll. of Va., 1923	1923	1926
Moore, Robert Alexander (Hon.), Or, Winston-Salem; N. C. Med. Coll., 1911	1911	1917
Mordecai, Alfred, PH, Winston-Salem; Univ. of Md., 1914	1914	1945
Morehead, Robert Page, Path, Winston-Salem; Jefferson, 1936	1936	1938
Munt, Herbert Frederick (Hon.), Or, Winston-Salem; Med. Coll. of Va., 1911	1914	1915
Nanzetta, Leonard, GP, Rural Hall; Univ. of Mich., 1942	1946	1946
Norfleet, Charles Millner, Jr., U, Winston-Salem; Univ. of Pa., 1937	1937	1941
Odom, Robert Taft, S, Winston-Salem; Univ. of Tenn., 1934	1941	1942
Ogburn, Lundie Calvin, ObG, Winston-Salem; Jefferson, 1928	1928	1936

Name and Address	*Licensed*	*Joined State Society*
O'Neill, James Francis, S, Winston-Salem; Jefferson, 1936	1941	1942
Peabody, Carroll A., GP, Winston-Salem; Western Reserve Univ., 1940	1940	1946
Pegg, Fred Grant, PH, Winston-Salem; Med. Coll. of Va., 1934	1934	1936
Perryman, Olin C., GP, Winston-Salem; Duke, 1941	1947	1947
Pfohl, Samuel Frederick (Hon.), GP, Winston-Salem; Univ. of Pa., 1894	1898	1898
Pool, Bennette Baucom, A, Winston-Salem; Jefferson, 1923	1923	1925
Pool, Charles Glenn, Pd, Winston-Salem; Tulane, 1924	1924	1927
Pulliam, Benjamin Eloth, GP, Winston-Salem; Jefferson, 1928	1928	1931
Rankin, Samuel Wharton (Hon.), ALR, Winston-Salem; Jefferson, 1912	1912	1914
Reid, Charles H., Jr., I, Winston-Salem; Duke, 1942	1945	1945
Rousseau, James Parks, R, Winston-Salem; Univ. of Md., 1918	1920	1920
Schallert, Paul Otto (Hon.), GP, Orlando, Fla.; Univ. of Illinois, 1904	1911	1912
Selman, Joseph, R, Winston-Salem; Western Reserve Univ. Sch. of Med., 1940	1945	1945
Slate, John Samuel (Hon.), GP, Winston-Salem; Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond, 1900	1899	1904
Spainhour, Ellis H. (Hon.), GP, Winston-Salem; Baltimore Med. Coll., 1898	1898	1898
Speas, Dallas C., GP, Winston-Salem; Univ. of Md., 1911	1913	1924
Speas, William Paul (Hon.), Oph, Winston-Salem; Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond, 1911	1911	1912
Spicer, Richard Williams (Hon.), Ob, Winston-Salem; Univ. of Pa., 1911	1910	1916
Sprunt, William Hutchinson, Jr., S, Winston-Salem; Univ. of Pa., 1918	1918	1925
Starling, Howard Montfort, S, Winston-Salem; Med. Coll. of Va., 1931	1931	1937
Stimpson, Robert Tula, GP, Winston-Salem; Univ. of Pa., 1927	1927	1930
Street, Claudius Augustus, Pd, Winston-Salem; Harvard, 1918	1918	1925
Strickland, Edward F. (Hon.), GP, Winston-Salem; Univ. of N. Y., 1887	1887	1893
Thomas, Wilbur Clyde, Path, Winston-Salem; Univ. of Md., 1939	1941	1942
Thompson, Lloyd J., P, Winston-Salem; Washington Univ., 1919	1919	1947
Tuttle, Rueben Gray (Hon.), GP, Winston-Salem; N. C. Med. Coll., 1909	1909	1913
Valk, Arthur DeTalma (Hon.), S, Winston-Salem; Johns Hopkins, 1910	1913	1914
Vann, Herbert Moffett, Anat, Winston-Salem; Jefferson, 1917	1920	1923
Wall, Roscoe LeGrand (Hon.), Anes, Winston-Salem; Jefferson, 1912	1912	1915
Welfare, Charles R., I, Winston-Salem; Univ. of Pa., 1940	1940	1947
Whitaker, Richard Harper, GP, Kernersville; Univ. of Pa., 1934	1934	1939
Whittington, James Benbow (Hon.), Hosp Ad, Winston-Salem; N. C. Med. Coll., 1911	1911	1911
Wilsey, John D., Oph, Winston-Salem; Johns Hopkins, 1941	1944	1944
Wolfe, Ralph Verlon, GP, Winston-Salem; Univ. of Indiana, 1937	1940	1941
Wright, Orpheus Evans, GP, Winston-Salem; Emory, 1924	1924	1928
Wyatt, Wortham (Hon.), D, Winston-Salem; Univ. of Pa., 1913	1913	1916
Wylie, William deKalb, I, Winston-Salem; Univ. of Va., 1924	1926	1928

FRANKLIN COUNTY SOCIETY[26]

President: Wheless, Thomas O., GP, Louisburg; Bowman Gray Sch. of Med., 1943	1943	1947
Secretary: Nowell, James S., GP, Franklinton; Temple, 1943	1943	1947
Bland, Charles Atlas, GP, Louisburg; Med. Coll. of Va., 1935	1937	1938
Burt, Samuel Perry (Hon.), GP, Louisburg; Coll. of P. & S., Baltimore, 1896	1896	1904

GASTON COUNTY SOCIETY[27]

President: Quickel, John Cephas, OALR, Gastonia; Univ. of Pa., 1932	1932	1936
Secretary: Pugh, Charles Harrison (Hon.), GP, Gastonia; N. C. Med. Coll., 1910	1910	1910
Anders, McTyeire Gallant (Hon.), Pd, Gastonia; Maryland Med. Coll., 1901	1902	1902
Anthony, William Augustus, GP, Gastonia; Med. Coll. of Va., 1929	1929	1932
Belk, George W., Gastonia; Atlanta Sch. of Med., 1913	1918	1924
Blair, James Luther, ObG, Gastonia; Atlanta Med. Coll., 1915	1920	1921
Blair, J. Samuel, Ob, Gastonia; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1937	1938	1940
Boyce, O. D., ObG, Gastonia; Duke, 1933	1945	1946
Chandler, Leon David, Gastonia; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1938	1940	1941
Clinton, Roland Smith, Gastonia; Univ. of Md., 1914	1914	1920
Dimmette, J. A., GP, Gastonia; Kentucky Univ., 1905	1906	1947
Eckbert, William Fox, Cramerton; Duke, 1939	1941	1942
Freeman, Percy L., U, Gastonia; Univ. of Ga., 1943	1947	1947
Glenn, Dorothy Norman, GP, Gastonia; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1938	1938	1940
Glenn, Henry Franklin, Jr., GP, Gastonia; Emory, 1932	1932	1934
Glenn, Lucius Newton (Hon.), S, Gastonia; Univ. of Md., 1897	1897	1904
Groves, Robert Burwell, GP, Lowell; Med. Coll. of Va., 1924	1924	1925
Herrin, Hermon Keith, Gastonia; Med. Coll. of Va., 1935	1936	1937
Horsley, W. H.		
Houser, Forrest Melville, GP, Cherryville; Univ. of Pa., 1928	1929	1930
Howard, J. Cooper, GP, Cherryville; Temple, 1942	1942	1947
Jaskunas, S. R., Gastonia		
Jones, William McConnell, Pd, Gastonia; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1922	1927	1928
Lyday, Charles Emmett (Hon.), GP, Gastonia; Atlanta Sch. of Med., 1910	1910	1917
McAdams, Charles Rupert (Hon.), GP, Belmont; N. C. Med. Coll., 1912	1912	1916
McChesney, William Wallace, Ob, Gastonia; Med. Coll. of Va., 1915	1926	1927
McConnell, Harvey Russell, S, Gastonia; Univ. of Md., 1924	1927	1930
McDowell, Roy Hendrix, PH, Belmont; Univ. of Md., 1929	1930	1931

Name and Address	*Licensed*	*Joined State Society*
Miller, Robert Carlyle, Gastonia; N. C. Med. Coll., 1909	1918	1919
Mitchell, Robert Hartwell, Gastonia; Med. Coll. of Va., 1936	1936	1938
Norman, J. Standing, OALR, Gastonia; Coll. of P. & S., Baltimore, 1909	1911	1920
Parks, Walter Beatty, Ind, Gastonia; Univ. of Md., 1924	1924	1927
Pettit, H. S., R, Gastonia; Northwestern, 1939	1947	1947
Powell, Herman Sutton, GP, Gastonia; Univ. of Va., 1932	1932	1937
Reid, James William (Hon.), GP, Lowell; Jefferson, 1908	1908	1909
Rhyne, Robert Edgar (Hon.), PH, Gastonia; N. C. Med. Coll., 1907	1907	1908
Roberts, William McKinley, Or, Gastonia; Tufts, 1925	1928	1929
Robinson, James Lee, S, Gastonia; Univ. of Pa., 1932	1932	1936
Stroupe, Albertus Ula, Jr., Mount Holly; Med. Coll. of Va., 1931	1932	1938
Taylor, Benjamin Cicero, GP, Mount Holly; N. C. Med. Coll., 1910	1911	1923
Weathers, Bailey Graham, GP, Stanley; Med. Coll. of Va., 1929	1929	1941
Wilkins, Samuel A., Sr. (Hon.), GP, Dallas; Univ. of Ky., 1902	1903	1903

GATES COUNTY SOCIETY[28]

Blanchard, Thomas W., GP, Hobbsville; Med. Coll. of Va., 1911	1911	1919
Cleveland, Parish Bowman, GP, Gatesville; Univ. of Louisville, 1943	1947	1947
Payne, John Abb, III, Sunbury; Med. Coll. of Va., 1933	1935	1942

GRAHAM COUNTY SOCIETY

GRANVILLE COUNTY SOCIETY[29]

President: Daniel, L. Sam, GP, Oxford; Univ. of Md., 1940	1940	1946
Secretary: Carrington, Samuel Macon, S, Oxford; Rush Med. Coll., 1931	1931	1934
Bradsher, James Sidney, I, Stovall; Univ. of Va., 1925	1925	1928
Clay, Earl Lewis, I, Oxford; Univ. of Ky., 1929	1929	1933
Elliott, Julian Carr, S, Oxford; Univ. of Md., 1926	1926	1929
Morris, Joseph A. (Hon.), GP, Franklinton; Vanderbilt, 1890	1893	1899
Noblin, Roy Lee, GP, Oxford; Med. Coll. of Va., 1924	1924	1925
Norwood, Ballard, Jr., PH, Oxford; Med. Coll. of Va., 1937	1937	1940
Taylor, Rives Williams, GP, Oxford; Tulane, 1926	1926	1928
Taylor, William Louis (Hon.), GP, Oxford, Univ. of Va., 1900	1901	1901
Thomas, William Nelson (Hon.), S, Oxford; Med. Coll. of Va., 1911	1911	1914
Thompson, Joseph W. (Hon.), GP, Creedmoor; Univ. of Ky., 1904	1907	1917
Winston, Patrick Henry, GP, Clarksville, Va.; Med. Coll. of Va., 1929	1929	1930

GREENE COUNTY SOCIETY[30]

Dawson, William Earl, GP, Stantonsburg; Jefferson, 1920	1920	1922
Harper, James Henry, (Hon.), Pd, Snow Hill; Jefferson, 1905	1906	1906
Marlowe, William Anderson, GP, Walstonburg; Jefferson, 1919	1919	1921
Walker, Robert Jeffreys, Jr., GP, Snow Hill; Med. Coll. of Va., 1932	1934	1935

GUILFORD COUNTY SOCIETY[31]

President: Keith, Marion Yates, Pd, Greensboro; Univ. of Md., 1923	1923	1927
Secretary: Benton, Wayne Jefferson, GP, Greensboro; Syracuse Univ., 1934	1934	1936
Allgood, John W., I, Greensboro; Emory, 1938	1946	1946
Antonakos, Theodore, S, Greensboro; Univ. of Ga., 1935	1936	1946
Apple, Elbert Dwight, R, Greensboro; Washington Univ., 1929	1929	1936
Bain, Eugene A., PH, Greensboro; Univ. of Va., 1927	1927	1939
Banner, Charles Whitlock (Hon.), OALR, Greensboro; Univ. of Md., 1899	1899	1901
Barefoot, Sherwood W., Greensboro; Duke, 1938	1946	1947
Beall, Lawrence Lincoln, S, Greensboro; Med. Coll. of Va., 1931	1931	1946
Beaver, Charles L., S, Greensboro; Med. Coll. of Va., 1931	1931	1946
Beavers, William Olive, Greensboro; Northwestern Univ., 1943	1944	1946
Bird, Ignacio, Greensboro; Yale, 1930	1946	1947
Bonner, Merle Dumont, T, Jamestown; Univ. of Md., 1930	1930	1934
Bonner, Octavius Blanchard, OALR, High Point; Univ. of Md., 1917	1920	1922
Brandon, James Robert, High Point; Med. Coll. of Va., 1942	1942	1947
Brockmann, Harry Lyndon, S, High Point; Univ. of Pa., 1917	1917	1921
Brown, Frank Reid, I, Greensboro; Vanderbilt, 1938	1946	1946
Buie, Roderick Mark, PH, Greensboro; Jefferson, 1914	1914	1917
Burwell, John Cole, Jr., ObG, Greensboro; Duke, 1933	1936	1937
Cardwell, D. Willard, I, Greensboro; Med. Coll. of Va., 1932	1936	1937
Cater, Clinton Duncan, Ob, Greensboro; Emory, 1920	1923	1924
Clary, William Thomas, ObG, Greensboro; Univ. of Pa., 1928	1928	1934
Cole, Walter Francis (Hon.), Or, Greensboro; Johns Hopkins, 1909	1909	1910
Collings, Ruth Mary, GP, Greensboro; Univ. of Pa., 1923	1926	1927
Cook, Henry Lilly, Jr., OALR, Greensboro; Jefferson, 1918	1918	1920
Cozart, Samuel Rogers, GP, Greensboro; Med. Coll. of Va., 1923	1923	1925

Name and Address	*Licensed*	*Joined State Society*
Creech, Lemuel Underwood, GP, High Point; Tulane, 1939	1939	1940
Croom, A. B., GP, High Point; Med. Coll. of Va., 1940	1946	1946
Dalton, William B., GP, Greensboro; Univ. of Md., 1918	1939	1942
Davis, Joseph F. (Hon.), GP, Greensboro; Med. Coll. of Va., 1912	1912	1914
Davis, Philip Bibb, GP, High Point; Jefferson, 1926	1926	1929
Davis, Richard Boyd (Hon.), S, Greensboro; Med. Coll. of Va., 1915	1916	1917
Dees, Ralph Erastus (Hon.), GP, Greensboro; Univ. of Md., 1906	1908	1909
Dees, Rigdon Osmund (Hon.), GP, Greensboro; Univ. of Md., 1906	1907	1907
Dunn, Richard Berry, ObG, Greensboro; McGill Univ., 1933	1936	1937
Durham, Carey Winston, GP, Greensboro; George Washington Univ., 1927	1927	1930
Dyer, John Wesley, GP, High Point; Univ. of Louisville, 1916	1921	1921
Edwards, Vertie Edward (Hon.), GP, Greensboro; Univ. of Md., 1913	1913	1913
Ellis, Elizabeth Lange, GP, Greensboro; Univ. of Mich., 1928	1942	1944
Ellis, Ralph V., A&I, Greensboro; Nat. Univ. Arts & Sc., 1916; Univ. of Minn., 1934	1942	1944
Farmer, William Dempsey, OALR, Greensboro; Duke, 1934	1939	1939
Flagge, Philip Wesley (Hon.), I, Fair Hope, Ala.; Washington Univ., 1902	1905	1906
Flythe, William Henry, GP, High Point; Vanderbilt, 1933	1933	1937
Fortune, Alexander Fletcher (Hon.), GP, Greensboro; Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond, 1900	1900	1904
Fortune, Benjamin Fletcher, Greensboro; Jefferson, 1941	1941	1947
Fox, Norman Albright, GP, Greensboro; Univ. of Pa., 1924	1924	1926
Freedman, Arthur, I, Greensboro; Vanderbilt, 1939	1946	1946
Geddie, Kenneth Baxter, Pd, High Point; Jefferson, 1921	1921	1923
Gilmore, Clyde Manly, I, Greensboro; Med. Coll. of Va., 1925	1925	1926
Gove, Anna M. (Hon.), GP, Greensboro; Woman's Med. Coll. of N. Y., 1892	1894	1896
Gray, Cyrus Leighton, R, High Point; Duke, 1937	1937	1940
Grayson, Charles Shober (Hon.), Ob, High Point; George Washington Univ., 1906	1907	1908
Groome, James Gordon, GP, High Point; Univ. of Cincinnati, 1924	1924	1925
Harden, Robert Norman, S, Greensboro; Univ. of Pa., 1922	1922	1924
Harder, Frank Kirby, PH, Greensboro; Univ. of Cinn., 1930	1942	1943
Harrill, Henry Clay, U, Greensboro; Johns Hopkins, 1933	1933	1940
Harrison, Edmund (Hon.), GP, Greensboro; Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond, 1896	1900	1900
Harvey, Wallace Watson, GP, Greensboro; Emory, 1920	1922	1923
Heffner, B. L., I, Greensboro; Northwestern, 1936	1938	1947
Henson, Thomas Albert, Greensboro; Temple, 1937	1937	1947
Herring, Robert Alexander, PH, High Point; Tulane, 1905	1923	1924
Holt, Duncan Waldo, GP, Greensboro; Jefferson, 1918	1918	1921
Jackson, Walter Leo (Hon.), S, High Point; N. C. Med. Coll., 1911	1911	1913
Lackey, Marvin Alphonso, OALR, High Point; N. C. Med. Coll., 1917	1923	1924
Leath, MacLean Bacon, OALR, High Point; Jefferson, 1933	1933	1937
LeBauer, Maurice Leon, S, Greensboro; Univ. of Va., 1929	1930	1932
LeBauer, Sidney Ferring, I, Greensboro; Univ. of Va., 1929	1930	1932
Lennon, Hershel Clanton, Path, Greensboro; Univ. of Pa., 1931	1931	1941
Lewis, Walter Glenn, GP, Gibsonville; Med. Coll. of Va., 1938	1938	1940
Little, Howard L., GP, Gibsonville; Washington Univ., 1934	1934	1937
Lovelace, Daniel D., A, Greensboro; Tufts, 1934	1934	1947
Lyday, Russell Osborne, S, Greensboro; Univ. of Pa., 1920	1920	1927
Lyon, Brockton Reynolds, GP, Greensboro; Columbia, 1915	1920	1920
Maness, Archibald Kelly, GP, Greensboro; Jefferson, 1928	1928	1929
Mann, Ira Thurman (Hon.), GP, High Point; Jefferson, 1912	1912	1915
Mathews, Robert William, I, Greensboro; Emory, 1932	1937	1938
McAlister, Jean Colvin, Pd, Greensboro; Univ. of Pa., 1933	1936	1937
McAnally, William Jefferson (Hon.), GP, High Point; Baltimore Med. Coll., 1897	1896	1899
McCain, Walkup Kennard, GP, High Point; Jefferson, 1929	1929	1930
McCain, William R. (Hon.), GP, High Point; Univ. of Md., 1897	1898	1898
McGee, Julian Murrill, GP, Greensboro; Univ. of Pa., 1925	1927	1928
Merritt, Jesse Fred, GP, Greensboro; Northwestern, 1936	1937	1938
Miles, May Sallie (Hon.), GP, Greensboro; Laura Memorial Woman's Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1898	1904	1905
Mills, Charles Rose, Oph, Greensboro; Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1936	1938	1938
Morse, Seymour, High Point; Long Island, 1942	1942	1947
Norment, William Blount, S, Greensboro; Jefferson, 1922	1922	1932
Ogburn, Herbert Hammond (Hon.), S, Greensboro; Johns Hopkins, 1913	1913	1914
Ownbey, Arthur Dennis, GP, Greensboro; Med. Coll. of Va., 1920	1925	1927
Parker, Herman Richard, GP, Greensboro; Syracuse Univ., 1923	1924	1925
Parks, Williams Craig, GP, High Point; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1938	1938	1940
Patterson, Fred Marion, U, Greensboro; Univ. of Pa., 1924	1924	1928
Perry, Glenn Grey, GP, High Point; Med. Coll. of Va., 1933	1933	1934
Pipes, David McKowen, A, Greensboro; Tulane, 1934	1939	1940
Prefontaine, J. Edouard, OALR, Greensboro; Laval Univ. of Quebec, 1927	1931	1934
Ravenel, Samuel Fitzsimons, Pd, Greensboro; Johns Hopkins, 1923	1923	1926
†Reaves, William Perry (Hon.), OALR, Greensboro; Univ. of the South, 1903	1905	1907
Reavis, Charles William, Greensboro; Med. Coll. of Va., 1936	1936	

† Deceased.

Name and Address	*Licensed*	*Joined State Society*
Register, John Francis, Or, Greensboro; S. C. Med. Coll., 1931	1936	1937
Reitzel, Claude Everett (Hon.), GP, High Point; Coll. of P. & S., Atlanta, 1902	1902	1902
Rhudy, Booker Ephram, R, Greensboro; Med. Coll. of Va., 1916	1926	1927
Ridge, Clyde Franklin, High Point; Med. Coll. of Va., 1922	1922	1946
Riner, C. R., GP, Greensboro; Univ. of the South, 1901	1944	1946
Rubin, Adrian Stevens, Pd, Greensboro; N. Y. Med. Coll., 1937	1937	1941
Saunders, Stanley Stewart, Pd, High Point; Harvard, 1924	1926	1927
Sensenbach, Charles Willis, I, High Point; Harvard, 1939	1944	1944
Sharp, Oliver Ledbetter, I, Greensboro; Jefferson, 1922	1924	1925
Sharpe, Frank Alexander, ObG, Greensboro; Univ. of Pa., 1916	1916	1920
Shelburne, Palmer Augustine, I, Greensboro; Univ. of Va., 1927	1928	1928
Shepard, Karl, High Point; Harvard, 1935	1939	1940
Shohan, Joseph, R, Greensboro; Coll. of P. & S., Baltimore, 1901	1914	1923
Sikes, Charles Henry, GP, Greensboro; Jefferson, 1931	1933	1934
Siske, Grady Cornell, GP, Pleasant Garden; Chicago Med. Coll., 1936	1937	1938
Slate, John William, GP, High Point; Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond, 1900	1899	1925
Slate, Joseph Esmond, GP, High Point; Tulane, 1934	1934	1937
Slate, Marvin Longworth, GP, High Point; Univ. of Md., 1931	1931	1934
Smith, Alick Thomas (Hon.), GP, Greensboro; Med. Coll. of Va., 1908	1910	1913
Smith, Opie Norris, I, Greensboro; Univ. of Pa., 1933	1938	1938
Smith, Roy Meadows, Pd, Greensboro; Univ. of Pa., 1934	1934	1937
Sparrow, Harry Ward, Greensboro; Northwestern, 1943	1944	1947
Stanton, T. M. (Hon.), High Point; Med. Coll. of Va., 1916	1916	1917
Starr, Henry Frank (Hon.), Ins, Greensboro; Jefferson, 1916	1916	1917
Stelling, Richard Nunnally, GP, Greensboro; Univ. of Ga., 1930	1933	1934
Stevens, Anna O., Student Health, Greensboro; Med. Coll. of Pa., 1936	1945	1946
Stevens, Joseph Blackburn, N&I, Greensboro; Duke, 1935	1940	1940
Stirewalt, Neale Summers, GP, High Point; Univ. of Md., 1909	1915	1927
Strickland, Horace Gilmore, OALR, Greensboro; Univ. of Md., 1930	1930	1937
Sumner, Emmett Ashworth, S, High Point; Baylor Univ., 1925	1926	1927
Tankersley, James William (Hon.), S, Greensboro; Jefferson, 1906	1906	1906
Tannenbaum, Abraham Jack, I, Greensboro; Duke, 1935	1937	1940
Taylor, Frederick Raymond (Hon.), I, High Point; Univ. of Pa., 1913	1913	1915
Taylor, James Nathaniel (Hon.), I, Greensboro; Med. Coll. of Va., 1901	1902	1905
Taylor, Shahane Richardson, OALR, Greensboro; Univ. of Pa., 1921	1921	1924
Taylor, Wesley Ewing, PN, Greensboro; Univ. of Mich., 1899	1925	1926
Thompson, Claude Durant (Hon.), GP, High Point; Univ. of Tenn., 1901	1901	1904
Tice, Walter Thomas, GP, High Point; Jefferson, 1927	1927	1929
Tyson, Thomas David, Jr., Pd, High Point; Johns Hopkins, 1933	1933	1938
Tyson, Woodrow Wilson, I, High Point; Med. Coll. of Va., 1935	1935	1938
Vaughan, Edwin Warner, A&I, Greensboro; Univ. of Va., 1937	1940	1940
Warwick, Hight Claudius, Anes, Greensboro; Med. Coll. of Va., 1934	1934	1936
Watson, Hugh Alfred, GP, Greensboro; Med. Coll. of Va., 1930	1930	1941
Whitehill, L. A., I, High Point; N. Y. Univ., 1935	1945	1946
Whittington, Claude Thomas, S, Greensboro; Univ. of Md., 1927	1927	1929
Wilkinson, Louis Lee, GP, High Point; Univ. of Va., 1926	1941	1941
Williams, John Drewey (Hon.), GP, Guilford Station; Vanderbilt, 1898	1898	1898
Williams, John Dudley, Jr., GP, Greensboro; Temple, 1930	1931	1935
Wolfe, Hugh Claibourne, OALR, Greensboro; Med. Coll. of Va., 1917	1917	1920
Womble, William Hugh, Jr., Greensboro; Med. Coll. of Va., 1943	1944	1947
Wood, George Thomas, S, High Point; Jefferson, 1928	1928	1935
Wood, William Reed, Greensboro; Univ. of Louisville, 1938	1938	1947
Woodruff, Fred Gwyn, GP, High Point; Med. Coll. of Va., 1917	1917	1919
York, Alexander Arthur (Hon.), GP, High Point; Chattanooga Med. Coll., 1907	1907	1908

HALIFAX COUNTY SOCIETY[32]

President: Taylor, Thomas Jefferson, Roanoke Rapids; Jefferson, 1934	1934	1937
Secretary: Broun, Matthew Singleton, OALR, Roanoke Rapids; Columbia, 1919	1922	1922
Beckwith, Robert Payne (Hon.), Pd, Roanoke Rapids; Univ. of Pa., 1911	1913	1916
Blowe, Ralph Boyd, GP, Weldon; Med. Coll. of Va., 1938	1938	1941
Covington, John Malloy Clayton, OALR, Roanoke Rapids; Univ. of Va., 1929	1930	1933
Cutchin, Joseph Henry, Jr., GP, Roanoke Rapids; Duke, 1942	1943	1943
Fowlkes, W. M., Jr., GP, Enfield; Bowman Gray Sch. of Med., 1944	1944	1947
Hall, William Dewey, P, Roanoke Rapids; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1932	1933	1934
Jarman, Fontaine Graham (Hon.), S, Roanoke Rapids; Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond, 1911	1914	1916
Joyner, Powell Winfred, GP, Enfield; Syracuse Univ., 1932	1932	1935
Kroncke, Fred George, I, Roanoke Rapids; Univ. of Wisconsin, 1937	1941	1942
Maddrey, Milner Crocker, S, Roanoke Rapids; Jefferson, 1931	1931	1937
Neville, Cecil Howell, GP, Scotland Neck; Tulane, 1927	1927	1928
Palmer, Horace, GP, Littleton; Atlanta Sch. of Med., 1912	1912	1920
Robertson, Carroll Bracey, Jackson; Med. Coll. of Va., 1933	1934	1938
Smith, Edward Barney, GP, Enfield; Univ. of Va., 1939	1940	1940

Name and Address	*Licensed*	*Joined State Society*
Smith, Oscar Fennell (Hon.), GP, Scotland Neck; Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond, 1899	1899	1905
Suiter, Wester Ghio, GP, Weldon; Med. Coll. of Va., 1917	1917	1920
Thigpen, Harry Gordon, GP, Scotland Neck; Jefferson, 1917	1917	1920
Weathers, Bahnson, S, Roanoke Rapids; Washington Univ., 1917	1921	1922
White, Francis Willard Moody, GP, Halifax; Med. Coll. of Va., 1924	1924	1924
Woodburn, C. H., PH, Littleton; Med. Coll. of Va., 1940	1940	1944
Young, Robert Foster, PH, Halifax; Emory, 1937	1939	1940

HARNETT COUNTY SOCIETY[33]

President: Doffermyre, Luther Randolph, GP, Dunn; Temple, 1938	1938	1939
Secretary: Hunter, William Blair, PH. Lillington: Univ. of Pa., 1911	1913	1920
Adair, William Edward, GP, Erwin; Temple, 1938	1938	1941
Byrd, Charles W., GP, Dunn; Temple, 1940	1940	1947
Corbett, Clarence Lee, GP, Dunn; Emory, 1927	1927	1928
Eldridge, Harvey A., GP, Dunn; Med. Coll. of Va., 1934	1934	1936
Griffin, Leslie W., GP, Erwin; Jefferson, 1941	1941	1946
Holt, William Preston (Hon.), S, Erwin; Jefferson, 1895	1895	1901
Johnson, John Ralph, GP, Dunn: Med. Coll. of Va., 1932	1932	1941
Martin, John Floyd (Hon.), OALR, Dunn: N. C. Med. Coll., 1905	1905	1908
Parker, Paul Godwin (Hon.), GP, Erwin; Med. Coll. of Va., 1916	1916	1917
Peede, Alvin Wortham, GP, Lillington; Jefferson, 1930	1930	1933
Poole, Marvin Bailey, Dunn: Med. Coll. of Va., 1938	1938	1941
Stanfield, William Wesley, S, Dunn: Med. Coll. of Va., 1932	1932	1940
Wilson, Stephen Glenn, Angier: Med. Coll. of Va., 1930	1930	1932
Wyatt, Arthur Thomas, Raleigh; Jefferson, 1919	1919	1927

HAYWOOD COUNTY SOCIETY[34]

President: Reeves, Jerome Lyda, GP, Canton; Vanderbilt, 1913	1913	1917
Secretary: Duckett, Virgil Howard, GP, Canton; Univ. of Pa., 1930	1930	1932
Gibbons, George W., GP, Canton; Univ. of Arkansas, 1945	1947	1947
Kirkpatrick, William L. (Hon.), GP, Waynesville: Vanderbilt, 1894	1894	1895
Lancaster, Newton Paris, GP, Waynesville: Med. Coll. of Va., 1931	1932	1933
Matthews, Hugh Archie, Canton: Duke, 1943	1947	1947
McCracken, John Rufus (Hon.), OALR, Waynesville: N. C. Med. Coll., 1902	1902	1903
Michal, Mary Barrows Harris, Pd, Waynesville: Yale, 1928	1938	1939
Moore, Roy Hardin, GP, Canton: Washington Univ., 1931	1931	1934
Owen, Charles Fletcher, Jr., S, Canton; Univ. of Pa., 1937	1937	1940
Owen, Margaret Lineberry, G, Canton: Univ. of Pa., 1932	1932	1936
Owen, Robert Harrison, S, Canton: Univ. of Pa., 1931	1931	1935
Owen, W. Boyd, GP, Waynesville: Univ. of Pa., 1942	1942	1946
Pate, James Frank, GP, Canton: Med. Coll. of S. C., 1927	1927	1929
Roberson, Robert Stuart, GP, Waynesville: Med. Coll. of Va., 1930	1930	1932
Russell, Jesse Milton (Hon.), Pd, Canton: Univ. of Nashville, 1911	1911	1912
Stretcher, Robert Hatfield, S, Waynesville: Rush Med. Coll., 1927	1927	1930
Stringfield, Samuel Lanier (Hon.), S, Waynesville; Jefferson, 1905	1905	1906
Stringfield, Thomas, Sr. (Hon.), Anes, Waynesville: Vanderbilt Univ., 1898	1898	1899
Stringfield, Thomas, GP, Waynesville; Univ. of S. C., 1934	1934	1937
Westmoreland, Joseph Robert, GP, Canton; Washington Univ., 1932	1932	1934

HENDERSON COUNTY SOCIETY[35]

President: McDonald, Lester Bowman, GP, Hendersonville: Jefferson, 1934	1934	1935
Secretary: Bond, George F., GP, Chimney Rock; McGill Univ., 1945	1946	1946
Brackett, William Ernest, OALR, Hendersonville; Jefferson, 1915	1915	1924
Brown, James Stevens, Sr. (Hon.), GP, Hendersonville: Northwestern, 1893	1894	1895
Corpening, Flave Hart, GP, Horse Shoe: Jefferson, 1928	1928	1942
Crow, M. B., R, Hendersonville: Univ. of Arkansas, 1934	1946	1947
Dixon, Guy E. (Hon.), PN, Hendersonville: St. Louis Coll. of P. & S., 1903	1903	1903
Fauntleroy, Joseph Whittlesey, Ob, Zirconia: Columbia, 1896	1900	1929
Fortescue, William Nicholas, GP, Hendersonville; Duke, 1934	1934	1936
King, Duncan Ingraham Campbell, Pd, Hendersonville: Med. Coll. of S. C., 1935	1936	1937
Kirk, William Redin (Hon.), I, Hendersonville: Central Univ. of Ky., 1891	1901	1903
Major, R. T., ALR, Hendersonville; Johns Hopkins, 1916	1944	1944
Pay, Wilson Cyrus, GP&S, Hendersonville: Univ. of Louisville, 1894	1938	1940
Russell, Lloyd Pacemas, GP, Fletcher: Univ. of Nashville, 1901	1902	1903
Salley, Edward McQueen (Hon.), ObG, Hendersonville: Univ. of Md., 1905	1905	1908
Sample, Robert Cannon, GP, Hendersonville: Univ. of Pa., 1915	1915	1920
Souther, W. E., GP, Hendersonville; Univ. of Tenn., 1943	1946	1947
Sumner, Thomas W., GP, Hendersonville: Jefferson, 1910	1910	1911
Trotter, Fred Oscar, S, Hendersonville: Univ. of Minnesota, 1933	1934	1934
Ulloth, Gustave, GP, Hendersonville; Coll. of Med. Evangelists, 1932	1939	1941
Wallace, Lew Ernest, S, Hendersonville; Coll. of Med. Evangelists, 1925	1943	1944

HERTFORD COUNTY SOCIETY[36]

Name and Address	*Licensed*	*Joined State Society*
President:		
Secretary: Matheson, Joseph Gaddy, OALR, Ahoskie; Jefferson, 1929	1929	1931
Cooke, Quinton Edwin, GP, Murfreesboro; Med. Coll. of Va., 1937	1937	1939
Futrell, Lokie Melton, GP, Murfreesboro; Med. Coll. of Va., 1914	1914	1918
Mitchell, Paul Hayne (Hon.), Ahoskie; Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond, 1907	1907	1908
Ruffin, Jennings Bryan, Ahoskie; Med. Coll. of Va., 1937	1937	1942
Walker, Louis Kyle, GP, Ahoskie; Univ. of Md., 1911	1911	1917

HOKE COUNTY SOCIETY[37]

President: Hiatt, Joseph S., Jr., T, Sanatorium; Duke, 1939	1941	1945
Secretary: Oliver, R. K., T, Sanatorium; Univ. of Tenn., 1942	1946	1947
Brown, George W. (Hon.), GP, Raeford; Ky. Sch. of Med., 1898	1900	1900
Byrd, William Carey, T, Raeford; Jefferson, 1923	1925	1937
Johnson, L. Meredith, T, Northville, Mich.; Med. Coll. of Va., 1939	1939	1944
Levy, E. D., T, Raeford; Duke, 1942	1944	1947
Matheson, Robert Arthur, GP, Raeford; Jefferson, 1926	1926	1928
Murray, Robert Lebby, GP, Raeford; Univ. of Md., 1923	1923	1925
O'Briant, Albert Lee, GP, Raeford; Jefferson, 1920	1920	1922
Willis, Henry Stuart, T, Sanatorium; Johns Hopkins, 1919	1947	1947

HYDE COUNTY SOCIETY

IREDELL-ALEXANDER COUNTIES SOCIETY[38]

President: Bittinger, Charles Lewis, Mooresville; Univ. of Va., 1935	1936	1937
Secretary: Skeen, Leo Brown, GP, Mooresville; Univ. of Md., 1935	1935	1936
Beil, Andrew E. (Hon.), GP, Mooresville; Univ. of Md., 1897	1897	1904
Branca, H. E., OALR, Statesville; N. Y. Med. Coll., 1941	1946	1946
Clayton, Milton Burns, OALR, Washington, D. C.; Univ. of Louisville, 1917	1933	1935
Crouch, Thomas Dalton (Hon.), GP, Stony Point; N. C. Med. Coll., 1909	1909	1915
Davis, James Wagner (Hon.), S, Statesville; Univ. of Pa., 1913	1913	1915
Gibson, Lauren Osborne (Hon.), ObG, Statesville; N. C. Med. Coll., 1913	1913	1915
Goode, Thomas Vance (Hon.), S, Statesville; Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond, 1912	1912	1916
Holbrook, Joseph Samuel, GP, Statesville; Univ. of Pa., 1932	1932	1934
Little, Lonnie Marcus, GP, Statesville; Jefferson, 1925	1925	1927
McElwee, Ross Simonton (Hon.), R, Statesville; Univ. of Md., 1909	1909	1910
McLelland, William Davies, GP, Mooresville; Jefferson, 1913	1913	1917
Morrison, James Rudy, GP, Statesville; Georgetown, 1934	1935	1936
Myers, Dwight Loftin, GP, Harmony; Tulane, 1925	1928	1929
Painter, William Watson, S, Mooresville; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1937	1943	1945
Pressly, David, I&Pd, Statesville; Jefferson, 1942	1942	1946
Pressly, James Lowry, GP, Statesville; Jefferson, 1925	1925	1928
Rhyne, Sam Albertus, GP, Statesville; N. C. Med. Coll., 1915	1915	1920
Shaw, Lloyd Roosevelt, GP, Statesville; Med. Coll. of Va., 1930	1930	1931
Sloan, Allen Barry, GP, Mooresville; Med. Coll. of Va., 1924	1924	1926
Tatum, Roy Carroll, Taylorsville; Jefferson, 1919	1919	1920
Taylor, George Winston (Hon.), S, Mooresville; N. C. Med. Coll., 1906	1906	1907
†Templeton, John Young, GP, Mooresville; Jefferson, 1912	1913	1927
Thurston, Asa (Hon.), GP, Taylorsville; Univ. of Md., 1909	1909	1914
Ward, Ernest, PH, Statesville; Baylor Univ., 1918	1947	1947
Wellborn, William R., GP, Elkin; Tulane, 1942	1946	1946
Wrenn, Creighton, GP, Mooresville; Tulane, 1935	1936	1938

JACKSON-SWAIN COUNTIES SOCIETY[39]

President: Kirchberg, Roy William, Sylva; N. C. Med. Coll., 1916	1916	1936
Secretary: Bacon, Harold Lyle, Bryson City; Northwestern Univ., 1934	1935	1936
Hooper, Delos D., Sylva; Med. Coll. of Va., 1905	1905	1905
Nichols, Alvan Alexander (Hon.), GP, Sylva; Univ. of Nashville, 1898	1904	1904
Nichols, Asbury S. (Hon.), GP, Sylva; Tenn. Med. Coll., 1906	1907	1913
Slagle, T. D., GP&S, Sylva; Cornell, 1932	1945	1946
Weiters, John Christopher, Bryson City; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1912	1933	1934
Wilkes, Grover W., Sylva; N. C. Med. Coll., 1916	1916	1920

† Deceased.

JOHNSTON COUNTY SOCIETY[40]

Name and Address	*Licensed*	*Joined State Society*
President: Sox, Carl Caughman, GP, Kenly; George Washington Univ., 1932	1936	1936
Secretary: Jones, Donnie H., Jr., GP, Princeton; Univ. of Va., 1942	1942	1947
Aycock, Francis Marion, GP, Princeton; Med. Coll. of Va., 1921	1921	1926
Booker, Edward Nelson, GP, Selma; Univ. of Va., 1925	1925	1930
Brooks, Harry Eskridge, GP, Clayton; Med. Coll. of Va., 1917	1917	1923
Cliff, Benjamin Franklin, GP, Benson; George Washington Univ., 1908	1909	1915
Creech, Bennett, GP, Selma; Univ. of Va., 1944	1946	1947
Davidian, Vartan A., S, Smithfield; Univ. of Kiev., Russia, 1919	1929	1930
Duncan, Stacy Allen, GP, Benson; Tulane, 1924	1924	1925
Earp, Raymond Elmore, S, Selma; Univ. of Pa., 1928	1928	1941
Fitzgerald, John Herbert, OALR, Smithfield; Jefferson, 1920	1920	1922
Grady, Edward Stephen, Ob, Smithfield; Tulane, 1937	1937	1942
Grady, James C. (Hon.), GP, Kenly; Baltimore Univ. Sch. of Med., 1887	1887	1890
Hinnant, Milford (Hon.), GP, Micro; Univ. of Md., 1912	1912	1913
Hunter, Shelton B., Jr., GP, Kenly; Med. Coll. of Va., 1940	1941	1946
Jackson, Marshall Vaden, GP, Princeton; Univ. of Md., 1930	1930	1937
Lassiter, Will Hardee, Jr., GP, Selma; Med. Coll. of Va., 1938	1938	1939
McLemore, George A. (Hon.), GP, Smithfield; Univ. of N. C., 1906	1906	1906
Rose, Abraham Hewitt (Hon.), GP, Smithfield; Jefferson, 1906	1906	1906
Royster, J. D., GP, Benson; Univ. of Md., 1936	1936	1942
Stanley, John Haywood (Hon.), GP, Four Oaks; Univ. of N. C., 1904	1904	1906
Upchurch, Thaddeus Gilbert, GP, Smithfield; Duke, 1932	1932	1935
Wharton, Charles Watson, GP, Smithfield; La. State Univ., 1937	1937	1937
Wilson, William Gilliam, GP, Smithfield; Jefferson, 1921	1921	1924
Woodard, Barney Lelon, GP, Kenly; Univ. of Md., 1933	1933	1935
Yates, Percy Fenton, GP, Clayton; Emory, 1935	1935	1938

JONES COUNTY SOCIETY

LEE COUNTY SOCIETY[41]

President: James, Arthur Augustus, Jr., GP, Sanford; Univ. of Pa., 1932	1932	1936
Secretary: Blue, Waylon, GP, Jonesboro; Med. Coll. of Va., 1925	1925	1926
Byerly, James Hampton, GP, Sanford; Northwestern Univ., 1935	1936	1938
Dotterer, Elizabeth James, GP, Sanford; Univ. of Pa., 1939	1939	1944
Dotterer, John E., GP, Sanford; Univ. of Va., 1938	1946	1946
Foster, John Franklin, Pd, Sanford; N. C. Med. Coll., 1916	1916	1919
Hartness, William Rufus, GP, Jonesboro; Univ. of Louisville, 1938	1938	1939
Knight, Floyd LaFayette, S, Sanford; Univ. of Va., 1924	1925	1926
Lutterloh, Isaac Hayden, Jr., GP&S, Sanford; Jefferson, 1921	1921	1924
McIver, Lynn (Hon.), GP, Sanford; Ky. Univ., 1901	1902	1902
McLeod, Mary Margaret, Pd, Sanford; Vanderbilt, 1935	1935	1946
Patterson, Joseph Halford, GP, Broadway; Med. Coll. of Va., 1932	1932	1934
Sowers, Roy Gerodd, OALR, Sanford; Univ. of Md., 1923	1923	1924

LENOIR COUNTY SOCIETY[42]

President: Cranz, Oscar William, S, Kinston; Med. Coll. of Va., 1931	1934	1936
Secretary: Ballard, Claude H., GP, Kinston; Temple, 1941	1941	1946
Boney, Elwood Rantz, I, Kinston; Univ. of Pa., 1926	1926	1928
Bundy, James B., GP, LaGrange; Northwestern Med. School, 1944	1946	1946
Davis, Rachel Darden, Ob, Kinston; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1932	1933	1934
Fuller, Henry Fleming, ObG, Kinston; Univ. of Pa., 1936	1936	1939
Hardy, Ira May (Hon.), ALR, Kinston; Med. Coll. of Va., 1901	1902	1902
Jennings, Edward C., OALR, Kinston; Temple, 1933	1934	1936
Jones, Ransom, J., PH, Kinston; Emory, 1932	1946	1947
Keiter, William Eugene, Pd, Kinston; Washington Univ., 1931	1935	1935
Lee, Mike, U, Kinston; Tulane, 1926	1926	1927
Lee, Thomas Leslie, ObG, Kinston; Med. Coll. of Va., 1926	1926	1927
Meyers, Paul T., R, Kinston; Univ. of Iowa, 1930	1946	1946
Moseley, Zebulon Vance (Hon.), PH, Kinston; Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond, 1913	1913	1914
Offutt, Vernon Delmas, I, Kinston; Med. Coll. of Va., 1933	1935	1940
Parrott, G. Fountain, I, Kinston; Temple, 1943	1944	1946
Parrott, John Arendall, Ob, Kinston; Temple, 1940	1940	1942
Parrott, William Thomas (Hon.), GP, Kinston; Tulane, 1899	1899	1901
Pritchard, George Littleton, GP, Black Mountain; Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond, 1913	1913	1926
Ruffin, David Winston, GP, Pink Hill; Med. Coll. of Va., 1932	1932	1932
Sabiston, Frank, OALR, Kinston; Univ. of Md., 1918	1919	1926
Temple, Rufus Henry, I, Kinston; Univ. of Pa., 1936	1936	1938
Turrentine, Kilby Pairo, I, Kinston; Rush Med. Coll., 1931	1932	1933
Tyndall, Robert Glenn, S, Kinston; Univ. of Pa., 1928	1928	1931
West, Bryan Clinton, Pd, Kinston; Univ. of Pa., 1924	1924	1926
West, Clifton Forrest, GP, Kinston; Univ. of Pa., 1917	1917	1920

Name and Address	*Licensed*	*Joined State Society*
Whitaker, Paul Frederick, I, Kinston; Med. Coll. of Va., 1922	1922	1924
Williams, Lynwood Earl, I, Kinston; Univ. of Pa., 1940	1940	1943
Wooten, Floyd Pugh, S, Kinston; Jefferson, 1920	1920	1923

LINCOLN COUNTY SOCIETY[43]

President: Page, William Gordon, S&GP, Lincolnton; Jefferson, 1939	1946	1946
Secretary: Wilson, Samuel Allen, Lincolnton; Emory, 1937	1937	1940
Bandy, William Gaither (Hon.), GP, Lincolnton; Vanderbilt, 1908	1912	1914
Cornwell, Abner Milton, S, Lincolnton; George Washington Univ., 1927	1927	1928
Costner, Walter Vance, Pd, Lincolnton; Jefferson, 1924	1925	1927
Crowell, Lester Avant, Sr. (Hon.), S, Lincolnton; Baltimore Med. Coll., 1892	1892	1898
Crowell, Lester Avant, Jr., I, Lincolnton; Tulane, 1930	1930	1930
Edwards, Forest D., Ob, Lawndale; Atlanta Med. Coll., 1914	1916	1919
Fitzgerald, John Hill, Jr., GP, Lincolnton; Univ. of Va., 1938	1940	1941
Gamble, John R., Jr., GP, Lincolnton; Univ. of Md.	1946	1946
Griggs, Boyce P., GP, Lincolnton; Bowman Gray Sch. of Med., 1943	1943	1946
Hoover, Charles Henry (Hon.), GP, Crouse; Baltimore Med. Coll., 1903	1903	1903
Jacocks, W. P. (Hon.), PH, Raleigh; Univ. of Pa., 1911	1911	1913
Morton, L. Thomas, OALR, Lincolnton; Univ. of Pa., 1927	1927	1947
Reinhardt, James Franklin, I, Lincolnton; Duke, 1941	1946	1946

MACON-CLAY COUNTIES SOCIETY[44]

Angel, Edgar, S, Franklin; Jefferson, 1928	1932	1932
Angel, Furman, S, Franklin; Jefferson, 1918	1923	1924
Arrendale, Joe J., GP, Cornelia, Ga.; Univ. of Ga., 1941	1945	1946
Fisher, Ernest W., GP, Franklin; Medical Coll. of S. C., 1941	1941	1947
Justice, Frank, GP, Franklin; Emory, 1934	1945	1947
Kahn, Joseph W., GP, Franklin; Univ. of Cinn., 1942	1942	1946
Killian, Frank McClure, OALR, Franklin; Univ. of Louisville, 1929	1929	1930

MADISON COUNTY SOCIETY[45]

President: Robinson, W. Locke, GP, Mars Hill; Med. Coll. of Va., 1929	1929	1945
Secretary: Vance, S. W., GP, Mars Hill; Emory, 1934	1934	1947
Bolstad, Selma C., GP, Hot Springs; School of Med. Western Reserve Univ., 1931	1946	1947
Ditmore, Harry Boaz, GP, Marshall; Univ. of Va., 1925	1925	1947
Duck, Walter Otis, GP, Mars Hill; Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1943	1946	1946
McElroy, James Lawrence, GP, Marshall; George Washington Univ., 1930	1930	1932
Ross, George Floyd, GP, Hot Springs; Univ. of Pa., 1907	1908	1910
Sams, William Albert, GP, Marshall; Lincoln Memorial Univ., 1911	1919	1920

MARTIN-WASHINGTON-TYRRELL COUNTIES SOCIETY[46]

President: Rhodes, James Slade, Jr., I, Williamston; Med. Coll. of Va., 1941	1941	1946
Secretary: Harris, Charles I., Jr., GP&S, Williamston; Univ. of Md., 1939	1939	1946
Bray, Thomas Latham, I, Plymouth; Univ. of Md., 1916	1916	1919
Brown, Victor Emanuel, I&S, Williamston; Syracuse Univ., 1935	1936	1937
Chaplin, Steenie Charles, GP, Columbia; Jefferson, 1922	1931	1933
Furgurson, Ernest Whitmal, GP, Plymouth; Syracuse Univ., 1936	1937	1938
Harrell, William Horace, GP, Creswell; Jefferson, 1925	1925	1926
Llewellyn, John Thomas, I, Williamston; Med. Coll. of Va., 1937	1939	1941
McGowan, Claudius, I, Plymouth; Med. Coll. of Va., 1917	1917	1922
Nelson, Robert J. (Hon.), PH, Robersonville; Louisville Med. Coll., 1890	1890	1893
Papineau, Alban, T&GP, Plymouth; Univ. of Pa., 1931	1933	1934
Phelps, John Mahlon, I, Creswell; Jefferson, 1932	1932	1935
Pittman, Earl Eugene, I, Oak City; Med. Coll. of Va., 1919	1919	1920
Rhodes, James Slade (Hon.), I, Williamston; Med. Coll. of Va., 1906	1906	1907
Ward, Jesse Elliott (Hon.), GP, Robersonville; Univ. of Md., 1904	1904	1905
Ward, Vernon Albert (Hon.), I, Robersonville; Jefferson, 1908	1908	1914
Ward, Walter Elliott, I, Robersonville; Med. Coll. of Va., 1940	1940	1942
Williams, John W., PH, Williamston; Univ. of Md., 1906	1906	1906

McDOWELL COUNTY SOCIETY[47]

President: Jonas, John Frank (Hon.), GP, Marion; Baltimore Med. Coll., 1903	1903	1903
Secretary: Rowe, George C., GP, Marion; Univ. of Pa., 1939	1939	1944
Hagna, Lewis William, GP, Marion; Univ. of Pa., 1936	1938	1940
Hemphill, Clyde Hoke, OALR, Highlands; Univ. of Md., 1913	1913	1916
Johnson, John Brown, S, Old Fort; Univ. of Louisville, 1905	1914	1914
Justice, Gaston B. (Hon.), GP, Marion; Atlanta Coll. of P. & S., 1907	1907	1908
Kirby, Guy S. (Hon.), GP, Marion; Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond, 1897	1896	1903
McBee, Paul Thomas, S, Marion; Med. Coll. of Va., 1930	1930	1933
McIntosh, Donald Munro (Hon.), S, Old Fort; Med. Coll. of Va., 1904	1907	1908
McIntosh, Donald Munro, Jr., GP, Marion; Univ. of Pa., 1933	1935	1936

Name and Address	*Licensed*	*Joined State Society*
Miller, Lloyd, GP, Marion; Med. Coll. of Va., 1939	1947	1947
Miller, John Floyd, S, Marion; Medico-Chir. Coll. of Phila., 1906	1915	1919
Robinson, William Ashby, Old Fort; Med. Coll. of Va., 1900	1903	1930
Rowe, Virginia Copeland, GP, Marion; Tulane, 1939	1939	1942

MECKLENBURG COUNTY SOCIETY[48]

President: Kelly, Luther Wrentmore, I, Charlotte; Univ. of Va., 1924	1926	1927
Secretary: Johnston, William Oliver, I, Charlotte; Vanderbilt, 1936	1936	1940
Adams, James Robert, Pd, Charlotte; Univ. of Va., 1928	1932	1933
Alexander, James Moses, I, Charlotte; McGill Univ., 1934	1934	1937
Alexander, James Ramsey (Hon.), Charlotte; Univ. of Md., 1894	1894	1899
Andrews, Edward David, Charlotte; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1917	1924	1930
Ashe, John Rainey (Hon.), Pd, Charlotte; Columbia, 1911	1915	1915
Austin, DeWitt Ray, P&U, Charlotte; Jefferson, 1917	1917	1919
Austin, Frederick Da Costa, Jr., S&U, Charlotte; Vanderbilt, 1937	1937	1939
Baird, Harry Haynes, U, Charlotte; Washington Univ., 1942	1942	1944
Baker, Thomas Williams, I, Charlotte; Univ. of Pa., 1931	1931	1938
Barnes, Margaret A., P, Charlotte; Univ. of Va., 1943	1943	1945
Barron, Archibald Alexander (Hon.), PN, Charlotte; Vanderbilt, 1909	1910	1911
Baxter, Oscar Dixon, R, Charlotte; Jefferson, 1924	1924	1929
Bellows, Rowland Thompson, NS, Charlotte; Cornell, 1930	1940	1941
Bethel, Millard Baimbridge, PH, Charlotte; Univ. of Tenn., 1936	1938	1939
Bigham, Roy Stinson, Jr., I, Charlotte; Univ. of Va., 1941	1941	1946
Black, George William, N, Charlotte; Med. Coll. of Va., 1924	1924	1925
Bost, Thomas Creasy, S, Charlotte; George Washington Univ., 1915	1920	1921
Boyles, Memory Ford, OALR, Charlotte; N. C. Med. Coll., 1917	1917	1920
Brabson, John Anderson, S, Charlotte; Harvard, 1939	1943	1944
Bradford, Wallace Brown, ObG, Charlotte; Univ. of Pa., 1932	1932	1937
Bradford, Williamson Ziegler, ObG, Charlotte; Univ. of Pa., 1928	1928	1930
Brenizer, Addison Gorgas (Hon.), S, Charlotte; Johns Hopkins, 1908	1911	1911
Bunch, Charles, S, Charlotte; Univ. of S. C., 1931	1931	1935
Byrnes, Thomas Henderson, Path, Charlotte; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1926	1932	1932
Choate, Allyn Blythe, I, Charlotte; Med. Coll. of Va., 1929	1929	1933
Cochrane, Fred Richard, Charlotte; Jefferson, 1942	1942	1946
Cooke, H. M., GP, Charlotte; Med. Coll. of Va., 1941	1943	1943
Cornell, William Sessions, S, Charlotte; Emory, 1931	1938	1938
Craven, Thomas, GP, Huntersville; Jefferson, 1917	1917	1919
†Craven, William Wilhelm (Hon.), GP, Charlotte; Univ. of Md., 1903	1904	1911
Crowell, James Allen, ObG, Charlotte; La. State Univ., 1939	1946	1946
Daniel, Walter Eugene, U, Charlotte; Med. Coll. of Va., 1931	1938	1938
Davidson, John E. S. (Hon.), Oph, Charlotte; Univ. of Md., 1894	1894	1898
DeCamp, Allen Ledyard, ObG, Charlotte; Univ. of Pa., 1934	1937	1938
†Donnelly, John (Hon.), T, Charlotte; Univ. of N. C., 1905	1905	1908
Dorenbusch, Alfred A., Otol., Charlotte; Univ. of Louisville, 1940	1946	1946
Draper, Arthur J., I, Charlotte; Harvard, 1942	1945	1945
Edgerton, Glenn Souders, ObG, Charlotte; Temple, 1932	1932	1934
Elliott, Joseph Alexander, D, Charlotte; Univ. of Mich., 1914	1919	1920
Faison, Elias Sampson, I, Charlotte; Emory, 1929	1929	1933
Faison, Yates Wellington (Hon.), Pd. Charlotte; Harvard, 1910	1910	1911
Ferguson, Robert Thrift, G, Charlotte; Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond, 1906	1909	1922
Fleming, Lawrence Edwin, S, Charlotte; Univ. of Pa., 1931	1931	1934
Foster, Clarence B., Oph, Charlotte; Univ. of Vermont, 1932	1945	1946
Franklin, Ernest Washington, ObG, Charlotte; Univ. of Pa., 1930	1930	1932
Gage, Lucius Gaston, I, Charlotte; Univ. of Va., 1915	1921	1922
Gallant, Robert Miller (Hon.), GP, Charlotte; N. C. Med. Coll., 1915	1915	1916
Gaul, John Stuart, Or, Charlotte; Medico-Chir. Coll. of Phila., 1913	1922	1923
Gay, Charles Houston, P, Charlotte; Duke, 1933	1936	1938
Gibbon, James Wilson, S, Charlotte; Jefferson, 1918	1920	1921
Gibbon, Robert Lardner (Hon.), S, Charlotte; Jefferson, 1887	1887	1888
Gilland, John deSaussure, S, Charlotte; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1938	1943	1944
Gilmour, Monroe Taylor, I, Charlotte; Harvard, 1936	1940	1941
Gordon, John Simpson, ALR, Charlotte; Univ. of Pa., 1931	1947	1947
Greenwood, James G., Hosp Res., Charlotte; Univ. of Pa., 1944	1944	1947
Hamer, William Alexander, Anes, Charlotte; Univ. of Md., 1930	1930	1932
Hand, Edgar Hall (Hon.), PH, Charlotte; N. C. Med. Coll., 1907	1907	1913
Harrell, W. Fletcher, P, Charlotte; Univ. of Va., 1943	1947	1947
Hart, Verling Kersey, ALR, Charlotte; Univ. of Pa., 1921	1924	1925
Hawes, George Aubrey, U, Charlotte; Vanderbilt, 1933	1939	1939
Hemphill, James Eugene, R, Charlotte; Univ. of Va., 1937	1942	1942
Hendrickson, Glenn G., S, Charlotte; Vanderbilt, 1940	1946	1946
Henry, Hector Himel, PH, Charlotte; Tulane, 1936	1939	1940
Hipp, Edward Reginald, S, Charlotte; Univ. of Va., 1918	1920	1921

† Deceased.

Name and Address	*Licensed*	*Joined State Society*
Hodges, Horace Hayden, I, Charlotte; Univ. of Pa., 1940	1940	1947
Holden, Howard Thompson, OALR, Charlotte; Univ. of Va., 1934	1945	1946
Holton, Thomas Jefferson, OALR, Charlotte; Emory, 1909	1925	1926
Hope, Alex Chalmers, S&G, Charlotte; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1937	1945	1945
Houser, Oscar Julian (Hon.), OALR, Charlotte; N. C. Med. Coll., 1914	1914	1916
Hovis, Leighton Watson (Hon.), OALR, Charlotte; N. C. Med. Coll., 1904	1904	1906
Hunt, Jasper Stewart, Pd, Charlotte; Vanderbilt, 1929	1932	1933
Jacobs, Julian Erich John, Or, Charlotte; Univ. of Neb., 1935	1939	1940
Johnston, James Gilliam (Hon.), OALR, Charlotte; Vanderbilt, 1899	1913	1916
Jones, Grace Germania, S, Charlotte; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1934	1942	1943
Jones, Otis Hunter, Ob, Charlotte; Columbia, 1933	1933	1937
Kennedy, John Pressly, S, Charlotte; Jefferson, 1915	1915	1920
Kennedy, Leon Toland, PH, Charlotte; Jefferson, 1935	1937	1939
Kimmelstiel, Paul, Path, Charlotte; Tuebingen, Germany, 1926	1940	1941
King, Parks McCombs (Hon.), GP, Charlotte; N. Y. Univ., 1902	1902	1904
Kneedler, William Harding, I, Charlotte; Univ. of Pa., 1926	1946	1947
Kossove, Albert Anthony, PN, Charlotte; Med. Coll. of Va., 1938	1940	1941
Kossove, Irene Levy, ObG, Charlotte; Med. Coll. of Va., 1939	1940	1941
Lafferty, Robert Hervey (Hon.), R, Charlotte; N. C. Med. Coll., 1906	1906	1906
Leinbach, Robert Frederic (Hon.), I, Charlotte; Univ. of Pa., 1907	1907	1910
Leonard, Ruth, Oph, Charlotte; Temple, 1942	1942	1945
MacConnell, John Wilson (Hon.), OALR, Davidson; Univ. of Md., 1907	1908	1909
MacDonald, J. Kingsley, ObG, Charlotte; McGill Univ., Canada, 1926	1946	1946
Martin, William Francis, S, Charlotte; Univ. of Md., 1920	1920	1923
Massey, Charles Caswell, Pr, Charlotte; Jefferson, 1923	1923	1925
Matthews, Vann Marshall, Ob, Charlotte; Univ. of Pa., 1918	1918	1921
Matthews, William Camp, I, Charlotte; Univ of Va., 1937	1939	1939
Mayer, Walter Brem, D, Charlotte; Univ. of Pa., 1930	1932	1933
McCall, R. E., Jr., ALR, Charlotte; Jefferson, 1936	1936	1943
McCarty, Ralph L., S, Charlotte; Tulane, 1942	1946	1947
McCoy, Thomas Marshal (Hon.), GP, Charlotte; N. C. Med. Coll., 1905	1906	1906
McDonald, Angus Morris, U, Charlotte; Univ. of Pa., 1928	1935	1937
McKay, Hamilton Witherspoon (Hon.), U, Charlotte; Jefferson, 1910	1911	1913
McKay, Robert Witherspoon, U, Charlotte; Johns Hopkins, 1923	1928	1928
McKnight, Roy Bowman, S, Charlotte; Univ. of Pa., 1920	1920	1928
McLaughlin, Calvin Sturgis, Sr. (Hon.), GP, Charlotte; Univ. of Md., 1896	1896	1903
McLaughlin, Calvin Sturgis, Jr., GP, Charlotte; Univ. of Tenn., 1935	1937	1937
McLean, Ewen Kenneth, Pd, Charlotte; Univ. of Texas, 1919	1927	1928
†McPhail, Lorenzo Dow (Hon.), Pr, Charlotte; Univ. of Md., 1900	1900	1902
Miller, Oscar Lee, Or, Charlotte; Atlanta Coll. of P. & S., 1912	1921	1922
Miller, Robert P., S, Charlotte; Duke, 1940	1942	1946
Montgomery, John Christian, Anes, Charlotte; Univ. of Pa., 1932	1935	1936
Moore, Alexander Wylie (Hon.), S&G, Charlotte; Univ. of Va., 1901	1912	1913
Moore, Oren (Hon.), G, Charlotte; N. C. Med. Coll., 1911	1911	1912
Moore, Robert Ashe, Pd, Charlotte; Univ. of Pa., 1923	1924	1925
Motley, Fred Elliott, ALR, Charlotte; Univ. of Mich., 1922	1926	1927
Munroe, Colin A., S, Boston, Mass.; Duke, 1939	1941	1946
Munroe, Henry Stokes, Sr. (Hon.), S, Charlotte; Jefferson, 1903	1902	1904
Munroe, Henry Stokes, Jr., S, Charlotte; Duke, 1935	1937	1940
Murrah, Thomas A., III, Hosp Res., Charlotte; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1943	1947	1947
Nalle, Brodie Crump (Hon.), ObG, Charlotte; Univ. of Va., 1903	1905	1905
Nalle, Brodie Crump, Jr., U, Charlotte; Duke, 1939	1947	1947
Nance, Charles Lee, GP, Charlotte; N. C. Med. Coll., 1919	1921	1922
Naumoff, Philip, GP, Charlotte; Duke, 1937	1939	1939
Neblett, Herbert Clarence, Oph, Charlotte; Med. Coll. of Va., 1914	1921	1929
Newell, Leon Burns (Hon.), GP, Charlotte; Univ. of N. C., 1905	1905	1906
Newton, Howard Lowell, GP, Charlotte; Northwestern, 1921	1923	1925
Nisbet, Douglas Heath, I, Charlotte; Harvard, 1917	1917	1920
Norris, Charles Bradley, I, Charlotte; Georgetown, 1941	1941	1947
Northington, James Montgomery (Hon.), I, Charlotte; Med. Coll. of Va., 1905	1909	1909
Nowlin, George Preston, S, Charlotte; Univ. of Va., 1924	1929	1930
Peeler, Clarence N. (Hon.), ALR, Charlotte; N. C. Med. Coll., 1906	1906	1908
Pennington, Glenn Walton, ALR, Charlotte; Univ. of Ga., 1937	1946	1946
Petteway, George Henry (Hon.), GP, Charlotte; N. C. Med. Coll., 1913	1913	1914
Pettus, William Henry, Jr., S, Charlotte; Cornell, 1937	1941	1942
Pitts, William Reid, S, Charlotte; Harvard, 1933	1939	1940
Potter, E. Lindsay, Jr., GP, Charlotte; Temple, 1939	1939	1946
Query, Richard Zimri, Jr., I, Charlotte; Duke, 1934	1937	1938
Rankin, Watson Smith (Hon.), PH, Charlotte; Univ. of Md., 1901	1901	1901
Ranson, John Lester, Sr. (Hon.), Anes, Charlotte; N. C. Med. Coll., 1911	1911	1912
Ray, Frank Leonard, U, Charlotte; Med. Coll. of Va., 1919	1919	1922
Reid, Calvin Graham, I, Charlotte; Univ. of Pa., 1935	1938	1939
Reid, Ralph Connor, S, Charlotte; Columbia, 1940	1942	1943
Robinson, Charles Wilson, GP, Charlotte; Univ. of Pa., 1930	1930	1932

† Deceased.

Name and Address	*Licensed*	*Joined State Society*
Ross, Otho Bescent (Hon.), R, Charlotte; Univ. of Pa., 1909	1909	1912
Ross, Thomas Wallace, GP, Charlotte; Jefferson, 1927	1927	1930
Sanger, W. Paul, S, Charlotte; Vanderbilt, 1931	1937	1938
Scruggs, William Marvin, S, Charlotte; Univ. of Pa., 1914	1914	1920
Seay, Hillis Ledbetter, T, Huntersville; Vanderbilt, 1930	1933	1934
Selby, William Elledge, NP, Charlotte; Temple, 1934	1934	1936
Shull, Joseph Rush (Hon.), R, Charlotte; Univ. of Pa., 1910	1910	1913
Sloan, Henry Lee, Oph, Charlotte; Univ. of Pa., 1911	1913	1920
Smith, Franklin Calton, Oph, Charlotte; Jefferson, 1921	1921	1925
Southerland, Robert William, PN, Charlotte; Med. Coll. of Va., 1928	1939	1945
Sparrow, Thomas DeLamar, S, Charlotte; Univ. of Pa., 1920	1920	1923
Squires, Claude Babbington, U, Charlotte; Jefferson, 1919	1919	1921
Steiger, Howard P., D, Charlotte; Duke, 1939	1947	1947
Stuckey, Charles L., I, Charlotte; Univ. of Va., 1940	1946	1947
Summerville, Walter Monroe, CP, Charlotte; Emory, 1936	1936	1937
Taylor, Andrew DuVal, A, Charlotte; Univ. of Md., 1934	1934	1937
Teasdale, Laurie Redmond, Or, Charlotte; Dalhousie Univ. Faculty of Med., 1936	1936	1940
Thompson, Silas Raymond (Hon.), U, Charlotte; N. C. Med. Coll., 1914	1914	1915
Todd, Lester Claire, CP, Charlotte; Univ. of Mich., 1918	1920	1920
Townsend, Maurice Lyndon (Hon.), Society Hill, S. C.; Indiana Med. Coll., 1906	1912	1913
Tuggle, Allan Davis, R, Charlotte; Univ. of Louisville, 1936	1940	1941
Tydeman, Frederick William Louis, CP, San Francisco; N. C. Med. Coll., 1912	1912	1918
Venning, William L., Pd, Charlotte; Duke, 1939	1943	1944
Walker, Landon D., GP, Charlotte; Med. Coll. of Va., 1908	1917	1919
Wannamaker, Edward Jones, Jr., I, Charlotte; Univ. of Pa., 1921	1924	1925
Watkins, Carlton Gunter, Pd, Charlotte; Washington Univ. Sch. of Med., St. Louis, 1943	1943	1946
Welton, David Goe, D, Charlotte; Univ. of Wis., 1935	1939	1939
Whisnant, Albert Miller (Hon.), OALR, Charlotte; Coll. of P. & S., Baltimore, 1893	1893	1899
White, Thomas Preston, I, Charlotte; Univ. of Pa., 1922	1924	1925
Whitley, Ayer, GP, Matthews; Baltimore Med. Coll., 1908	1908	1919
Williams, McChord, S, Charlotte; Harvard, 1937	1937	1942
Winkler, Harry, Or, Charlotte; Rush Med. Coll., 1929	1931	1931
Woltz, John Henry Early, ObG, Charlotte; Univ. of Pa., 1942	1942	1946
Woods, James Baker, Jr., GP, Davidson; Med. Coll. of Va., 1922	1942	1943
Wright, Thomas Hasel, Jr., P, Charlotte; Univ. of Pa., 1936	1945	1946

MITCHELL-YANCEY COUNTIES SOCIETY[49]

President:		
Secretary: Berry, James W., GP, Bakersville; Bowman Gray Sch. of Med., 1944	1944	1946
Bennett, William Lewis, GP, Burnsville; Lincoln Memorial Univ., 1911	1932	1933
Gouge, Arthur Edward, GP, Bakersville; Med. Coll. of Va., 1917	1917	1920
Ohle, E. R., GP, Celo; Harvard, 1941	1946	1947
Peterson, Charles A. (Hon.), GP, Spruce Pine; N. C. Med. Coll., 1907	1907	1908
Quincy, Fred Ben, Ob&Pd, Williamson, W. Va.; Med. Coll. of Va., 1900	1945	1945
Williams, Lester L., GP, Spruce Pine; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1880	1924	1927

MONTGOMERY COUNTY SOCIETY[50]

Andrews, Vernon L., GP, Mount Gilead; Columbia Univ., 1942	1942	1947
Eckerson, Charles Neil, GP, Troy; Med. Coll. of Va., 1935	1935	1942
Koogler, Benjamin Robert, GP, Candor; Ohio State Med. Coll., 1938	1939	1941
Rankin, Pressly Robinson (Hon.), GP, Mt. Gilead; N. C. Med. Coll., 1910	1910	1912

MOORE COUNTY SOCIETY[51]

President: Felton, Robert Lee, Jr., GP, Carthage; Univ. of Pa., 1927	1927	1930
Secretary: Rosser, Robert Guthrie (Hon.), GP, Vass; N. C. Med. Coll., 1909	1909	1911
Bowen, James Poore, S, Aberdeen; Univ. of Md., 1929	1932	1934
Bowman, Hugh Edgar (Hon.), GP, Aberdeen; N. C. Med. Coll., 1904	1904	1905
Chester, Pinkney Jones, OALR, Southern Pines; N. C. Med. Coll., 1913	1913	1920
Grier, Charles Talmadge (Hon.), Carthage; N. C. Med. Coll., 1910	1912	1913
Grier, John C., P, West End; Jefferson, 1940	1940	1947
Heinitsh, George, OALR, Southern Pines; Duke, 1932	1932	1935
Hilborn, Caroline Lunetta, GP, Robbins; Cleveland Homeopathic Med. Coll., 1913	1923	1939
Hilborn, Robert Ross, GP, Robbins; American Med. Missionary Coll., 1904	1923	1939
Marr, Myron Whitmore (Hon.), I, Pinehurst; Tufts Med. Sch., 1907	1909	1915
McLeod, Alexander H. (Hon.), S, Aberdeen; Baltimore Med. Coll., 1896	1896	1904
McLeod, Vida Canaday, GP, Southern Pines; Baylor Univ., 1919	1931	1931
McMillan, Robert M., I, Southern Pines; Johns Hopkins, 1938	1938	1946
Milliken, James Shepard (Hon.), GP, Southern Pines; Jefferson, 1915	1915	1916
Monroe, Clement Rosenburg, S, Pinehurst; Univ. of Md., 1924	1925	1930
Mudgett, William Chase (Hon.), I, Southern Pines; Maryland Med. Coll., 1903	1908	1908
Owens, Francis Leroy, S, Pinehurst; Duke, 1934	1935	1938

Name and Address	*Licensed*	*Joined State Society*
Peacock, Thomas Gerald, P, Pinebluff; Harvard, 1921	1944	1946
Pishkoe, M. T., S, Pinehurst; Duke, 1936	1939	1945
Street, Murdo Eugene, Jr., Glendon; Duke, 1937	1941	1942
Symington, John, PH, Carthage; Univ. of Md., 1902	1927	1928
Willcox, Jesse Womble (Hon.), T, Wilmington; Univ. of N. C., 1906	1906	1906

NASH—SEE EDGECOMBE-NASH

NEW HANOVER COUNTY SOCIETY[52]

President: Fales, Robert Martin, GP, Wilmington; Jefferson, 1932	1932	1936
Secretary: Warshauer, Samuel E., I, Wilmington; Med. Coll. of Va., 1936	1936	1946
Anderson, Elbert Carl, Oph, Wilmington; Northwestern, 1937	1937	1939
Anderson, Irene, P, Wrightsville Beach; Univ. of Oklahoma, 1939	1947	1947
Barefoot, Graham Ballard, Path&R, Wilmington; Jefferson, 1923	1923	1924
Barefoot, William Frederick, S, Wilmington; Tulane, 1934	1934	1935
Bellamy, Robert Hartlee (Hon.), GP, Wilmington; Jefferson, 1902	1902	1902
Black, Paul Adrian Lawrence, Wilmington; Coll. of Med. Evangelists, 1932	1935	1938
Brouse, I. E., R, Wilmington; McGill Univ., 1922	1946	1947
Brown, Landis Gold, S, Southport; Northwestern, 1934	1935	1938
Codington, Herbert Augustus (Hon.), S, Wilmington; Univ. of Md., 1911	1915	1917
Coleman, Howe Reese, Jr., OALR, Wilmington; Univ. of Va., 1929	1941	1942
Cranmer, John B. (Hon.), S, Wilmington; Univ. of N. C., 1905	1905	1906
Crouch, Auley McRae, Sr., Pd, Wilmington; Jefferson, 1916	1916	1918
Crouch, Auley McRae, Jr., Pd, Wilmington; Jefferson, 1943	1943	1946
Davis, Charles Burdis, GP, Wilmington; Univ. of Pa., 1935	1935	1939
Dickie, J. W., GP, Wilmington; Univ. of Va., 1942	1947	1947
Dosher, William Sterling, ObG, Wilmington; Med. Coll. of Va., 1930	1930	1934
Elliot, Avon Hall, PH, Wilmington; Jefferson, 1919	1919	1921
†Evans, John Ebenezer, S, Wilmington; Univ. of Md., 1916	1916	1921
Farthing, John Watts, S, Wilmington; Univ. of Pa., 1933	1938	1939
Fergus, Leroy Clark, S&GP, Southport; Med. Coll. of Va., 1935	1937	1938
Freeman, Jere David, OALR, Wilmington; Med. Coll. of Va., 1918	1921	1922
Graham, Charles Pattison, S, Wilmington; Harvard, 1932	1932	1937
Hare, Ransom Bryant, U, Wilmington; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1930	1933	1934
Harriss, Andrew Howell (Hon.), GP, Wilmington; Medico-Chir. Coll. of Phila., 1893	1892	1894
Hoggard, John Thomas, GP, Wilmington; Univ. Coll. of Med. Richmond, 1906	1906	1922
Hooper, Joseph Ward (Hon.), S, Wilmington; Univ. of Md., 1909	1912	1917
Johnson, George W., ObG, Wilmington; Univ. of Pa., 1920	1920	1921
Knox, Joseph Clyde, PH, Wilmington; Univ. of Md., 1924	1924	1932
Koonce, Donald B., S, Wilmington; Univ. of Pa., 1929	1929	1934
Koonce, S. Everett (Hon.), OALR, Wilmington; P. & S., Baltimore, 1896	1896	1900
Koseruba, George M., Pd, Wilmington; Coll. of Med. Evangelists	1939	1944
Lounsbury, James Breckinridge, ObG, Wilmington; Yale, 1935	1941	1942
McEachern, Duncan Roland, GP, Wilmington; Med. Coll. of Va., 1932	1932	1935
Mebane, William Carter, Jr., S, Wilmington; Univ. of Md., 1931	1932	1934
Moore, William Houston (Hon.), Ob, Wilmington; Jefferson, 1910	1910	1911
Murchison, David Reid, I, Wilmington; Johns Hopkins, 1916	1922	1923
Pickard, H. M., I, Wilmington; McGill Univ., 1938	1946	1946
Pigford, R. T., I, Wilmington; Univ. of Md., 1940	1940	1947
Powell, C. J., GP, Wilmington; Univ. of Tenn., 1943	1946	1947
Robertson, James Farish (Hon.), S, Wilmington; Univ. of Pa., 1913	1913	1916
Rodman, Robert Boyd, I, Wilmington; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1928	1928	1930
Rosenbaum, Maurice Milton, S, Shallotte; Univ. of Buffalo, 1934	1936	1937
Sidbury, James Buren (Hon.), Pd, Wilmington; Columbia, 1912	1915	1916
Sinclair, Roby Thomas, Jr., GP, Wilmington; Georgetown Univ., 1938	1938	1940
Sloan, David Bryan, OALR, Wilmington; Univ. of Pa., 1914	1914	1920
Smith, J. H., Path, Wilmington; Univ. of Pa., 1918	1944	1946
Stuck, P. L., GP, Wilmington; Northwestern, 1941	1947	1947
Taylor, William Ivey (Hon.), GP, Burgaw; N. C. Med. Coll., 1902	1904	1905
Taylor, William Ivey, Jr., GP, Burgaw; Jefferson, 1941	1941	1946
Thompson, George Richard Cunliffe, GP, Wilmington; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1939	1942	1943
Walden, Kennon C., S, Wilmington; Med. Coll. of Va., 1930	1943	1943
Walker, Elmer Pixley, GP, Wilmington; Emory, 1936	1936	1941
Wessell, John Charles (Hon.), I, Wilmington; Univ. of Md., 1900	1900	1900

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY SOCIETY[53]

Lister, John L. (Hon.), U, Jackson; Med. Coll. of Va., 1896	1896	1909
Outland, Robert Boone, GP, Rich Square; Univ. of Pa., 1932	1933	1936
Stephenson, Bennett Edward, GP, Rich Square; Med. Coll. of Va., 1935	1935	1937

† Deceased.

ONSLOW COUNTY SOCIETY[54]

Name and Address	*Licensed*	*Joined State Society*
President: Turlington, William Troy, Jr., GP, Jacksonville; Univ. of N. Y., 1929	1929	1930
Secretary: Henderson, John Percy, GP, Jacksonville; Med. Coll. of Va., 1918	1919	1921
Bryan, Lorenzo Dow (Hon.), GP, Sneads Ferry; Tulane, 1910	1910	1911
Chandler, E. T., GP, Richlands; Univ. of Tenn., 1936	1946	1946
Corbett, James Patrick, GP, Swansboro; Washington Univ., St. Louis, 1928	1928	1930
Cox, Samuel Clements, GP, Jacksonville; Med. Coll. of Va., 1935	1935	1937
Dixon, P. L., Jr., GP, Richlands; Univ. of Md., 1942	1942	1946
Gleitz, Allen A., S, Jacksonville; Jefferson, 1928	1944	1944
Gurganus, George Elwood, GP, Jacksonville; Temple, 1937	1937	1939
Martin, John R., GP, Holly Ridge; N. Y. Med. Coll., 1943	1947	1947

ORANGE—SEE DURHAM-ORANGE

PAMLICO COUNTY SOCIETY[55]

President: Dees, Daniel Alfonzo (Hon.), OALR, Bayboro; Baltimore Med. Coll., 1903	1903	1905
Secretary: Purdy, James Jarrett (Hon.), Oriental; Med. Coll. of Va., 1900	1914	1915
Daniels, Oscar Carroll (Hon.), OALR, Oriental; Med. Coll. of Va., 1903	1903	1903
McCotter, St. Elmo (Hon.), Ob, Bayboro; Atlanta Coll. of P. & S., 1908	1908	1909

PASQUOTANK-CAMDEN-CURRITUCK-DARE COUNTIES SOCIETY[56]

President: Bailey, M. H., Elizabeth City; Northwestern, 1931	1933	1940
Secretary: Weeks, John F., GP, Elizabeth City; Jefferson, 1942	1942	1946
Barkwell, John H., GP, Weeksville; Atlanta Sch. of Med., 1908	1924	1925
Blanchard, Irvin T., GP, Elizabeth City; Temple, 1940	1940	1946
Bonner, John Bryan Havens, T, Elizabeth City; Med. Coll. of Va., 1932	1932	1941
Fearing, Isaiah (Hon.), GP, Elizabeth City; Coll. of P. & S., Baltimore, 1896	1896	1904
Gill, Joseph Armstrong, GP, Elizabeth City; Syracuse Univ., 1932	1932	1936
Hoggard, William A., GP, Manteo; Bowman Gray Sch. of Med., 1944	1944	1947
Johnston, Wiley Warren, ObG, Manteo; N. C. Med. Coll., 1913	1913	1915
Mann, Edward M., Moyock; Med. Coll. of Va., 1931	1932	1933
Owens, Zack Doxey, S, Elizabeth City; Univ. of Md., 1930	1930	1940
Parker, James Jarvis, GP, Elizabeth City; Temple, 1939	1939	1942
Peters, William Anthony (Hon.), S, Elizabeth City; Med. Coll. of Va., 1915	1915	1916
Peters, William Anthony, Jr., Elizabeth City; Duke, 1943	1944	1944
Salters, Frederic Hay, OALR, Elizabeth City; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1935	1939	1940
White, William Henry Clay, S, Elizabeth City; Univ. of Va., 1922	1929	1930
Wright, C. N., GP, Jarvisburg; Temple, 1941	1941	1946

PENDER COUNTY SOCIETY[57]

Wolfe, Nathan Carl, GP, Burgaw; Vanderbilt, 1929	1930	1944

PERQUIMANS—SEE CHOWAN-PERQUIMANS

PERSON COUNTY SOCIETY[58]

President: Hedgpeth, Emmett Martin, GP, Roxboro; Northwestern, 1936	1937	1938
Secretary: Fitzgerald, John Dean, S, Roxboro; Duke, 1934	1934	1937
Beam, Hugh Martin, GP, Roxboro; Columbia, 1918	1918	1919
Gentry, George W. (Hon.), GP, Roxboro; Univ. of N. C., 1910	1910	1911
Nichols, Austin Flint (Hon.), GP, Roxboro; Univ. of N. C., 1908	1908	1909
Thaxton, Benjamin Adams (Hon.), GP, Roxboro; Jefferson, 1914	1914	1916

PITT COUNTY SOCIETY[59]

President: Mewborn, John Moses, GP, Farmville; Med. Coll. of Va., 1932	1932	1935
Secretary: Irons, C. Fred, GP, Greenville; Med. Coll. of Va., 1941	1946	1946
Armistead, Drury Branch, I, Greenville; Med. Coll. of Va., 1931	1935	1936
Aycock, Edwin Burtis, GP, Greenville; McGill Univ., 1936	1936	1940
Barrett, John Milton, Ob, Greenville; Univ. of Pa., 1926	1926	1928
Basnight, Thomas Gray (Hon.), GP, Greenville; Univ. of Md., 1904	1905	1907
Beasley, Edward Bruce (Hon.), GP, Fountain; Univ. of Pa., 1911	1911	1915
Brooks, Fred Philips, I, Greenville; Univ. of Mich., 1933	1933	1935
Brown, William Moye Benjamin, ALR, Greenville; Med. Coll. of Va., 1929	1929	1931
Crisp, Sellers Mark, Ob, Greenville; Univ. of Pa., 1923	1923	1926
Dixon, George Grady (Hon.), GP, Ayden; Med. Coll. of Va., 1915	1915	1917
Ennett, Nathaniel Thomas, PH, Beaufort; Med. Coll. of Va., 1907	1932	1934
Fitzgerald, Charles Edmund, GP, Farmville; La. State Univ., 1937	1937	1940
Frizzelle, Mark T. (Hon.), GP, Ayden; Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond, 1907	1907	1907
Garrenton, Connell, T, Bethel; Univ. of Pa., 1935	1935	1937

Name and Address	*Licensed*	*Joined State Society*
Haar, Frederick Behrend, Pd, Greenville; Jefferson, 1932	1932	1935
Hadley, Herbert W., Greenville; Bowman Gray Sch. of Med., 1943	1943	1947
Hawes, James Beebe, OALR, Greenville; Univ. of Va., 1932	1937	1938
Hoot, M. P., OALR, Greenville; Univ. of Oklahoma, 1934	1946	1947
Irons, Maline G., P, Greenville; Med. Coll. of Va., 1941	1946	1946
Moore, Davis Lee, GP, Winterville; Jefferson, 1936	1936	1938
Mumford, A. M., Winterville; Jefferson, 1942	1942	1944
Pace, Karl Busbee, GP, Greenville; Jefferson, 1914	1914	1920
Pott, W. H., ObG, Greenville; Univ. of Va., 1917	1944	1944
Smith, Joseph, ObG, Greenville; Med. Coll. of Va., 1914	1916	1920
Smith, Randall Collins, Ayden; Jefferson, 1923	1923	1926
Spiggle, Charles Harold, GP, Grimesland; Med. Coll. of Va., 1928	1928	1930
Tucker, Earl Van, GP, Grifton; Med. Coll. of Va., 1930	1930	1935
Tyson, John Joyner, Des Moines, Iowa; Med. Coll. of Va., 1928	1928	1930
Williams, Roderick Thomas, GP, Farmville; Vanderbilt, 1937	1937	1942
Winstead, John Lindsay, S, Greenville; Univ. of Md., 1925	1925	1930

POLK COUNTY SOCIETY[60]

President: Palmer, Marion Cherigny (Hon.), Tryon; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1910	1911	1914
Secretary: Durant, Cary T., Tryon; Med. Coll. of S. C.	1941	1947
Gilbert, Donald Roscoe, GP, Melvin Hill; Med. Coll. of Va., 1942	1943	1943
Jervey, Allen Jones, S, Tryon; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1905	1923	1926
Jervey, William St. Julien, Tryon; Temple, 1939	1939	1942
Preston, John Zenas, GP, Tryon; Temple, 1934	1935	1937
Woody, John Wycliffe Austin, Tryon; Univ. of Pa., 1937	1939	1940

RANDOLPH COUNTY SOCIETY[61]

President: Barham, Berlin Francis, GP, Asheboro; Washington Univ., 1939	1939	1941
Secretary: Woodruff, William E., S, Asheboro; Duke, 1940	1945	1946
Barnes, Jesse Thomas, S, Asheboro; Med. Coll. of Va., 1929	1929	1932
Barnes, Tiffany, GP, Asheboro; Med. Coll. of Va., 1925	1925	1927
Burton, Herbert Walker, GP, Liberty; Med. Coll. of Va., 1941	1941	1943
Cannon, Eugene Bolivia, Asheboro; Vanderbilt, 1937	1937	1941
Craven, Franklin Clyde, Asheboro; Univ. of Md., 1913	1913	1914
Dalton, Bennie Booker, GP, Asheboro; Duke, 1932	1933	1935
Edmondson, Frank, Jr., GP, Asheboro; Temple, 1937	1937	1939
Freeman, Alton Brown, GP, Randleman; Jefferson, 1929	1929	1947
Fritz, Jacob Luther, ALR, Asheboro; Temple, 1936	1936	1938
Griffin, Harvey Lee, GP, Asheboro; Med. Coll. of Va., 1926	1926	1928
Helms, Thomas Leck, GP, Randleman; N. C. Med. Coll., 1914	1915	1917
Joyner, George William, S, Asheboro; Duke, 1932	1937	1938
Patterson, R. D., Liberty		1947
Redding, John O., GP, Asheboro; Univ. of Pa., 1931	1931	1946
Smith, Melvin Bowman, GP, Ramseur; Univ. of Pa., 1938	1938	1940
Soady, John Hostley, Pd, Asheboro; Toronto Univ., 1905	1924	1926
Sumner, George Herbert, PH, Asheboro; Tulane, 1923	1923	1924
Sykes, Rufus Preston, S, Asheboro; Tulane, 1929	1929	1931

RICHMOND COUNTY SOCIETY[62]

President: Parsons, William Herbert, GP, Ellerbe; N. C. Med. Coll., 1916	1916	1919
Secretary: Henry, Tidal Boyce, I, Rockingham; Columbia, 1917	1920	1921
Bristow, Charles Oliver, Pd, Rockingham; Jefferson, 1918	1920	1921
Brown, Charles W., Hamlet; Georgetown Univ., 1937	1941	1946
Garrett, Frank Bernard (Hon.), OALR, Rockingham; N. C. Med. Coll., 1912	1912	1914
Garrison, Ralph Bernard, Ob, Hamlet; Univ. of Md., 1933	1933	1935
Haines, Hilton D., ObG, Rockingham; George Washington Univ., 1934	1939	1947
Harris, J. Robert, Rockingham; Baylor Univ., 1936	1946	1947
Hatcher, Martin Armstead, U, Hamlet; Med. Coll. of Va., 1918	1920	1921
Howell, William Lawrence (Hon.), GP, Ellerbe; N. C. Med. Coll., 1910	1910	1912
†James, William Daniel (Hon.), S, Hamlet; Jefferson, 1908	1908	1910
James, William Duer, S, Hamlet; La. State Med. Center, 1941	1941	1942
Long, Zachary Fillmore, Pd, Rockingham; Univ. of Pa., 1928	1928	1930
McIntosh, William Rufus, GP, Rockingham; N. C. Med. Coll., 1913	1916	1917
Milham, Claude Gilbert, T, Hamlet; Jefferson, 1927	1927	1930
Morris, Thomas A., Jr., GP, Hamlet; Univ. of Pa., 1941	1941	1947
Nicholson, Neill Graham, Sr., OALR, Rockingham; N. C. Med. Coll., 1917	1917	1920
Terry, William Calvin (Hon.), GP, Hamlet; N. C. Med. Coll., 1911	1912	1914
Webb, William P. (Hon.), GP, Rockingham; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1897	1897	1904

† Deceased.

ROBESON COUNTY SOCIETY[63]

Name and Address	*Licensed*	*Joined State Society*
President: Croom, Robert DeVane, Jr., GP, Maxton; Med. Coll. of Va., 1934	1934	1937
Secretary: Hedgpeth, Louten Rhodes, OALR, Lumberton; Univ. of Md., 1933	1933	1934
Allen, George Calvin, OALR, Lumberton; Rush Med. Coll., 1932	1933	1934
Bender, John Joseph, GP, Red Springs; Coll. of P. & S., Boston, 1935	1937	1939
Benson, Norman Oliver, U, Lumberton; Univ. of Ga., 1930	1933	1934
Biggs, John Irvin, S, Lumberton; Northwestern, 1932	1937	1938
Bowman, Earle Ledbetter (Hon.), GP, Lumberton; Med. Coll. of Va., 1914	1914	1916
Britt, James Norment, GP, Lumberton; Atlanta Med. Coll., 1914	1923	1924
Bullock, Duncan Douglas, GP, Rowland; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1920	1927	1939
Currie, Daniel Smith (Hon.), GP, Parkton; N. C. Med. Coll., 1906	1906	1906
Fagan, Philip, GP, Fairmont; Univ. of Creighton, 1942	1946	1947
Ford, Fred, GP, Maxton; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1938	1946	1946
Gibson, F. D., Jr., GP, Fairmont; Emory, 1940	1940	1946
Hardin, Eugene Ramsay, PH, Lumberton; Univ. of Ga., 1911	1915	1920
Hayes, James, GP, Fairmont; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1937	1938	1946
Hedgpeth, William Carey, ObG, Lumberton; Northwestern, 1933	1933	1936
Hodgin, Henry Hiram (Hon.), GP, Red Springs; N. C. Med. Coll., 1906	1906	1906
Holmes, Andrew Byron (Hon.), GP, Fairmont; Jefferson, 1910	1910	1914
Johnson, Charles Thomas, GP, Red Springs; Jefferson, 1920	1920	1922
Kinlaw, J. B., GP, Rowland; Temple, 1943	1943	1947
Kinlaw, Murray Carlyle, GP, Pembroke; Temple, 1935	1936	1937
Knox, John (Hon.), GP, Lumberton; Univ. of Md., 1906	1907	1907
Martin, James Alfred (Hon.), Pd, Lumberton; Med. Coll. of Va., 1915	1915	1917
McAllister, Hugh Alexander, ObG, Lumberton; Duke, 1937	1937	1940
McClelland, Joseph O. (Hon.), GP, Maxton; Med. Coll. of Va., 1908	1912	1913
McGrath, Frank Bernard, Pd, Lumberton; Northwestern, 1933	1937	1938
McIntyre, Stephen, S, Lumberton; Jefferson, 1928	1928	1930
McMillan, Roscoe Drake (Hon.), GP, Red Springs; Univ. of Md., 1910	1911	1912
Mees, Theodore H., I, Lumberton; Duke, 1942	1946	1946
Nash, John Frederick (Hon.), GP, St. Pauls; N. C. Med. Coll., 1914	1914	1916
Parker, James Roy, OALR, Lumberton; N. C. Med. Coll., 1917	1917	1943
Parsons, L. J., GP, Lumberton; N. Y. Univ., 1942	1943	1946
Ricks, Leonard E. (Hon.), GP, Fairmont; Med. Coll. of Va., 1896	1896	1898
Smith, John McNeill (Hon.), GP, Rowland; Jefferson, 1908	1908	1909
Townsend, Robert Glenn, GP, St. Pauls; Tulane, 1927	1927	1934
Ward, Frank P., I, Lumberton; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1943	1943	1944
Weinstein, Morton Hannah, GP, Fairmont; Northwestern, 1936	1937	1938
Weinstein, Rayford Lee, GP, Fairmont; Jefferson, 1936	1936	1938
Wrenn, S. M., S&G, Lumberton; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1930	1930	1944

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY SOCIETY[64]

President: Lineberry, John Alson, PH, Mayodan; Univ. of Pa., 1938	1938	1940
Secretary: Beach, William R., GP, Madison; Emory, 1934	1934	1935
Carter, Paul Conway, GP, Madison; Univ. of Md., 1916	1916	1920
Casteen, Kenan, OALR, Leaksville; N. Y. Univ., 1918	1919	1921
Cox, Alexander McNeill, GP, Madison; Med. Coll. of Va., 1932	1932	1938
Cozart, Benjamin Franklin, Reidsville; Med. Coll. of Va., 1931	1931	1931
Cummings, Michael Penn (Hon.), GP, Reidsville; Jefferson, 1911	1911	1913
Dillard, George Penn, Draper; Bennett Med. Coll., 1916	1916	1919
Drake, Benjamin Michael, PH, Leaksville; Vanderbilt, 1931	1931	1941
Ferneyhough, William Todd, OALR, Reidsville; Univ. of Md., 1916	1926	1927
Fetzer, Paul William, GP, Reidsville; Univ. of Va., 1916	1916	1920
Forbes, Thomas Earl, GP, Reidsville; Jefferson, 1940	1940	1942
Fulp, James Francis, GP, Stoneville; Duke, 1935	1937	1940
Harris, Russell P., S, Leaksville; Univ. of Louisville, 1943	1943	1947
Hester, William Shepherd, S, Reidsville; Jefferson, 1926	1929	1930
Johnson, William Alexander (Hon.), GP, Reidsville; N. C. Med. Coll., 1907	1909	1910
Klenner, Fred Robert, Reidsville; Duke, 1936	1937	1940
Matthews, William W. (Hon.), GP, Leaksville; Chicago Coll. of Med. & Surg., 1913	1915	1916
McAnally, James McGehee, S, Reidsville; Univ. of Pa., 1927	1927	1928
McBride, M. H. (Hon.), Reidsville; Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond, 1901	1901	1904
Moricle, Charles Hunter, S, Reidsville; Univ. of Md., 1939	1939	1942
Pace, Samuel Eugene, GP, Leaksville; Jefferson, 1932	1932	1939
Ray, John B. (Hon.), GP, Leaksville; Baltimore Med. Coll., 1898	1898	1898
Reynolds, Ernest Harold, GP, Reidsville; N. Y. Univ., 1935	1935	1936
Rucer, A. W., GP, Spray; Univ. of Tenn., 1936	1936	1947
Stone, John S., GP, Leaksville; Jefferson, 1942	1942	1947
Tuttle, Andrew Frier (Hon.), GP, Spray; N. C. Med. Coll., 1901	1901	1906
Tyner, Carl Vann, S, Leaksville; N. Y. Univ., 1916	1916	1919
Wilson, Newton Graves (Hon.), GP, Madison; N. C. Med. Coll., 1914	1914	1915

ROWAN-DAVIE COUNTIES SOCIETY[65]

Name and Address	*Licensed*	*Joined State Society*
President: Mock, Charles Glenn, Salisbury; Univ. of Pa., 1935	1935	1938
Secretary: Wright, R. B., Jr., Salisbury; Tulane, 1942	1942	1947
Armstrong, Charles Wallace (Hon.), PH, Salisbury; Univ. of Md., 1914	1914	1915
Black, Oscar Reid, GP, Landis; N. C. Med. Coll., 1914	1914	1918
Brown, Clarence Emanuel, GP, Faith; N. C. Med. Coll., 1918	1920	1921
Brown, James Arthur, Ob, Cleveland; Tulane, 1934	1934	1938
Busby, George Francis, S, Salisbury; Johns Hopkins, 1932	1932	1936
Busby, Julian Goode (Hon.), Pr&D, Salisbury; Univ. of Md., 1904	1904	1905
Choate, Glenn, Salisbury; N. C. Med. Coll., 1909	1909	1909
Choate, James Walter, GP, Salisbury; N. C. Med. Coll., 1915	1915	1924
Clement, Edward Buehler (Hon.), OALR, Salisbury; Jefferson, 1906	1906	1906
Coffey, James Cecil, Ind, Salisbury; Emory, 1937	1937	1940
Eagle, James Carr, GP, Spencer; Jefferson, 1923	1923	1925
Feezor, C. N., GP, Salisbury; Temple, 1937	1937	1947
Field, Bob Lewis, GP, Salisbury; Med. Coll. of Va., 1931	1933	1939
Frazier, John Wesley, Jr., Salisbury; Jefferson, 1924	1924	1927
Greene, Garland V., GP, Mocksville; Med. Coll. of Va., 1916	1916	1923
Harding, Samuel Asberry (Hon.), GP, Mocksville; N. C. Med. Coll., 1910	1910	1913
Kavanagh, William Paul, Cooleemee; Duke, 1935	1938	1939
Ketchie, James Meredith, Salisbury; Jefferson, 1922	1922	1925
Little, J. R., OALR, Salisbury; Jefferson, 1942	1942	1947
Long, William Matthews, S, Mocksville; Tulane, 1933	1934	1934
Lowery, John Robert (Hon.), Salisbury; Univ. of Md., 1904	1904	1913
Marsh, Frank Baker, I, Salisbury; Jefferson, 1919	1919	1922
McCutchan, Frank, OALR, Salisbury; Univ. of Va., 1920	1927	1928
McKenzie, Benjamin Whitehead, S, Salisbury; Jefferson, 1916	1916	1920
Monk, Henry Lawrence (Hon.), Salisbury; Med. Coll. of Va., 1899	1899	1903
Newman, Harold Hastings (Hon.), S, Salisbury; Johns Hopkins, 1913	1914	1916
Oliver, Joseph Andrew, GP, Rockwell; Coll. of Med. Evangelists, 1933	1935	1937
Peeler, John H. (Hon.), Ob, Salisbury; Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond, 1899	1899	1904
Plyler, Ralph Johnson, S, Salisbury; Univ. of Md., 1921	1924	1925
Robertson, Lloyd Harvey, Salisbury; Univ. of Pa., 1929	1929	1931
Scott, Allan F., Salisbury; Univ. of Tenn., 1943	1943	1947
Seay, Thomas Waller, GP, Spencer; Univ. of Md., 1921	1922	1924
Shafer, Irving Everett (Hon.), Ob, Salisbury; N. C. Med. Coll., 1914	1914	1914
Shinn, G. C., China Grove; Univ. of Md., 1933	1933	1940
Smith, Jay L., GP, Spencer; Jefferson, 1942	1942	1946
Spencer, Frederick Brunell (Hon.), Salisbury; Univ. of N. C., 1909	1909	1911
Whicker, Max Evans, GP, China Grove; Univ. of Md., 1932	1932	1934
Woodson, Charles Whitehead (Hon.), GP, Salisbury; Columbia Univ., 1904	1905	1907
Wyatt, Hubert Lee, GP, China Grove; Med. Coll. of Va., 1916	1924	1925

RUTHERFORD COUNTY SOCIETY[66]

President: Mitchell, Landis Patterson, Spindale; Washington Univ., 1938	1940	1941
Secretary: Glenn, Charles Foster, S, Rutherfordton; Univ. of Louisville, 1914	1927	1928
Abernethy, Paul McBee, Rutherfordton; Bowman Gray Sch. of Med., 1943	1943	1947
Bass, Beaty Lee, S, Rutherfordton; Tulane, 1939	1939	1943
Biggs, Montgomery Herman (Hon.), S, Rutherfordton; Univ. of Pa., 1897	1907	1908
Bostic, William Chivous (Hon.), Ind, Forest City; N. C. Med. Coll., 1905	1905	1905
Bostic, William Chivous, Jr., Forest City; Univ. of Pa., 1926	1926	1927
Crawford, Robert Hope, S, Rutherfordton; Johns Hopkins, 1914	1920	1921
Eaves, Rupert Spencer, S, Rutherfordton; Med. Coll. of Va., 1932	1932	1933
Elliott, William McBrayer, GP, Forest City; Univ. of Ga., 1934	1934	1935
Harrill, Lawson Baxter (Hon.), S, Caroleen; Chattanooga Med. Coll., 1897	1902	1904
Head, William Thomas, GP, Melvin Hill; Atlanta Coll. of P. & S., 1911	1911	1923
Hendrick, Harry V., Rutherfordton; Johns Hopkins, 1943	1947	1947
Hunt, James F. (Hon.), GP, Spindale; Univ. of Tenn., 1900	1900	1912
Lampley, Charles Gordon, Rutherfordton; Bowman Gray Sch. of Med., 1946	1946	1947
Logan, Frank William Hicks, Rutherfordton; N. C. Med. Coll., 1916	1916	1919
Lovelace, Thomas Claude, GP, Henrietta; N. C. Med. Coll., 1917	1920	1920
Mills, Hugh H., Forest City; Harvard, 1940	1940	1946
Moss, George Oran, Ind, Cliffside; Emory, 1927	1927	1929
Ramsaur, Jackson Townsend, OALR, Rutherfordton; Univ. of Chicago, 1933	1934	1935
Rucker, Adin Adam (Hon.), GP, Rutherfordton; Univ. of Md., 1908	1908	1909
Verner, Carl Hugh, Pd, Forest City; Atlanta Coll. of P. & S., 1912	1923	1927
Washburn, Benjamin Earl, PH, Rutherfordton; Univ. of Va., 1911	1912	1917
Wiseman, Perry Haynes, GP, Avondale; Med. Coll. of Va., 1925	1925	1926

SAMPSON COUNTY SOCIETY[67]

Name and Address	*Licensed*	*Joined State Society*
President: Ayers, James Salisbury, GP, Clinton; Jefferson, 1932	1932	1937
Secretary: Newman, Glenn C., I, Clinton; Duke, 1939	1946	1946
Best, Glenn Eben, GP, Clinton; Temple, 1938	1938	1940
Brewer, James Street, GP, Roseboro; Jefferson, 1919	1919	1921
Crumpler, Paul (Hon.), GP, Clinton; Univ. of Tenn., 1907	1907	1908
Johnson, Amos Neill, GP, Garland; Univ. of Pa., 1933	1933	1935
Kendall, John Harold, GP, Clinton; Coll. of Med. Evangelists, 1934	1935	1935
Lee, J. Marshall, GP, Newton Grove; Med. Coll. of Va., 1916	1920	1923
Parker, Oscar Lee, OALR, Clinton; Med. Coll. of Va., 1918	1918	1919
Royal, Donnie Martin, GP, Salemburg; Med. Coll. of Va., 1926	1926	1928
Sessoms, Edwin Tate (Hon.), GP, Roseboro; N. C. Med. Coll., 1915	1915	1917
Sikes, Gibson L. (Hon.), GP, Salemburg; Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond, 1900	1900	1902
Sloan, William Henry, GP, Garland; Univ. of Md., 1916	1916	1920
Small, Victor Roy, GP, Clinton; Ohio State Univ., 1916	1920	1921
Starling, Wyman Plato, R, Roseboro; Med. Coll. of Va., 1933	1933	1936

SCOTLAND COUNTY SOCIETY[68]

President: Buchanan, Luther Thomas (Hon.), GP, Laurinburg; Jefferson, 1913	1913	1914
Secretary: Creed, George O., GP, Wagram; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1942	1946	1946
Erwin, E. A., GP, Laurinburg; Jefferson, 1943	1943	1946
James, Fairley Patterson (Hon.), GP, Laurinburg; Univ. of Pa., 1916	1916	1917
Livingston, Everett Alexander (Hon.), GP, Gibson; Univ. of Md., 1912	1912	1913
Moore, Kinchen Carl, PH, Laurinburg; Univ. of Mich., 1909	1909	1910
Pate, James Gibson, GP, Gibson; Univ. of Pa., 1916	1916	1918
Patterson, F. M. Simmons, S, Laurinburg; Univ. of Pa., 1939	1939	1947
Richardson, J. J., S, Laurinburg; Temple, 1942	1947	1947
Summerlin, Harry, GP, Laurinburg; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1933	1933	1935
Wilkes, Marcus Branch, GP, Laurinburg; N. C. Med. Coll., 1912	1923	1923
Womble, Edwin C., GP, Wagram; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1942	1942	1947

STANLEY COUNTY SOCIETY[69]

President: Gaskin, Madge Baker, G, Albemarle; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1926	1933	1934
Secretary: Wall, G. Ritchie, GP, Albemarle; Duke, 1940	1940	1946
Allen, Joseph A. (Hon.), GP, New London; Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond, 1901	1901	1904
Brunson, Edward Porcher, S, Albemarle; Jefferson, 1921	1922	1934
Caldwell, D. G., T, Albemarle; Univ. of Pa., 1923	1925	1925
Dunlap, Lucius Victor (Hon.), GP, Albemarle; Univ. of N. C., 1909	1909	1910
Fox, Dennis Bryan, S, Albemarle; Vanderbilt, 1937	1937	1941
Gaskin, John Stover, GP, Albemarle; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1925	1929	1931
Gaskin, Lewis Roy, GP, Albemarle; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1921	1924	1926
Harris, Loftin, GP, Norwood; Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond, 1942	1942	1947
Hill, William Henry, GP, Albemarle; Bowman Gray Sch. of Med., 1944	1944	1946
Hill, William Isaac (Hon.), GP, Albemarle; Univ. of Md., 1897	1897	1904
Lapsley, Alberti Fraser, GP, Badin; Med. Coll. of Va., 1933	1936	1937
Laton, James Franklin (Hon.), OALR, Albemarle; N. C. Med. Coll., 1904	1904	1910
McKenzie, Wayland Nash, PH, Albemarle; Med. Coll. of Va., 1935	1935	1937
McLendon, Walter, GP, Oakboro; Med. Coll. of Va.	1941	1947
McLeod, William Louis, GP, Norwood; Temple, 1938	1938	1940
Moore, Donald Bain (Hon.), Ind, Badin; Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond, 1913	1913	1915
Outlaw, Jackson Kent, OALR, Albemarle; Syracuse Univ., 1923	1926	1934
Shaver, William Trantham, S, Albemarle; Univ. of Md., 1918	1920	1921
Tally, Bailey Thomas, S, Albemarle; Jefferson, 1921	1921	1922

SURRY-YADKIN COUNTIES SOCIETY[70]

President: Brandon, Henry Allen, GP, Yadkinville; Syracuse Univ., 1935	1935	1940
Secretary: Sykes, Ralph Judson, PH, Mt. Airy; Med. Coll. of Va., 1934	1936	1936
Abernethy, Olivia, GP, Elkin; Med. Coll. of Va., 1940	1940	1942
Ashby, Edward Clayton (Hon.), S, Mt. Airy; Univ. of Pa., 1914	1914	1916
Beale, Seth McPherson, GP, Elkin; Tulane, 1935	1936	1938
Bell, Spencer Alexander, GP, Hamptonville; Northwestern, 1935	1935	1938
Britt, Tilman Carlisle, PH, Mount Airy; Jefferson, 1921	1921	1925
Caldwell, Robert Manfred, Ob, Mt. Airy; Univ. of Va., 1936	1938	1940
Cook, Ralph M., GP, Elkin; Univ. of Louisville, 1940	1946	1947
Finney, Jonathan Richard, Boonville; N. C. Med. Coll., 1910	1910	1911
Flippin, James Meigs (Hon.), GP, Pilot Mountain; Coll. of P. & S., Baltimore, 1884	1893	1900
Flippin, Samuel T. (Hon.), GP, Siloam; N. C. Med. Coll., 1898	1898	1898
Folger, Paul Bernays, GP, Dobson; Jefferson, 1922	1922	1924

Name and Address	*Licensed*	*Joined State Society*
Franklin, Robert Benjamin Clinton, PH, Mt. Airy; Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ontario, 1931	1938	1940
Gambill, Ira Samuel, Elkin; N. C. Med. Coll., 1912	1912	1917
Harding, B. H., Brooks Cross Roads; Univ. of Va., 1934	1934	1935
Johnson, Harry Lester, GP, Elkin; Univ. of Cincinnati, 1924	1924	1927
Johnson, Jeremiah Robert, S, Elkin; Med. Coll. of Va., 1927	1927	1929
Jolley, John William, OALR, Elkin; Univ. of Cinn., 1935	1939	1941
Lovill, Robert Jones (Hon.), GP, Mt. Airy; Univ. of Md., 1910	1910	1912
Martin, Moir Saunders (Hon.), S, Mt. Airy; Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond, 1905	1909	1916
Mitchell, Roy Colonel, I, Mt. Airy; Univ. of Pa., 1919	1921	1923
Royall, M. A. (Hon.), OALR, Elkin; Coll. of P. & S., Baltimore, 1885	1889	1904
Salmons, Henry Clay (Hon.), GP, Elkin; N. C. Med. Coll., 1904	1904	1908
Smith, Robert Edwin, Mt. Airy; Univ. of Pa., 1923	1923	1926
Sykes, Charlie Louis, GP, Pilot Mountain; Georgetown Univ., 1938	1938	1939
Taylor, Vernon Williams, Jr., I, Elkin; Jefferson, 1938	1938	1941
Woltz, John Louis (Hon.), Mt. Airy; Southern Med. Coll., 1897	1902	1904
Wood, William L., GP, Boonville; Bowman Gray Sch. of Med., 1945	1945	1947

SWAIN—SEE JACKSON-SWAIN

TRANSYLVANIA COUNTY SOCIETY[71]

President: Osborne, Joseph Evans, S, Rosman; Med. Coll. of Va., 1930	1930	1930
Secretary: Allen, Joe W., OALR, Brevard; Tulane, 1944	1944	1947
Newland, Charles Logan, S, Brevard; Med. Coll. of Va., 1927	1928	1932
Sader, Julius, Brevard; N. Y. Univ., 1928	1938	1939
Webster, Ben, Oph, Brevard; Georgetown Univ., 1900	1942	1942
Wilkerson, Jesse Bert, GP, Brevard; Memphis Hospital Med. Coll., 1906	1923	1925

TYRRELL—SEE MARTIN-WASHINGTON-TYRRELL

UNION COUNTY SOCIETY[72]

President: Neese, Kenneth Earle, GP, Monroe; Washington Univ., 1929	1929	1934
Secretary: Love, William Marshall, GP, Monroe; N. C. Med. Coll., 1915	1915	1919
Bolt, Conway Anderson, GP, Marshville; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1926	1929	1930
Erb, Norris Scribner, GP, Monroe; Med. Coll. of Va., 1944	1946	1947
Faulk, James Grady, S, Monroe; Med. Coll. of Va., 1931	1931	1932
Garren, Robert Hall (Hon.), OALR, Monroe; Univ. of Nashville, 1900	1901	1904
Goudelock, John Jeffries, U, Monroe; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1923	1924	1924
Ham, Clem, PH, Monroe; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1926	1929	1930
Hamer, Eugene F., GP, Monroe; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1941	1941	1946
McLeod, John Purl Utley, U, Marshville; Coll. of Med. Evangelists, 1939	1939	1940
Ormand, John William, ALR, Monroe; Univ. of Cincinnati, 1926	1926	1928
Smith, George Marvin, GP, Monroe; N. C. Med. Coll., 1914	1914	1919
Whitt, Walter Fulton, Jr., Monroe; Duke, 1942	1946	1946
Williams, Edward Jerome, GP, Monroe; N. Y. Univ., 1917	1920	1921

VANCE COUNTY SOCIETY[73]

President: Noel, William Walker, S, Henderson; Johns Hopkins, 1929	1939	1940
Secretary: Rollins, Charles Dick, Henderson; Univ. of Pa., 1935	1935	1939
Bass, Harris Hartwell, Ob, Henderson; Univ. of Pa., 1928	1929	1930
Fenner, Edwin Ferebee (Hon.), Henderson; Univ. of Md., 1905	1906	1907
Furman, William H. (Hon.), Henderson; Jefferson, 1910	1910	1913
Newcomb, Andrew Purefoy, Jr., GP, Henderson; Jefferson, 1922	1922	1924
Newell, Hodge Albert (Hon.), OALR, Henderson; Coll. of P. & S., Baltimore, 1906	1906	1906
Rollins, Vance Benton, Henderson; Univ. of Pa., 1932	1932	1936
Upchurch, Robert T. (Hon.), Henderson; Jefferson, 1908	1908	1910
Wheeler, James Hartwick, GP, Henderson; Jefferson, 1918	1918	1920
White, Clarence Hunt, Oph, Henderson; Tulane, 1928	1930	1935

WAKE COUNTY SOCIETY[74]

President: Wilkinson, C. T., Wake Forest; Tulane, 1922	1922	1923
Secretary: Hitch, Joseph Martin, D, Raleigh; Univ. of Va., 1933	1938	1939
Ashby, Julian Warrington, PN, Raleigh; Univ. of Md., 1905	1921	1922
Barbee, George S. (Hon.), GP, Zebulon; Univ. of N. C., 1910	1910	1912
Blackwelder, R. G., NP, Raleigh; Med. Coll. of Va., 1932	1932	1945
Bolus, Michael, D, Raleigh; Jefferson, 1934	1934	1938
Branaman, Guy Hewitt, ObG, Raleigh; Med. Coll. of Va., 1939	1947	1947
Brian, Earl Winfrey, I, Raleigh; Duke, 1934	1936	1939

Name and Address	*Licensed*	*Joined State Society*
Broughton, Arthur Calvin, Jr., GP, Raleigh; Med. Coll. of Va., 1937	1937	1939
Buffalo, J. S. (Hon.), GP, Garner; Baltimore Med. Coll., 1900	1900	1904
Bugg, Charles Richard, Pd, Raleigh; Johns Hopkins, 1922	1924	1926
Bulla, Alexander Chester, PH, Raleigh; N. C. Med. Coll., 1915	1915	1918
Caveness, William F., N, Raleigh; McGill Univ., 1943	1945	1946
Caveness, Zebulan Marvin (Hon.), Pr, Raleigh; Univ. of N. C., 1903	1903	1903
Caviness, Verne Strudwick, I, Raleigh; Jefferson, 1921	1921	1926
Chesson, Andrew L., S, Raleigh; Univ. of Md., 1936	1936	1946
Clark, Lintner, R, Raleigh; Indiana Univ., 1937	1941	1946
†Coleman, George Stephenson (Hon.), Pr, Raleigh; Med. Coll. of Va., 1907	1907	1908
Combs, Joseph John, I, Raleigh; Columbia, 1926	1926	1929
Cooper, George Marion (Hon.), PH, Raleigh; Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond, 1905	1905	1906
Corbin, George W., Jr., GP, Wake Forest; Univ. of Pa., 1943	1943	1947
Cozart, Wiley Simon (Hon.), GP, Fuquay Springs; Med. Coll. of Va., 1914	1914	1917
Crumpler, Amos Gilmore, GP, Fuquay Springs; Temple, 1936	1936	1938
Dewar, William Banks, I, Raleigh; Univ. of Pa., 1920	1920	1923
Dickinson, Kenneth D., Ob, Raleigh; Univ. of Minn., 1932	1935	1936
Eldridge, Charles Patterson, GP, Raleigh; Univ. of Pa., 1926	1926	1928
Fields, James Armstead, South Boston, Va.; Med. Coll. of Va., 1917	1941	1941
Finch, Ollie Edwin (Hon.), I, Raleigh; Jefferson, 1915	1915	1917
Flowers, Charles Ely (Hon.), ObG, Zebulon; Med. Coll. of Va., 1913	1915	1916
Fox, Powell Graham, U, Raleigh; Med. Coll. of Va., 1922	1923	1929
Fox, Robert Eugene, PH, Raleigh; Univ. of Pa., 1926	1926	1929
Freeman, Robert Herman, GP, Raleigh; Jefferson, 1908	1908	1919
Gibson, Milton Reynolds (Hon.), OALR, Raleigh; Univ. of Md., 1905	1905	1906
Goodwin, Oscar Sexton, GP, Apex; Jefferson, 1923	1923	1926
Hamilton, Alfred T., S, Raleigh; Harvard, 1936	1945	1946
Hamilton, John Homer, PH, Raleigh; Harvard, 1916	1926	1926
Haywood, Hubert Benbury (Hon.), I, Raleigh; Univ. of Pa., 1909	1909	1910
Herring, Edward Humphrey, GP, Raleigh; Univ. of Pa., 1930	1930	1934
Hester, Joseph Robert, GP, Wendell; Univ. of N. C., 1910	1910	1911
Hicks, Vonnie Monroe, Oph, Raleigh; Jefferson, 1918	1918	1922
Hill, Millard Daniel, D, Raleigh; Med. Coll., of Va., 1928	1928	1931
Horton, Miles Christopher (Hon.), GP, Raleigh; Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond, 1903	1911	1912
Horton, William Calvin (Hon.), Pr, Raleigh; Coll. of P. & S., Baltimore, 1897	1896	1904
Horton, William H., GP, Wendell; Boston Univ., 1940	1946	1946
Hunter, John Pullen, GP, Cary; Jefferson, 1919	1919	1921
Irmen, F. A., NP, Raleigh; George Washington Univ., 1911	1931	1947
Judd, Glenn Ballentine, GP, Varina; Vanderbilt, 1932	1934	1935
†Judd, James M. (Hon.), GP, Varina; Baltimore Med. Coll., 1897	1897	1901
Kitchin, Thurman D. (Hon.), Ed, Wake Forest; Jefferson, 1908	1908	1908
Kleiman, David, I, Raleigh; Univ. of Ill., 1934	1946	1946
Lane, Bessie Evans, I, Raleigh; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1921	1921	1926
Lawrence, Benjamin Jones, S, Raleigh; Jefferson, 1918	1918	1920
Liles, Lonnie Carl, GP, Raleigh; Med. Coll. of Va., 1930	1930	1933
Mackie, George Carlyle, GP, Wake Forest; Univ. of Pa., 1928	1928	1932
Martin, Thomas Adrian, Oph, Raleigh; Univ. of Md., 1931	1939	1941
McGee, Robert Louis, S, Raleigh; Univ. of Pa., 1932	1932	1935
McLeod, Neill Henry, Jr., GP, Raleigh; Univ. of Pa., 1930	1930	1932
McManus, Hugh Forrest, Jr., GP, Raleigh; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1938	1938	1941
Mitchener, James Samuel (Hon.), OALR, Raleigh; Johns Hopkins, 1915	1915	1917
Neal, J. Walter, S, Raleigh; Tulane, 1932	1934	1935
Neal, Kemp Prather, S, Raleigh; Harvard, 1917	1920	1921
Noble, Robert Primrose (Hon.), R, Raleigh; Univ. of N. C., 1907	1907	1908
Oliver, Adlai Stevenson, ObG, Raleigh; Jefferson, 1914	1914	1919
Oliver, Richard S., ObG, Raleigh; Jefferson, 1942	1942	1944
Owen, John Fletcher, NP, Raleigh; Jefferson, 1920	1920	1927
Parsons, W. S., U, Mobile, Ala.; McGill Univ., 1917	1944	1944
Paschal, George W., Jr., S, Raleigh; Jefferson, 1931	1931	1946
Payne, E. Louise, ObG, Raleigh; Woman's Coll. of Pa., 1942	1942	1945
Powers, Frank Poydras, ALR, Raleigh; Univ. of Pa., 1927	1927	1928
Procter, Ivan Marriott (Hon.), ObG, Raleigh; Univ. of Pa., 1915	1915	1917
Reynolds, Carl Vernon (Hon.), PH, Raleigh; Univ. of N. Y., 1895	1895	1896
Rhodes, John Sloan, U, Raleigh; Harvard, 1929	1929	1936
Root, Aldert Smedes (Hon.), Pd, Raleigh; Univ. of Pa., 1911	1911	1913
Royster, Chauncey Lake, GP, Raleigh; Cornell, 1935	1935	1941
Royster, Hubert Ashley (Hon.), S, Raleigh; Univ. of Pa., 1894	1894	1895
Ruark, Robert James, ObG, Raleigh; Univ. of Pa., 1931	1931	1934
Sanders, L. H., Pd, Raleigh; Temple, 1942	1942	1946
Sinclair, Lewis Gordon, S, Raleigh; Univ. of Pa., 1933	1933	1939
Smith, Sidney S., Jr., U, Raleigh; Tulane, 1925	1925	1930
Stainback, William C., S&ObG, Camp Lejeune; Univ. of Pa., 1941	1941	1947

† Deceased.

Name and Address	*Licensed*	*Joined State Society*
Stevick, Charles Paul, PH, Raleigh; Duke, 1936	1938	1940
Styron, Charles W., I, Raleigh; Duke	1946	1946
Swisher, Otto J., Jr., PH, Raleigh; Ohio State Univ., 1927	1946	1946
Thomas, B. D., GP, Zebulon; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1944	1946	1947
Thompson, Hugh Alexander (Hon.), Or, Raleigh; Univ. of Pa., 1914	1914	1917
Thompson, William Nelson, Hosp. Res., Raleigh; Boston Univ., 1939	1940	1940
Thornhill, Edwin Hale, Raleigh; Duke, 1938	1941	1942
Turner, Henry Gray (Hon.), S, Raleigh; Univ. of Pa., 1906	1907	1910
Umphlet, Thomas Leonard, I, Raleigh; Univ. of Pa., 1934	1934	1939
Wall, Roger Irving, OALR, Raleigh; Tulane, 1934	1934	1937
Ward, Wallace Clyde, GP, Raleigh; Univ. of Louisville, 1931	1931	1934
Ward, William Titus, GP, Raleigh; Univ. of Md., 1925	1925	1927
Weathers, Rupert Ryan, GP, Knightdale; Med. Coll. of Va., 1926	1926	1928
Webb, Alexander, Jr., S, Raleigh; Harvard, 1937	1940	1941
Wells, Warner L., S, Raleigh; Duke, 1938	1941	1946
West, Louis Nelson (Hon.), OALR, Raleigh; Jefferson, 1912	1912	1915
Whitaker, D. N., GP, Raleigh; Temple, 1940	1940	1946
Wilkerson, Annie Louise, ObG, Raleigh; Med. Coll. of Va., 1938	1938	1939
Wilkinson, James S., D, Wake Forest; Univ. of Pa., 1938	1938	1940
Wilkinson, Robert Watson, Jr., GP, Wake Forest; Tulane, 1922	1923	1924
Williams, Charles Frederick, Pd. Raleigh; Jefferson, 1934	1934	1937
Williams, Robert, R, Raleigh; Univ. of Pa., 1935	1935	1946
Wilson, Thomas Barnette, Path, Raleigh; N. Y. Med. Coll., 1936	1946	1946
Wilson, W. Howard, I, Raleigh; Jefferson, 1937	1937	1946
Withers, William A., I, Raleigh; Rush Med. Coll., 1936	1937	1946
Wooten, Jane Herring, Raleigh; Duke, 1942	1944	1946
Wright, James Rhodes, OALR, Raleigh; Univ. of Md., 1940	1940	1940
Wright, John Bryan (Hon.), OALR, Raleigh; Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond, 1899	1899	1900
Yarborough, Frank Ray, ALR, Cary; Univ. of Pa., 1923	1925	1926
Young, David A., P, Raleigh; Harvard, 1931	1931	1946

WARREN COUNTY SOCIETY[75]

President: Macon, Gideon Hunt, GP, Warrenton; Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond, 1910	1910	1911
Secretary: Foster, Howitt H., GP, Norlina; Jefferson, 1919	1919	1923
Holt, Thomas Jefferson (Hon.), OALR, Warrenton; Med. Coll. of Va., 1904	1904	1911
Hunter, Frank Patterson, GP, Warrenton; Univ. of Va., 1925	1925	1927
Peete, Charles Henry (Hon.), Ob, Warrenton; Univ. of Pa., 1903	1906	1906
Rodgers, William Daniel, GP, Warrenton; Jefferson, 1913	1913	1915

WASHINGTON—SEE MARTIN-WASHINGTON-TYRRELL

WAYNE COUNTY SOCIETY[76]

President: Rose, James William, GP, Pikeville; Tulane, 1928	1928	1931
Secretary: Woodard, Albert G. (Hon.), Oph, Goldsboro; Univ. of N. C., 1907	1907	1909
Benton, George Ruffin, Sr. (Hon.), Fremont; Med. Coll. of Va., 1901	1905	1904
Benton, George Ruffin, Jr., Goldsboro; Univ. of Pa., 1934	1935	1938
Best, Deleon Edward, C, Goldsboro; Univ. of Md., 1924	1924	1926
Bizzell, James W., OALR, Goldsboro; Univ. of Md., 1943	1943	1947
Bizzell, Marcus Edward, OALR, Goldsboro; Tulane, 1923	1923	1925
Bizzell, Thomas Malcolm (Hon.), GP, Goldsboro; Univ. of Md., 1908	1908	1912
Clark, Milton Stephen, I&A, Goldsboro; Emory, 1937	1937	1939
Cobb, Donnell Borden, S, Goldsboro; Univ. of Pa., 1921	1921	1926
Crawford, William Jennings, U, Goldsboro; Med. Coll. of Va., 1922	1922	1923
Crumpler, Warren H., GP, Mt. Olive; Bowman Gray Sch. of Med., 1943	1943	1947
Dale, Grover Cleveland, GP, Goldsboro; Univ. of Pa., 1925	1925	1927
Dowling, Judson Davie, Jr., GP, Mt. Olive; George Washington Univ., 1940	1941	1942
Etherington, John L., OALR, Goldsboro; Queen's Univ., Kingston, Canada	1946	1947
Harrell, Leon Jackson, Goldsboro; Univ. of Md., 1930	1930	1934
Henderson, Clair Crouse, GP, Mt. Olive; Univ. of Md., 1914	1914	1919
Hollowell, Claude Velmont, Goldsboro; Med. Coll. of Va., 1928	1928	1932
Howard, Corbett Etheridge, R, Goldsboro; Univ. of Pa., 1925	1925	1927
Irwin, Henderson (Hon.), GP, Eureka; Univ. of Md., 1912	1914	1916
Ivey, Henry B. (Hon.), R, Goldsboro; Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond, 1911	1911	1917
Long, Ira Clinton, PN, Goldsboro; Univ. of Md., 1923	1923	1937
McCuiston, Allen Masten (Hon.), Pr, Mt. Olive; N. C. Med. Coll., 1911	1911	1917
McPheeters, Samuel Brown, PH, Goldsboro; Washington Univ., 1906	1933	1934
Miller, Robert Bascom (Hon.), Pd, Goldsboro; Med. Coll. of Va., 1898	1900	1902
Pate, Archibald Hanes, Goldsboro; Duke, 1937	1939	1941
Peele, James Clarendon, Goldsboro; Temple, 1936	1937	1942

Name and Address	*Licensed*	*Joined State Society*
Powell, E. Charles, Jr., Goldsboro; Univ. of Pa., 1935	1935	1937
Rose, David Jennings, S, Goldsboro; Tulane, 1922	1922	1924
Smith, William Carey, GP, Goldsboro; Univ. of Md., 1936	1936	1938
Strosnider, Charles Franklin (Hon.), I, Goldsboro; Univ. of Md., 1909	1910	1913
Tart, Baston Isaiah, Jr., Goldsboro; Temple, 1938	1938	1942
Thompson, Winfield L., S&G, Goldsboro; Univ. of Md., 1938	1938	1946
Trachtenberg, William, GP, Goldsboro; Duke, 1939	1946	1947
Warrick, Luby Albert, GP, Goldsboro; George Washington Univ., 1923	1923	1924
Whelpley, Frank Livingston, P, Goldsboro; Univ. of Mo., 1902	1918	1919
Wolfe, Harold E., D&R, Goldsboro; Med. Coll. of Va., 1943	1946	1946
Zealy, Albert Hazel, Jr., GP, Goldsboro; Harvard, 1930	1932	1934

WILKES-ALLEGHANY COUNTIES SOCIETY[77]

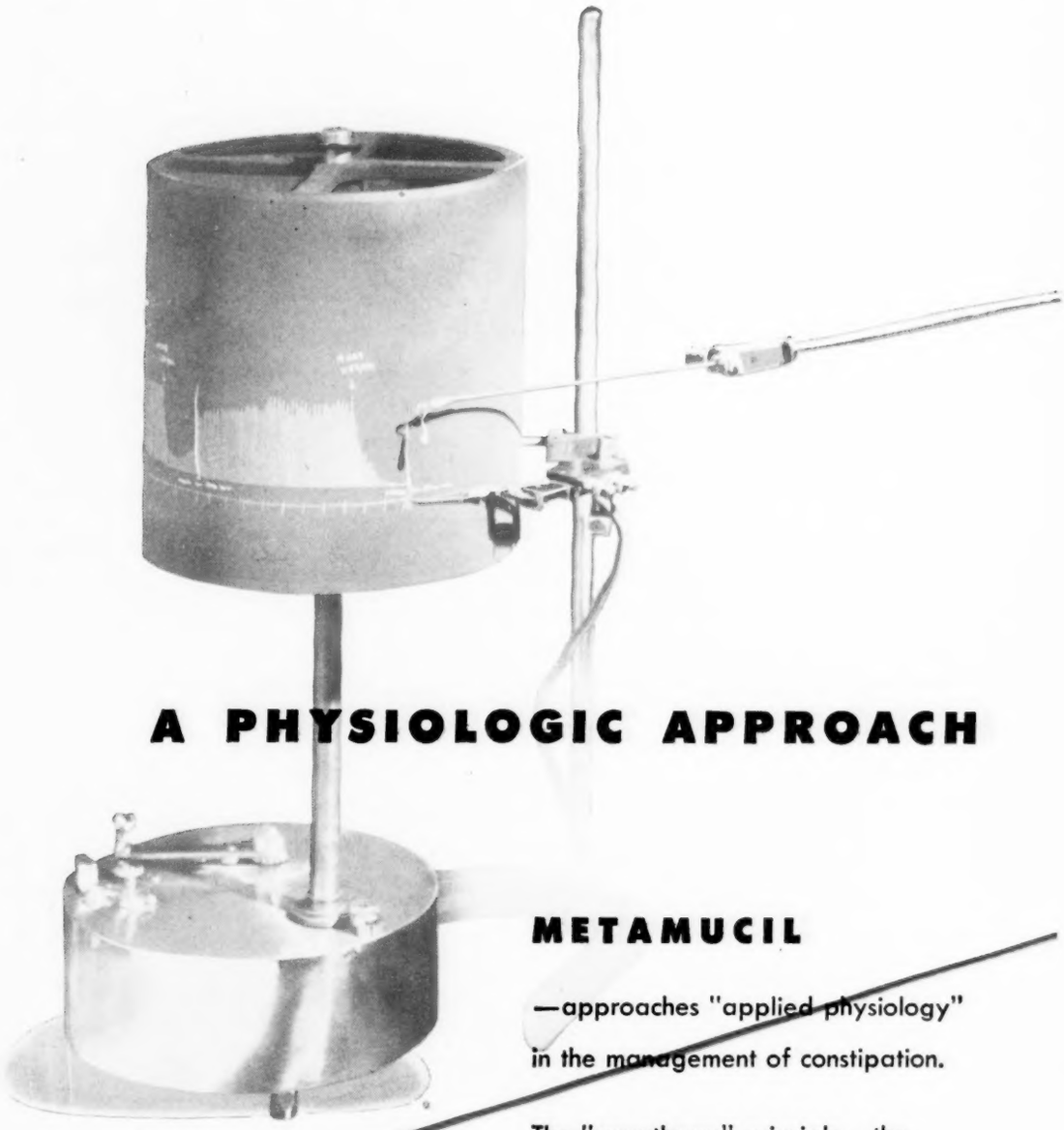
President: Phillips, Ernest Nicholas, GP, North Wilkesboro; Med. Coll. of Va., 1930	1930	1935
Secretary: Bundy, William Lumsden, North Wilkesboro; Vanderbilt, 1936	1936	1940
Bentley, James Gordon, GP, Moravian Falls; Univ. of Louisville, 1911	1938	1939
Bumgarner, John Reid, North Wilkesboro; Med. Coll. of Va., 1939	1939	1940
Eller, Albert J. (Hon.), PH, Wilkesboro; Coll. of P. & S., Baltimore. 1893	1895	1904
Gilreath, Frank Hackett (Hon.), Wilkesboro; Univ. of Nashville, 1898	1898	1898
Hubbard, Frederic Cecil, S. North Wilkesboro; Jefferson, 1918	1919	1924
Lewis, Robert Edward, S, North Wilkesboro; Jefferson, 1944	1944	1946
McNeill, James Hubert, I, North Wilkesboro; George Washington Univ., 1926	1926	1927
Miles, Walter W., GP, Purlear; Univ. of Tenn., 1931	1933	1934
Mills, James C., North Wilkesboro; Tulane, 1942	1946	1946
Mitchell, Gurney Talmage, GP, Wilkesboro; Jefferson, 1927	1927	1928
Newton, William King, OALR, North Wilkesboro; Med. Coll. of Va., 1931	1932	1933
Sink, Charles Shelton (Hon.), GP, North Wilkesboro; N. C. Med. Coll., 1912	1912	1913
Smith, Harold Beniamin, G, North Wilkesboro; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1929	1929	1930
Thompson, Clive Allen, GP, Sparta; Med. Coll. of Va., 1924	1924	1936
Triplett, William Romulus, GP, Purlear; N. C. Med. Coll., 1914	1915	1920

WILSON COUNTY SOCIETY[78]

President: Herring, Tilghman, Wilson; Johns Hopkins, 1938	1938	1941
Secretary: McLain, John Edward Gorsuch, T, Wilson; George Washington Univ., 1929	1941	1942
Bardin, Robert Malcolm, GP, Wilson; Tulane, 1929	1934	1935
Bell, George Erick, ObG, Wilson; Jefferson, 1921	1921	1922
Best, Henry Blount (Hon.), GP, Wilson; Univ. of N. C., 1907	1907	1908
Blackshear, Thomas Joseph, OALR, Wilson; Emory, 1914	1923	1924
Bradshaw, Thomas Gavin, GP, Wilson; Med. Coll. of Va., 1909	1924	1924
Clark, Badie Travis, S, Wilson; Univ. of Ga., 1930	1934	1935
Dickinson, Elijah Thomas (Hon.), ALR, Wilson; Med. Coll. of Va., 1895	1895	1900
Eagles, Charles Sidney (Hon.), GP, Saratoga; Univ. of N. C., 1909	1909	1910
Easom, Herman Franklin, T, Wilson; George Washington Univ., 1927	1927	1929
Fike, Ralph Llewellyn, GP, Wilson; Med. Coll. of S. C., 1932	1933	1934
Goodwin, Cleon Walton, S, Wilson; Univ. of Pa., 1934	1934	1940
Holmes, F. H., GP, Stantonsburg; Emory, 1942	1946	1947
Hunter, William Cooper, I, Wilson; Univ. of Pa., 1928	1928	1931
Kerr, Joseph T., S, Wilson; Jefferson Med. Coll., 1935	1935	1940
McClees, Edward Chadwick, GP, Elm City; Med. Coll. of Va., 1917	1920	1920
Meadows, J. H., OALR, Wilson; Med. Coll. of Va., 1934	1934	1947
Mitchell, George William (Hon.), GP, Wilson; Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond, 1913	1913	1914
Pittman, Malory Alfred, Or, Wilson; Jefferson, 1921	1924	1927
Putney, Robert Hubbard, GP, Elm City; Med. Coll. of Va., 1914	1914	1920
Putney, Robert Hubbard, Jr., GP, Elm City; Med. Coll. of Va., 1943	1943	1946
Simons, Claude Ernest, I, Wilson; Med. Coll. of Va., 1930	1930	1935
Smith, Anderson Jones, GP, Black Creek; Univ. of Pa., 1921	1921	1923
Stevens, Hamilton Wright, Jr., PH, Graham; Jefferson, 1938	1938	1940
Strickland, Arthur Thomas, Ob, Wilson; George Washington Univ., 1932	1932	1935
Strickland, Ernest Lee (Hon.), Pd, Wilson; Med. Coll. of Va., 1916	1916	1917
Tashiro, Sabro, T, Wilson; Univ. of Cincinnati, 1937	1945	1946
Tillery, Jack Gregory, GP, Wilson; Med. Coll. of Va., 1938	1938	1941
Williams, Albert Franklin (Hon.), GP, Wilson; Univ. of Md., 1901	1901	1904
Willis, Harry Clay, OALR, Wilson; Coll. of P. & S., Memphis, 1911	1916	1924
Woodard, Charles Augustus (Hon.), S, Wilson; Univ. of Va., 1904	1904	1909
Wright, J. T., GP, Bailey; Jefferson, 1943	1943	1947

YADKIN—SEE SURRY-YADKIN

YANCEY—SEE MITCHELL-YANCEY



A PHYSIOLOGIC APPROACH

METAMUCIL

—approaches "applied physiology" in the management of constipation.

The "smoothage" principle—the gentle, nonirritating action of Metamucil—encourages normal physiologic bowel function.

Metamucil is the highly refined mucilloid of Plantago ovata (50%), a seed of the psyllium group, combined with dextrose (50%) as a dispersing agent.

ACCEPTED COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Metamucil is the registered trademark of G. D. Searle & Co., Chicago 80, Illinois.

SEARLE

RESEARCH IN THE SERVICE OF MEDICINE

MAYNARD O. FLETCHER
GENERAL MANAGER
MRS. C. E. WHITLEY, R. N.
SUPERINTENDENT OF NURSES
MISS MARY BURBAGE
SECRETARY AND TREASURER

Tayloe Hospital, Inc.

Washington, North Carolina

JOHN C. TAYLOE, M. D.
JAMES G. RAMSAY, M.D., F.A.C.S.
ROBERT H. HACKLER, M. D.
A. R. PETERS, JR., M. D.
S. H. WILLIAMS, JR., M. D.
W. C. PIVER, JR., M. D.

March 20, 1947

World Insurance Company,
710 Nissen Building,
Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

Gentlemen:

Your check in payment of my monthly benefit, plus the extra benefits while in the hospital, is acknowledged.

The prompt and efficient manner in which you handled my claim is appreciated and I will be very happy to recommend your disability policy to other members of the North Carolina Medical Society.

The fact that my policy will pay me monthly benefits as long as I am disabled, certainly convinces me that your first day to lifetime payment policy, as endorsed and approved by the Medical Society, is far superior to any policy which pays for a limited time only. Then, too, as I understand it, my individual policy can never be cancelled and the disability payments now being made to me are not charged to me in any way, if ever I should be disabled again with the same illness, or any other illness or accident, for that matter. These provisions in your policy certainly seem of utmost importance to me in owning disability protection.

Again thanking you for the manner in which my claim has been handled, and trusting you will be successful in securing a majority of the members of the Society at an early date,
I remain

Yours very truly,

J. G. Ramsay

J. G. Ramsay, M.D.